



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

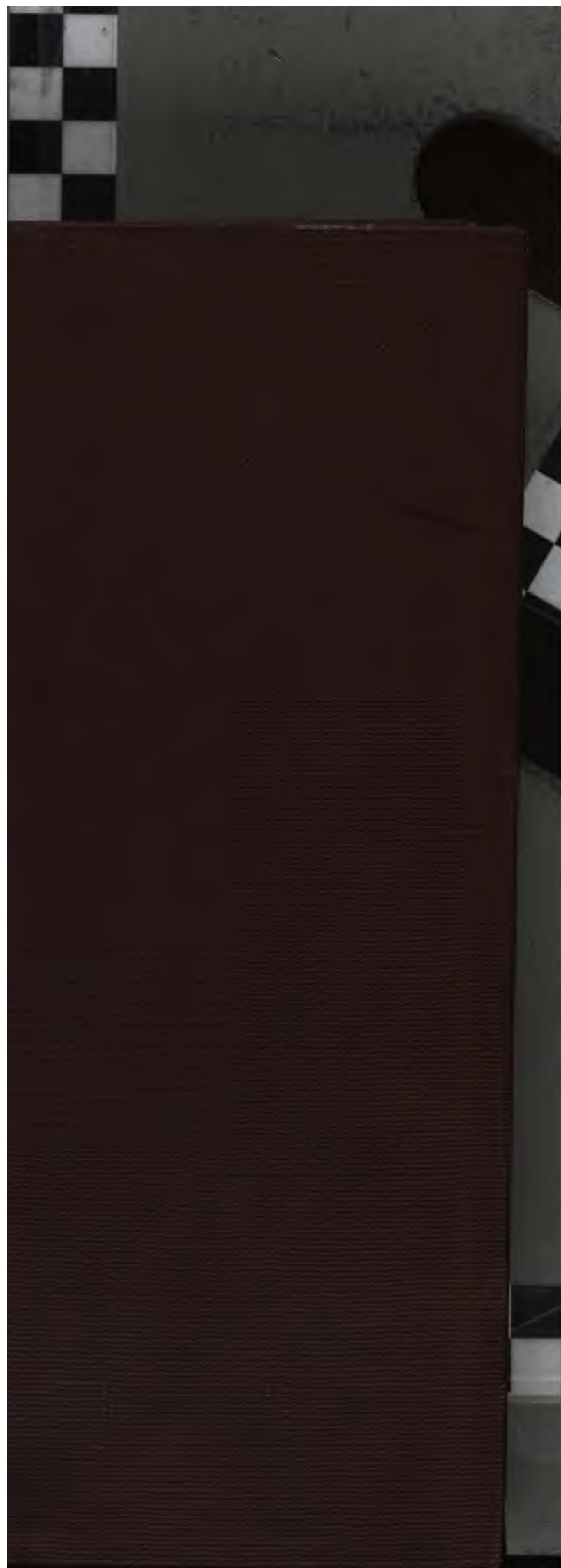
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

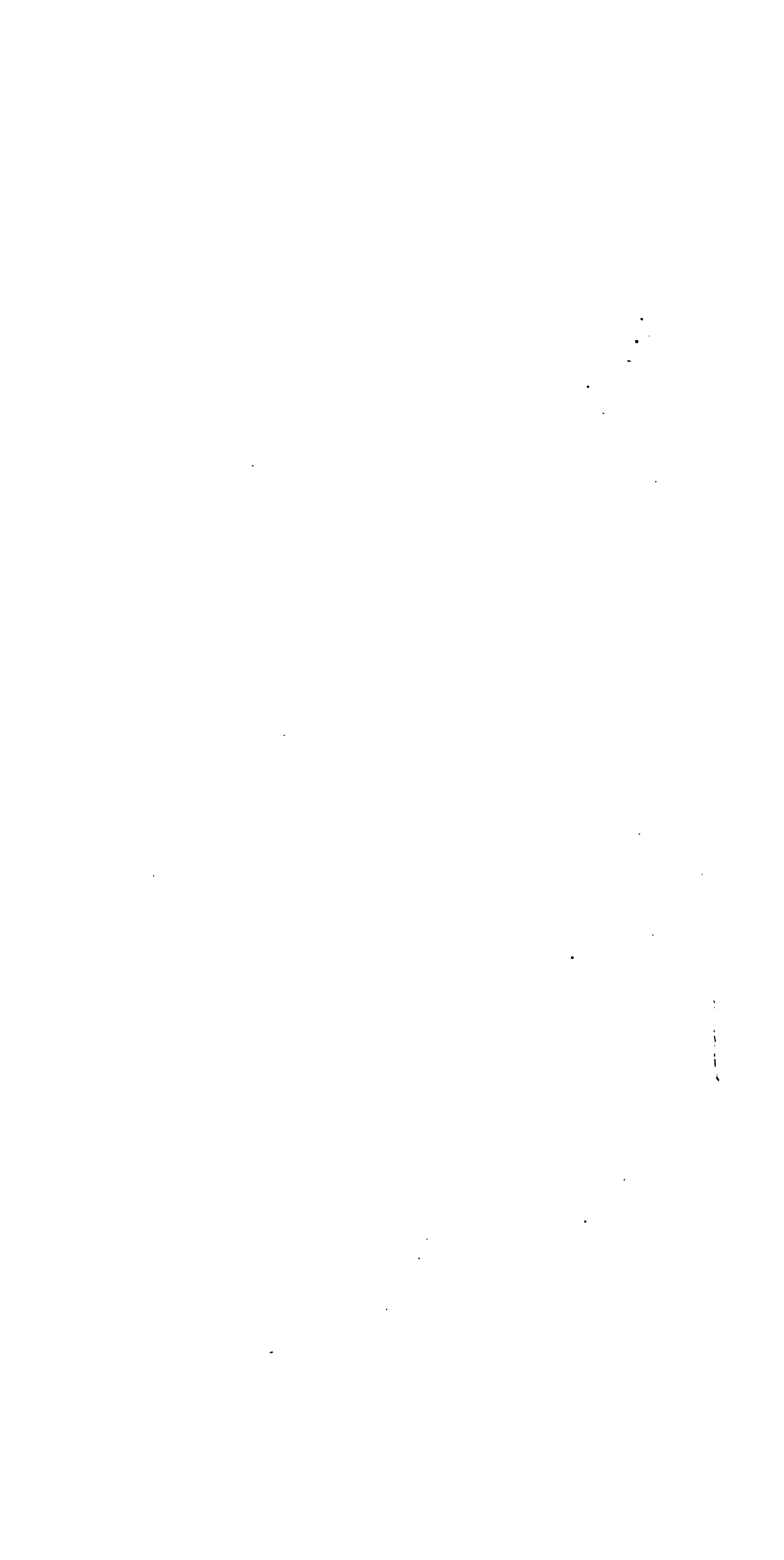


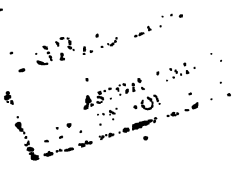


* GHI

Concord
Mass







CATALOGUE
OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY,
OF
CONCORD, N. H.



Concord:
IRA C. EVANS, PRINTER,
NO. 13 CAPITOL STREET.
1885.

Concord City Library

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY,

OF

CONCORD, N. H.



Concord:

IRA C. EVANS, PRINTER,

NO. 13 CAPITOL STREET.

1885.

OFFICERS, NOVEMBER 1, 1884.

TRUSTEES.

Ward 1, ABIEL ROLFE.

Ward 4, WILLIAM L. FOSTER.

Ward 2, JOSEPH T. CLOUGH.

Ward 5, HENRY W. STEVENS.

Ward 3, PAUL R. HOLDEN.

Ward 6, JAMES S. NORRIS.

Ward 7, WILLIAM W. FLINT.

WILLIAM L. FOSTER, *President*

HENRY W. STEVENS, *Clerk.*

WILLIAM P. FISKE, *Treasurer.*

DANIEL F. SECOMB, *Librarian.*

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

AN ORDINANCE for the establishment and perpetual maintenance of a public library in this city.

SECTION

1. Public library to be established.
2. Appropriations therefor.
3. Trustees to be chosen.

SECTION

4. Trustees, their duties.
5. Trustees to receive no compensation.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Concord as follows:

SECTION 1. That to promote intelligence among all classes of the community, a public library for the use of all our citizens, subject to such rules and regulations as may be deemed necessary and proper for its management and careful preservation, be, and the same hereby is established in this city.

SEC. 2. That the sum of fifteen hundred dollars of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, i. e. and the same hereby is appropriated, and ordered to be paid out for the purpose of establishing, commencing and accommodating such library; a sum not to exceed three hundred dollars of which, to be expended in procuring fixtures, furniture and such other articles as may be necessary during the current municipal year, for the accommodation and proper arrangement of said library; and that the residue of the aforesaid fifteen hundred dollars be expended in the purchase of books, maps, charts, and other publications, for the commencement and increase of the same.

SEC. 3. There shall annually be elected by ballot, by the City Council in joint convention, a Board of Trustees, to consist of one competent citizen from each of the wards into which this city now is, or may hereafter be divided, to be denominated the Trustees of the Public Library.

SEC. 4. The duties of said Board of Trustees shall be,

1st. To receive and take charge of all money raised, or which may hereafter be raised, for the establishment and increase of the public library, and pay out and expend the same as prescribed in the second section of this ordinance, or as they may from time to time be directed by the City Council.

2d. To receive, hold and possess in behalf of the city, or sell and dispose of for the benefit of said library, all such gifts, grants, donations, devices, bequests and legacies as may be made to the city, for the purpose of establishing, increasing or improving the public library, and may apply the proceeds, interests, rents and profits accruing therefrom, in such manner as will best promote the prosperity and utility of said library.

3d. They shall have the charge, general oversight and management of the public library, shall make, ordain, establish and execute all such rules and regulations for its government, preservation and the management of its affairs, as they may from time to time deem necessary or expedient.

4th. They shall appoint a librarian and other agents, when necessary, and fix their compensation.

5th. They shall, either by themselves or by special agents by them appointed for that purpose, solicit and receive from the citizens of Concord and elsewhere, donations in money, books, maps, charts, and other publications for the increase of said library; and shall use their best efforts by every laudable means to promote and perpetuate its growth, prosperity and usefulness.

6th. They shall annually make a report of their doings to the City Council, of the amount of all money received and disbursed; how and for what purpose expended; the condition and prospects of the library; from whom, and how much from each, has been received in donations, bequests or otherwise; and whether the same be received in money, books or other materials.

SEC. 5. Said Trustees shall receive no compensation for their services.

In Common Council, August 25, 1855, Passed.

S. G. SYLVESTER, *President.*

In Board of Mayor and Aldermen, Passed.

RUFUS CLEMENT, *Mayor.*

BENEFACTORS.



GARDNER PARKER LYON.

Born in Barre, Mass., April 6, 1793; died in Concord, April 6, 1865.

A teacher in Boston several years. Settled in Concord in 1829, succeeding Jacob B. Moore in the business of a bookseller and publisher. Compiled and published the **New Hampshire Register** from 1845 to 1865. Published more than twenty volumes of the **New Hampshire Law Reports** and various other works.

A modest, unassuming man, distinguished for the purity of his life and conduct.

By his will, dated January 23, 1865, the sum of one thousand dollars was left to the City of Concord in trust for the Public Library, the income thereof to be expended annually in the purchase of books for said Library.



FRANKLIN PIERCE.

Born in Hillsborough, November 23, 1804; died in Concord, October 8, 1869.

Graduated at Bowdoin College in 1824. Studied law under the direction of Edmund Parker, of Amherst, and Levi Woodbury, of Portsmouth. Admitted to the bar in 1827 and settled in Hillsborough, whence in 1838 he removed to Concord.

Representative of Hillsborough in 1829-30-31-32; Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1831-32; Representative to Congress, 1833-37; Senator in Congress, 1837-42, being the youngest member of the Senate; Colonel of the New England regiment in the Mexican War; Brigadier-General in the U. S. Army, 1848; member of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire, 1850-51, and President of that body; President of the United States, 1853-57.

A generous, whole-souled man, of a genial, happy temper and winning manners; a leader among his fellows.

By his will, dated January 22, 1868, the sum of one thousand dollars was left to the City of Concord in trust for the Public Library, to form a permanent fund, the income of which is to be expended annually in the purchase of books for the Library.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

CONCORD PUBLIC LIBRARY,

NOVEMBER 1, 1884.

A.		Abbott, Jacob.	
Abbe, Tigrane, The. F. Fabre.		—Harper Establishment.....	F 765
1875.....	C 978	—John True.....	" 767
Abbey, R. The City of God and		—Judge Justin.....	" 858
the Church Makers. 1872.....	D 455	—The Little Louvre.....	" 763
Abbott, The. Sir W. Scott.		—Virginia.....	" 764
1855.....	B 10	Jonas Stories.	
—The same, 2 vols. 1867. Vol. 1. "	1108	—Caleb in the town	" 760
Vol. 2. "	1104	—Jonas a Judge.....	" 756
Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the		—Jonas on a farm in Summer.....	" 758
South, 1864-5. 1865.....	F 917	—Jonas on a farm in Winter.....	" 757
Abbott, Edward. Long Look		Juno Stories.	
House. 1877.....	" 1353	—Juno and Georgie.....	" 1177
Abbott, Jacob. (b. 1803-)		—May Osborne.....	" 1178
Florence Stories.		—Marco Paul at the Springfield Ar-	
—The English Channel.....	" 748	mory.....	" 270
—Florence and John.....	" 745	—Marco Paul in Boston.	" 269
—Grimkie.....	" 746	—Marco Paul in Maine.	" 267
—The Isle of Wight.....	" 749	—Marco Paul in New York	" 265
—The Orkney Islands.....	" 747	—Marco Paul in Vermont.....	" 268
Franconia Stories.		—Marco Paul on the Erie Canal... "	" 266
—Agnes.....	" 375	Lucy Books.	
—Beechnut	" 370	—Cousin Lucy among the Moun-	
—Caroline.....	" 374	tains.....	" 272
—Ellen Linn.....	" 372	—Cousin Lucy at Play.....	" 276
—Malleville.....	" 366	—Cousin Lucy at Study.....	" 274
—Mary Bell	" 369	—Cousin Lucy on the Sea Shore,.. "	" 271
—Mary Erskine.....	" 363	—Cousin Lucy's Conversations.... "	" 273
—Rodolphus.....	" 371	—Stories told by Rollo's Cousin	
—Stuyvesant.	" 373	Lucy.....	" 275
—Wallace.....	" 367	Rainbow and Lucky Stories.	
Harper's Picture Books for the		—Handie.....	" 626
Nursery.		—Selling Lucky.....	" 629
—Vol. 1. Learning to Talk.....	" 353	—Three Pines.....	" 628
—Vol. 2. Learning to Think.....	" 354	—Up the River.....	" 630
Harper's Story Books.		Histories.	
—Bruno.....	" 762	—History of Alexander the Great	
—Carland Jocko.....	" 857	(B. C. 365-323).....	" 227
—Congo.....	" 859	—History of Alfred the Great	
—The Engineer.....	" 768	(849-901).....	" 233
—Gibraltar Gallery.....	" 769	—History of Caesar (B. C. 100-44). "	" 231
—The Great Elm.....	" 856	—History of Charles I (1600-49)... "	" 234
		—History of Charles II (1630-85).. "	" 235

Abbott, Jacob.

- History of Cleopatra (B. C. 69–30). F 223
- History of Cyrus (B. C. 588–529). “ 220
- History of Darius (B. C. 521–485). “ 221
- History of Elizabeth (1533–1603). “ 230
- History of Hannibal (B. C. 243–182). “ 237
- History of Mary Queen of Scots (1542–87). “ 236
- History of Nero (37–68). “ 232
- History of Pyrrhus (B. C. 318–272). “ 229
- History of Richard I (1157–99). “ 239
- History of Romulus (B. C. 774–715). “ 225
- History of Xerxes (B. C. 525–465). “ 228
- Rollo Books.
- Rollo at Play. “ 242
- Rollo at School. “ 243
- Rollo at Work. “ 241
- Rollo in Geneva. “ 260
- Rollo in Holland. “ 261
- Rollo in London. “ 257
- Rollo in Naples. “ 262
- Rollo in Paris. “ 255
- Rollo in Rome. “ 263
- Rollo in Scotland. “ 259
- Rollo in Switzerland. “ 256
- Rollo Learning to Read. “ 240
- Rollo Learning to Talk. “ 253
- Rollo on the Atlantic. “ 254
- Rollo on the Rhine. “ 258
- Rollo's Correspondence. “ 248
- Rollo's Experiments. “ 245
- Rollo's Museum. “ 246
- Rollo's Philosophy. Air. “ 250
- Rollo's “ Fire. “ 251
- Rollo's “ Sky. “ 252
- Rollo's “ Water. “ 249
- Rollo's Travels. “ 247
- Rollo's Vacation. “ 244
- Science for the Young.
- Force. D 492
- Heat. “ 494
- Light. “ 493
- Water and Land. “ 491
- Young Christian Series.
- Corner Stone. F 46
- Way to Do Good. “ 31
- Young Christian. “ 30
- Young Teacher. “ 391

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot.
(b. 1805, d. 1877.)

- Empire, The, of Austria. Its rise and present power. 1856. “ 501
- Empire, The, of Russia from the remotest period to the present time. 1860. “ 529
- History, The, of the Civil War in America (1861–65). Vol 1. . . C 514
- History of Henry the Fourth, King of France (1553–1610). . . F 238
- History of Joseph Bonaparte (1768–1844). “ 1151

Abbott, J. S. C.

- History of Josephine (1763–1814). F 226
 - History of Napoleon Bonaparte (1769–1821). 2 Vols. Vol. 1. . . A 4
 - Vol. 2. . . “ 5
 - History of Prussia. C 1809
 - Napoleon at St. Helena (1815–1821). A 319
 - Peter Stuyvesant, the last Dutch Governor of New York (1602–1682). D 532
 - Romance of Spanish History. 1869. “ 323
 - South and North. 1869. F 671
- Abbott, Lyman.** Laicus: or the Experiences of a Layman in a Country Parish. 1872. D 489
- Abbott, Rosa.** Alexis the Run-away. F 1103
- Pinks and the Blues. 1871. . . . “ 1104
 - Tommy Hickup. 1868. “ 1102
- Abell, Mrs. L. G.** The Skillful Housewife's Book. 1861. D 650
- Abeel, David.** Journal of a Residence in China and the neighboring Countries (1829–1833). 1834. F 197
- Abercrombie, John, M. D.** (b. 1781, d. 1844.) Philosophy, The, of the Moral Feelings. 1854. B 401
- Abominations, The, of Modern Society.** Rev. T. De Witt Talmage. 1872. D 480
- About Babies, Good Looking People, and other Maga Social Papers.** 1867. F 1038
- About, Edmond.** (b. 1828–)
- Germaine. 1860. A 915
 - Greece and the Greeks of the present Day. 1857. “ 806
 - King of the Mountains. 1861. . . . F 788
 - Man with the Broken Ear. 1867. . . B 972
 - The Roman Question. 1859. . . . F 514
 - Romance of a Poor Young Man. 1859. B 503
 - Tolla, a Tale of Modern Rome. 1856. “ 558
- About Grant.** J. L. Swift. 1880. C 1363
- Above Tempest and Tide.** S. Verena. “ 880
- Abroad Again; or A fresh Foray in Foreign Lands.** C. Guild. 1877. D 905
- Acadia; or a Month with the Blue Noses.** F. S. Cozzens. 1859. . . F 535
- Acadian Geology.** J. W. Dawson, M. A. 1868. D 165
- Achseh.** Rev. P. Pennot. C 1004
- Ackland, T. S.** The Story of Creation. D 544
- Acorn, The Red.** J. McElroy. 1883. C 1811

- Across Africa.** V. L. Cameron, C. B. 1877.....D 908
- Across America and Asia.** R. Pumpelly. 1870.....D 311
- Across the Continent.** S. Bowles. 1865.....F 916
- Actress, The, in High Life.** 1863. B 743
- Acts of the Anti-Slavery Apostles.** P. Pillsbury. 1883.....C 1692
- Acts, The, of the Apostles, with a Commentary.** A. A. Livermore. 1853.....F 101
- Adam Bede.** Mrs. G. H. Lewes. B 687
- Adams, C.** Edgar Clifton; or Right and Wrong. 1858.....F 588
- Adams, Mrs. E. F.** Trans. The House on Wheels....." 1207
- Adams, F. C.** The Van Toodleburgs. 1868.....B 1137
- Adams, Henry.** John Randolph. 1883.....B 1467
- Adams, James Capen,** The Adventures of. 1860.....F 683
- Adams, Rev. John G.** Memoir of Rev. John Moore, with Selections from his Writings. 1856....." 740
- Adams, John Quincy** (1767-1848). J. T. Morse, Jr. 1883. B 1463
- Adams, John Quincy,** Life and Public Services of. W. H. Seward. 1855.....A 374
- Adams, Nathaniel.** Annals of Portsmouth, N. H. 1825.....D 42
- Adams, Nehemiah, D. D.** (b. 1806-)
—Communion Sabbath. 1856.....F 19
—Sable Cloud. 1861.....C 518
- Adams, O. F.** A Handbook of English Authors. 1884....." 1693
- Adams, W. H. Davenport.**
—Lighthouses and Lightships. 1870. F 1189
—Queen of the Adriatic; or Venice Past and Present. 1869.....D 212
- Adams, William T.** (*Oliver Optic*). (b. 1822-)
—All Aboard; or Life on the Lake. F 622
—Bivouac and Battle....." 1251
—Boat Club. 1866. 2 copies....." 599
—Brake up. 1870....." 1191
—Coming Wave. 2 copies....." 1307
—Cringle and Crosstree....." 1250
—Cross and Crescent....." 1301
—Dikes and Ditches....." 1109
—Down the Rhine. 1870....." 1157
—Field and Forest....." 1203
—Going South....." 1450
—Great Bonanza.....C 994
—Half round the World. 1868....F 1082
—Haste and Waste. 1867....." 978
—Hope and Have....." 979
—Isles of the Sea. 1877....." 1369
—Lake Breezes....." 1409
—Little by Little....." 625
—Living too Fast. 1876....." 1258
- Adams, William T.**
—Make or Break. 1875.....F 1083
—Now or Never. 1875....." 623
—Ocean Born....." 1320
—Plane and Plank. 1871....." 1204
—Red Cross. 1868....." 1110
—Seek and Find....." 1048
—Shamrock and Thistle. 1870...." 1045
—Snug Harbor. 1884....." 1489
—Soldier Boy....." 1473
—Through by Daylight....." 1147
—Try Again. A story for young folks....." 624
—Up the Baltic. 1871....." 1283
—Vine and Olive. 1876....." 1334
—Yacht Club. 1874....." 1291
—Yankee Middy....." 904
—Young Lieutenant....." 897
—Way of the World.....B 914
—Work and Win. A story for young folks.....F 906
- Ad Clerum:** Advices to a Young Preacher. J. Parker, D. D. 1871.....D 406
- Addey, Markinfeld.** "Little Mac." 1864.....F 884
- Addison, Joseph,** The Works of. Edited by G. W. Greene. 1856. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. A 589 Vol. 4. A 592
" 2. " 590 " 5. " 593
" 3. " 591 " 6. " 594
- Additional Speeches, Addresses, and Occasional Sermons.** T. Parker. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 817
Vol. 2. " 818
- Addresses and Speeches.** R. C. Winthrop. 1852.....A 239
- Adele.** A tale. J. Kavanagh. 1881. B 631
- Aden Powers;** or The Cost of a Scheme.....C 435
- Adirondack Stories.** P. Denning. 1880....." 1426
- Adirondack Tales.** W. H. H. Murray. 1877....." 1131
- Adopted Heir, The.** Miss Pardoe. A 979
- Admiral's Ward, The.** A novel. Mrs. Alexander. 1883.....C 1728
- Adrift in the Ice-Fields.**.....F 1364
- Advance and Retreat.** Gen. J. B. Hood. 1880.....D 1409
- Adventurer, The.** 1856. 3 vols.
Vol. 1. A 621
Vol. 2. " 622
Vol. 3. " 623
- Adventures at Rangely Lakes.** C. A. J. Farrar. 1880.....F 1438
- Adventures in the Apache Country.** J. R. Browne....." 1089
- Adventures in Canada.** J. C. Geikie, editor. 2 copies....." 888
- Adventures in the Land of the Behemoth.** J. Verne. 1874..D 701

- Adventures** in Mexico. G. F. Ruxton. 1859.....F 205
- Adventures** of an Attorney in search of Practice. Sir G. Stephen.....C 1018
- Adventures** of Captain Bonneville. W. Irving. 1856. 2 copies. B 110
- Adventures** of Jules Gerard, the Lion Killer.....F 170
- Adventures** of Tartarin of Tarascon. A. Daudet. 1880....." 1439
- Adventures** of a Young Naturalist. L. Biart. 1871.....D 363
- Adventures** on the West Coast of Africa and its Islands. Rev. C. W. Thomas. 1860.....F 655
- Adventures**, The, and Discourses of Captain John Smith. J. Ash-ton.....C 1804
- Adventures**, The, of Captain Mago; or a Phœnician Expedition (B. C. 1000). L. Cahun. 1876....." 1113
- Adventures**, The, of Gil Blas of Santillane. A. R. LeSage. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....B 919
Vol. 2....." 920
- Adventures**, The, of James Capen Adams, of California. T. H. Hittell. 1860.....F 683
- Adventures**, The, of Mr. Verdant Green. C. Bede.....B 719
- Adventures**, The, of Philip. W. M. Thackeray. 1862.....C 421
- The same. 2 vols. 1868. Vol. 1. " 656
Vol. 2. " 657
- Adventures**, The, of Reuben Davidger. J. Greenwood. 1866. " 488
- Adventures**, The, of Tom Sawyer. S. L. Clemens. 1876....." 1444
- Æschylus** (B. C. 525-456), The Tragedies of. S. A. Buckley. 1856.....B 305
- Æsop's Fables**, with Applications by S. Croxall. 1861....F 636
- Afloat and Ashore.** A sea tale. J. F. Cooper. 1867.....B 1034
- Afloat in the Forest.** Captain M. Reid. 1881.....F 1002
- Afraja.** A Norwegian and Lapland tale. T. Mügge. 1854..B 628
- Afterglow.** (No Name Series).." 1445
- After Icebergs with a Painter.** Rev. L. L. Noble. 1861.....C 612
- After Years.** A sequel to Culm Rock. Glance Gaylord. 2 copies. B 1128
- Against Wind and Tide.** H. Parr. A 923
- Agamenticus.** E. P. Tenney. 1878.....C 1214
- Agassiz, Louis.** (b. 1807-)
—*Essay on Classification.* 1859....." 950
—*Geological Sketches.* 1866....." 568
—*Memoir of Hugh Miller.* 1856..B 1414
- Agassiz, Louis.**
—*Methods of Study in Natural History.* 1863.....C 428
—*Scientific Results of a Journey in Brazil.* 1870.....D 445
- Agassiz, Prof. and Mrs. Louis.**
—*A Journey in Brazil.* 1868...." 129
- Agassiz, Louis, and Gould.**
—*Augustus A. (N. H. 1805-1866). Principles of Zoology.* 1861. 2 copies.....D 671
- Agatha's Husband.** D. M. Mullock.....C 832
- Age, The, of Anne.** E. E. Morris, M. A. 1877.....D 1081
- Age, The, of Chivalry.** T. Bulfinch. 1859.....F 820
- Age, The, of Elizabeth.** M. Creighton, M. A. 1876.....D 1002
- Age, The, of Fable.** T. Bulfinch..F 822
- Agnes.** Mrs. Oliphant. 1866....C 494
- Agnes Stanhope.** A tale of English life. Miss M. Remick. 1862.." 1432
- Agriculture, European, and Rural Economy.** H. Colman. 1816. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 63
Vol. 2....." 64
- Agriculture, Manual of.** G. B. Emerson and C. L. Flint. 1862..D 662
- Agular, Grace.** (1816-1847.)
—*The Days of Bruce.* A Scottish story. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1..B 101
Vol. 2.." 102
- Home Scenes and Heart Studies.* 1853....." 104
- Woman's Friendship.* 1881....." 100
- Women of Israel.* 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 98
Vol. 2....." 99
- Aids to Faith.** W. Thompson, D. D. 1863.....D 541
- Aids to Family Government.** B. Meyer. 1879....." 1258
- Aiken, Dr., and Mrs. Barbauld.**
—*Evenings at Home.* 1864....F 874
- Aimard, Gustave.** The Gold Seekers.....B 1173
- Aimwell Stories, The.** 1857.
—Clinton.....F 356
—Jessie....." 360
—Marcus....." 359
—Oscar....." 355
- Akenside, Mark.** (1721-1770)
—*The Poetical Works of.* Edited with a Life by Rev. A. Dyce. 1854.....B 251
- Alaska and its Resources.** W. H. Dall. 1870.....D 318
- Albee, John.** Literary Art. 1881..C 1530
- Albert Nyanza, Great Basin of the Nile, and Exploration of the Nile Sources.** S. W. Baker. 1866. 2 copies....." 496

ALBERT.

9

ALLEN.

- Albert, Prince Consort, Early years** of. Hon. C. Grey. 1867.....F 1034
Alcestis. (Leisure Hour Series.) 1874.....C 977
Alcohol and Science. W. Hargreaves, M. D. 1882.....B 1508
Alcoholic Liquors, On the Use and Abuse of. W. B. Carpenter, M. D. 1861.....F 899
Alcott, Amos Bronson. (b. 1799-) Concord Days. 1872.....C 794
Alcott, Louisa May. (b. 1833-) —Eight Cousins; or the Aunt Hill. 1875.....F 1321
 —Hospital Sketches. 1881.....C 1839
 —Jack and Jill. 1880.....F 1447
 —Little Men. 1883....." 1233
 —Little Women. Part 2. 1870...." 1111
 —Moods. A novel. 1882.....B 823
 —Old-fashioned Girl. 1882. 2 cops..F 1173
 —Rose in Bloom. Sequel to Eight Cousins. 2 copies. 1878.....C 1313
 —Under the Lilacs. 1878....." 1221
 —Three Proverb Stories.....F 1234
 —Work. A story of experience. 1873. 2 copies.....C 861
Alcott, William Alexander (b. 1798, d. 1859.)
 —The House I Live In. 1837.....F 1458
 —The Laws of Health. 1857.....A 878
 —The Young Husband.....F 390
Alden, Mrs. G. L. (Pansy). Pansy Books.
 —Chautauqua Girls at Home.....B 1314
 —Esther Ried Asleep and Awake...." 1399
 —Esther Ried Yet Speaking.....C 1085
 —Four Girls at Chautauqua.....B 1398
 —Hall in the Grove....." 1388
 —Household Puzzles....." 1384
 —Julia Ried....." 1395
 —King's Daughter....." 1387
 —Links in Rebecca's Life....." 1397
 —Man of the House.....C 1654
 —Mrs. Solomon Smith Looking on..B 1386
 —New Graft on the Family Tree...." 1390
 —Pocket Measure....." 1385
 —Randolphs....." 1383
 —Ruth Erskine's Crosses....." 1394
 —Three People....." 1389
 —Wise and Otherwise....." 1396
Alden, Mrs. G. L., and Faye Huntington. From Different Standpoints....." 1392
 —Modern Prophets and Other Sketches....." 1393
Alden, William L. Cruise, The, of the Canoe Club. 1883.....F 1491
Aldersyde. A. S. Swan.....C 1696
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey (b. N. H. 1836-)
 —Ballad of Babie Bell, and other poems. 1859.....F 703
 —From Ponkapog to Pesth. 1883..B 1266

- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.**
 —Mercedes, and Later Lyrics. 1884..C 1773
 —Queen of Sheba. 1877....." 1158
 —Stillwater Tragedy. 1880....." 1429
 —Story of a Bad Boy....." 1785
Alexander, Mrs. The Admiral's Ward. 1883....." 1728
Alford, Mrs. Henry (Editor). Life, Journals, and Letters of H. Alford, D. D. 1873.....D 948
Alfred Hagart's Household. A. Smith. 1865.....B 836
Alfieri, (1749-1803) Life of. 1841..A 545
Alfred the Great, The Life of. Dr. R. Pauli. 1853....." 524
Alger, Horatio, Jr. (b. 1834-) —Abraham Lincoln. 1883.....F 1473
 —Charlie Codman's Cruise....." 1003
 —Fame and Fortune....." 1095
 —Life among the New York News-boys....." 1072
 —Mark the Match Boy....." 1127
 —Shifting for Himself....." 1335
Alger, William Rounseville (b. 1823-) —Poetry of the East. 1856.....B 353
 —Friendships of Women. 1868....F 1061
Alhambra, The. W. Irving. 2 copies. 1855-78.....B 115
Alice; or The Mysteries. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1062
 Vol. 2....." 1063
Alice; or The Painter's Story. L. Osborn. 1867....." 988
Alison, Sir Archibald. (1792-1867.) —History of Europe (1789-1815). 1855. 4 vols. Vol. 1. A 74 Vol. 3. A 76
 Vol. 2. " 75 Vol. 4. " 77
 —History of Europe (1815-1852). 1858. 4 vols. Vol. 1. A 78 Vol. 3. A 80
 Vol. 2. " 79 Vol. 4. " 81
All Aboard. Sequel to the Boat Club. W. T. Adams. 1856. 2 copies.....F 622
All Aboard for the Lakes and Mountains. E. A. Rand....." 1493
All Aboard for Sunrise Lands. E. A. Rand.....B 1449
All about Santa Barbara, Cal. 1878..D 1256
All around a Palette. L. W. Champney. 1878.....B 1502
All for the Best. A Moral Tale. T. S. Arthur. 1853.....F 295
All in the Dark. J. S. Le Fanu. 1866.....C 592
Allen, David O. India, Ancient and Modern. 1856.....A 140
Allen, Ethan, and the Green Mountain Heroes of '76. H. W. De Puy. 1857.....F 451

- Allen, J. Fisk.** Practical Treatise on the Culture and Treatment of the Grape Vine. 1860. D 603
- Allen, Josiah's Wife.** My Opinions and Betsey Bobbett's. 1875. 2 copies. C 1171
- Allen, Lewis F.** Rural Architecture. D 674
- Allen, R. L.** American Farm Book, The. B 378
- Domestic Animals. History and Description of. 1858. 2 copies. C 330
- Allston, Washington.** (b. 1779, d. 1843.) Monaldi: A Tale. 1856. C 367
- Allworth Abbey.** Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. B 962
- Almost a Nun.** J. M. N. Wright. F 1185
- Alone.** Mrs. M. V. Terhune. B 488
- Alroy.** Ixion in Heaven. The Infernal Marriage. Popanilla. Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli. C 1316
- Alton Locke,** Tailor and Poet. C. Kingsley. 1856. B 584
- Amber Gods,** The, and Other Stories. H. E. Prescott. 1863. C 1312
- Ambitious Woman,** An. E. Fawcett. 1884. " 1772
- Amenities of Literature.** I. Disraeli. 1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 508
Vol. 2. " 509
- America and Europe.** A. G. De Gurowski. 1857. A 718
- America Discovered by the Welsh.** Rev. B. F. Bowen. 1876. D 821
- American,** The. Henry James, Jr. 1879. C 1327
- American Authors.** William Cullen Bryant. D. J. Hill. 1879. D 1266
- Washington Irving. D. J. Hill. 1879. " 1265
- American Beaver,** The, and His Works. L. H. Morgan. 1868. C 621
- American Biography.** J. Belknap, D. D. 1855. 3 vols. Vol. 1. A 457
Vol. 2. " 458
Vol. 3. " 459
- American Bird Fancier,** The. D. J. Browne. 1859. D 615
- American Conflict,** The. A History of the Great Rebellion in the United States of America (1860-65). H. Greeley. 1868. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 512
Vol. 2. " 513
- American Family in Germany.** J. R. Browne. 1866. F 985
- American Farm Book.** R. L. Allen. 1852. B 378
- American Flower Garden Directory.** R. Buist. 1860. C 325
- American Fruit Book,** The. S. W. Cole. 1860. D 618
- American Fruit Culturist,** The. J. J. Thomas. 1859-67. 3 cops. D 681
- American Girl Abroad.** A. Trafton. 1872. " 472
- American Home Book.** Mrs. C. L. Smith. 1872. F 1263
- American Irish and Their Influence on Irish Politics.** P. H. Bagenal, B. A. 1882. B 1462
- American Literature,** A History of. M. C. Tyler. 1879. 2 vols. 2 copies. Vol. 1 (1607-1676). D 1308
Vol. 2 (1676-1765). " 1309
- American Loyalists.** L. Sabine. 1847. A 240
- American Men of Letters.** James Fenimore Cooper. T. R. Lounsbury. 1883. B 1426
- Washington Irving. C. D. Warner. 1882. " 1304
- George Ripley. O. B. Frothingham. 1882. " 1425
- Henry D. Thoreau. F. B. Sanborn. 1883. " 1427
- Noah Webster. H. E. Scudder. 1882. " 1305
- American Merchant in Europe,** Asia and Australia. Geo. F. Train. 1857. F 457
- American Muck Book.** D. J. Browne. 1855. 2 copies. A 880
- American Orator,** The. L. C. Munn. 1853. " 568
- American Patriotism.** (Speeches, Letters, etc.) S. F. Peabody. 1880. C 1617
- American Politics.** From the beginning to date. Cooper and Fenton. 1883. " 1606
- American Politics,** History of. A. Johnson, A. M. 1879. F 1301
- American Popular Library.** 1835. B 740
- American Poulterer's Companion.** C. N. Bement. 1859. 2 copies. D 605
- American Religion.** J. Weiss. 1871. " 404
- American Rose Culturist.** 1859. C 326
- American Slave Code.** W. Goodell. 1853. A 740
- American Statesmen Series.**
- John Quincy Adams. J. T. Morse, Jr. 1883. B 1463
- John C. Calhoun. Dr. H. von Holst. 1883. " 1464
- Albert Gallatin. J. A. Stevens. 1884. " 1468
- Alexander Hamilton. H. C. Lodge. 1883. " 1465
- Andrew Jackson. W. G. Sumner. 1883. " 1466
- Thomas Jefferson. J. T. Morse, Jr. 1883. " 1285
- James Monroe. D. C. Gilman. 1883. " 1284

- American Statesmen.**
—John Randolph. H. Adams. 1883. B 1467
—Daniel Webster. H. C. Lodge. 1883. " 1272
- American Veterinarian.** S. W. Cole. 1860. D 619
- American Weeds and Useful Plants.** W. Darlington, M. D. 1860. " 604
- American Woman in Europe.** Mrs. S. R. Urbino. 1869. C 835
- Americans in Rome.** H. P. Land. 1863. B 754
- Ames, Mary Clemmer.** Eirene; or A Woman's Right. 1873. C 970
—His Two Wives. 1875. " 958
—Memorial of Alice and Phebe Cary. 1873. D 486
—Ten Years in Washington. 1874. " 553
- Amherst, N. H., The History of (1728-1882).** D. F. Secomb. 1883. " 25
- Among the Alaskans.** J. McNair Wright. 1883. C 1698
- Among My Books.** 1871. D 401
- Among the Hills, and other poems.** J. G. Whittier. 1869. B 1150
- Among the Holy Hills.** H. M. Field, D. D. 1884. C 1806
- Among the Indians.** Eight Years in the Far West. H. A. Boller. 1868. F 1029
- Among the Lakes.** W. O. Stoddard. 1883. " 1463
- Among the Pines; or South in Secession Time.** J. R. Gilmore. 1862. C 201
- Among the Squirrels.** Mrs. Denison. 1873. F 1297
- Among the Turks.** C. Hamlin. 1878. D 1146
- Amongst Machines.** 1876. F 1332
- Amy Herbert.** E. M. Sewell. B 613
- Anabasis, The, or Expedition of Cyrus and the Memorabilia of Socrates.** Rev. J. S. Watson, M. A. 1861. A 710
- Anatomy of Melancholy.** R. Burton. 1859. C 51
- Ancient City, An.** F. De Coulanges. 1874. D 583
- Ancient Egypt, History of.** G. Rawlinson, M. A. 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1523
Vol. 2. " 1524
- Ancient Egyptians, A Popular Account of the.** Sir J. G. Wilkinson, D. C. L. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 799
Vol. 2. " 800
- Ancient Greece.** A. H. L. Heeren. 1847. " 112
- Ancient History, A Manual of.** M. E. Thalheimer. D 1062
- Ancient History.** C. Rollin. 1856. 4 vols. Vol. 1. A 795
Vol. 2. " 796
Vol. 3. A 797
Vol. 4. " 798
- Ancient Régime, The.** G. P. R. James. 1855. B 215
- Ancient Spanish Ballads.** Trans. by J. G. Lockhart, Esq. 1856. " 352
- Andersen, Hans C.** (b. 1805-)
—Improvisatore. 1869. " 1204
—In Spain and a Visit to Portugal. 1870. C 724
—O. T., a Danish Romance. 1870. " 873
—Only a Fiddler. " 725
—Poet's Bazaar. Pictures of Travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. 1871. " 751
—Pictures of Travel in Sweden, Among the Hartz Mountains, and in Switzerland, with a Visit at Charles Dickens' Home. 1871. " 719
—Sand Hills of Jutland. 1860. A 943
—Stories. Vol. 1. F 1166
Vol. 2. " 1167
—Stories and Tales. 1871. " 1227
—Story of My Life. 1871. C 722
—Two Baronesses. 1869. B 1208
—Wonder Stories. 1870. F 1170
- Andersson, Charles J.** Lake Ngami; or Explorations and Discoveries during Four Years Wanderings in the Wilds of Southwestern Africa. 1856. F 144
- Anderson, Rev. James.** Ladies of the Covenant. 1853. A 543
- Anderson, Rasmus B.** Younger Edda, The. 1880. D 1528
- Anderson, William.** Practical Mercantile Letter-writer. 1855. A 564
- Andersonville Prison.** A. C. Hamlin. 1869. F 982
- Andes, The, and the Amazon.** J. Orton. 1870. D 319
—The Same, revised and enlarged. C 1763
- Andover Review, The.** Vol. 1, Jan.-June, 1884. D 1514
- Andre, Major John,** (1751-1780) The Life and Career of. W. Sargent. 1861. A 378
- Andreas Hofer.** C. M. Muntz. 1868. C 614
- Andrews, C. C.** Minnesota and Dakota in Letters Descriptive of a Tour through the Northwest in the Autumn of 1856. 1857. F 180
- Andrews, J. N.** Sermons on the Sabbath and Law. 1870. " 1286
- Andrews, Sidney.** The South Since the War. 1866. " 974
- Andromeda, and other poems.** C. Kingsley. 1858. " 737

- Anecdotes of Animals.** Mrs. R. Lee.....B 385
- Anecdotes of Birds, Reptiles and Fishes.** Mrs. R. Lee. 1855...." 384
- Anecdotes of Public Men.** J. W. Forney. 1873-1881. 2 vols.
Vol. 1....." 1319
Vol. 2....." 1320
- Angelic Wisdom Concerning the Divine Providence.** E. Swedenborg. 1871. Part 1.....D 409
—The Same, revised and enlarged. 1878....." 1561
—The Same. Part 2....." 413
- Angelo, Michel.** (1474-1563)
Life of. R. Duppa, LL. D. 1846.....A 381
- Angel's Whispers, The.** D. C. Eddy, D. D.....C 728
- Angel, The, in the House.** C. Patmore. 1858. 8 vols.
—Vol. 1. The Betrothal....." 371
—Vol. 2. The Espousal....." 372
—Vol. 3. Faithful Forever....." 373
- Animal Kingdom, The Economy of the.** E. Swedenborg. 1868.
2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 167
Vol. 2....." 168
- Animal Life.** E. P. Wright.....C 1704
- Animal Locomotion; or Walking, Swimming and Flying.** J. B. Pettigrew. 1874.....D 589
- Animal Parasites and Messmates.** P. J. Van Beneden. 1876...." 817
- Animals and Plants under Domestication, The Variation of.** C. Darwin. 1876. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1110
Vol. 2....." 1111
- Animals, The Intelligence of.** E. Menault. 1869.....F 1145
- Ann Judge, Spinster.** F. W. Robinson....." 1180
- Anna Clayton.** Rev. F. M. Dimmick.....B 589
- Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood.** Geo. Macdonald. 1867....." 1188
- Annals of the United States Christian Commission.** Rev. L. Moss. 1868.....D 138
- Anne.** A Novel. C. F. Woolson. B 1273
- Anne of Geierstein.** Sir W. Scott. 1855....." 22
—The same. 2 vols. 1867. Vol. 1....." 1009
Vol. 2....." 1100
- Annual of Scientific Discovery; or Year Book of Facts in Science and Art for 1868.** Edited by S. Kneeland. 1868.....C 1604
- Annual Record of Science and Industry for 1872.** S. F. Baird. 1873....." 1605
- Another Budget.** J. A. Eames. 1855.....F 429
- Anson, W. S. W.** Asgard and the Gods. 1880.....D 1437
- Anstey, F.** The Giant's Robe. 1884.....C 1833
- Antiquary, The.** Sir W. Scott. 1855.....B 3
—The same. 2 vols. 1867. Vol. 1....." 1091
Vol. 2....." 1092
- Antony Waymouth.** W. H. G. Kingston. 1865.....F 903
- Antrim, N. H.,** History of, to 1877. W. R. Cochrane. 1880.....D 26
- Anything for Sport.** Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. 1857.....F 584
- Apocalypse Revealed, The.** E. Swedenborg. 1870. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 417
Vol. 2....." 418
- Appeal to the People in behalf of their Rights as Authorized Interpreters of the Bible.** Miss C. E. Beecher. 1860.....F 669
- Arabian Days' Entertainments.** Trans. by H. P. Curtis. 1858....B 679
- Arabian Nights' Entertainments.** 2 copies....." 223
- Arago, Francois.** (1786-1853.)
—Biographies of Scientific Men. 1859. 2 vols. First Series:
Arago, Bailly, Herschel, Laplace, Fourier.....F 519
—Second Series: Carnot, Malus, Fresnel, Thomas Young, James Watt....." 520
- Archie Lovell.** Mrs. A. Edwards....." 1435
- Architects', The, and Artisans' Price Book.** F. N. Boxer. 1876. D 944
- Arctic Boat Journey.** Dr. I. I. Hayes.....F 661
- Arctic Crusoes.** P. St. John....." 969
- Arctic Experiences.** E. V. Blake, Editor. 1874.....D 708
- Arctic Explorations.** E. K. Kane, M. D., U. S. N. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 2 copies.....A 322-4
Vol. 2. 2 copies....." 323-5
- Arctic Researches and Life among the Esquimaux.** C. F. Hall. 1865.....C 520
- Argyle, Anna.** Cecilias, The; or the Force of Circumstances. 1866....." 476
- Arizona As It Is; or The Coming Country.** H. C. Hodge. 1877. D 1023
- Armada.** W. Collins.....C 489
- Armenia, and the Campaign of 1877.** C. B. Norman.....D 1268
- Army Life in a Black Regiment.** Col. T. W. Higginson. 1870....F 1129
- Arnold, Arthur.** Through Persia by Caravan. 1877.....D 902
- Arnold, Edwin, M. A.** The Light of Asia. 1880.....C 1867

- Arnold, Rev. Frederick.** Turning-points in Life. 1873. D 526
- Arnold, Howard P.** The Great Exhibition, with Continental Sketches. 1868. F 1065
- Arnold, Matthew.** (b. 1822-) God and the Bible. 1876. C 1723
- Arnold, Samuel G.** History of the State of Rhode Island. 1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 900
Vol. 2. " 901
- Arnold, Thomas.** (b. 1795, d. 1842.)
—Life and Correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, M. A. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 530
Vol. 2. " 531
—History of Rome. 1856. " 135
—Introductory Lectures on Modern History. 1854. " 739
—Lectures on Modern History. 1870. D 530
—Life of Hannibal. 1800. F 532
- Around the Tea Table.** T. DeW. Talmage. 1875. C 1203
- Around the World in the Yacht "Sunbeam."** Mrs. Brassey. 1878. D 1154
- Around the World Tour of Christian Missions.** W. F. Bainbridge. 1882. B 1301
- Arrah Neil, or Times of Old.** G. P. R. James. C 81
- Art and Artlessness.** Mrs. M. Leslie. 1864. F 754
- Art and Scenery in Europe.** H. B. Wallace. 1857. A 873
- Art Education.** W. Smith. 1872. D 476
- Art in Ornament and Dress.** 1877. C 1425
- Art: Its Laws and the Reasons for them.** S. P. Loug. 1871. D 388
- Art, Outlines of the History of.** Dr. W. Lübke. 1878. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1105
Vol. 2. " 1106
- Art, The Philosophy of.** Wm. M. Bryant. " 1410
- Art Recreations.** Madame L. B. Urbino and others. 1861. A 338
- Artemus Ward in London, and other papers.** C. F. Brown. B 937
- Arthur Bonnicastle.** J. G. Holland. 1873. C 878
- Arthur O'Leary.** C. Lever. A 189
- Arthur, T. S.** All for the Best. A moral tale. 1853. F 295
—Cedardale. A story of village life. 1854. " 287
—Debtor and Creditor. A tale of the times. 1856. " 300
—The Hand but not the Heart. B 615
—Haven't Time, and Don't be in a Hurry. 1854. F 290
—Home Scenes and Home Influence. 1854. " 298
- Arthur, T. S.**
—The Last Penny, and other stories. F 283
—Lessons in Life for All Who Will Read Them. 1854. " 296
—Lost Children, and other stories. " 288
—Maggie's Baby, and other stories. " 292
—Making Haste to be Rich. 1856. " 306
—Married Life. " 303
—The Martyr Wife, and other tales. B 617
—Offhand Sketches. 1854. F 305
—Our Little Harry, and other poems and stories. 1855. " 294
—Out in the World. B 797
—Retiring from Business. 1856. F 299
—Riches Have Wings. A Tale for the Rich and Poor. 1856. " 280
—Rising in the World. A Tale for the Rich and Poor. 1856. " 281
—Seed Time and Harvest. 1854. " 278
—Stories for Parents. 1854. " 277
—Stories for Young Housekeepers. " 297
—Tales from Real Life. B 616
—Ten Nights in a Bar Room and What I Saw There. " 620
—The Tried and the Tempted. 1854. F 301
—Uncle Ben's New Year's Gift, and other stories. 1855. " 289
—The Ways of Providence. 1854. " 304
—Who Is Greatest? and other stories. 1855. " 286
—Who Are Happiest? and other stories. 1855. " 291
—Woman's Trials; or Tales and Sketches from the Life around Us. 1854. " 282
—Words for the Wise. 1854. " 302
—The Wounded Boy, and other rics " 285
- Arthur, T. S., and W. H. Carpenter.** History of Georgia. 1852. A 832
- Arthur, T. S. (Editor).** Our Homes. 1855. " 699
—Words of Cheer. 1856. " 698
- Arthur, William A. M.** The Tongue of Fire; or the Power of Christianity. 1847. F 66
- Artist-Life; or Sketches of American Painters.** H. T. Tuckerman. 1847. A 676
- Artists and Arabs; or Sketching in Sunshine.** H. Blackburn. C 960
- Artist's Dream, The.** E. Vincent. B 1045
- Arvine, Kazlitt.** The Cyclopædia of Anecdotes of Literature and the Fine Arts. 1884. C 469
- As It May Happen.** A Story of American Life and Character. "Trebor". " 1319
- Asgard and the Gods.** W. S. W. Anson. 1880. D 1437
- Ashton, John, compiler.** Adventures, The, and Discourses of Captain John Smith. C 1804

- Asia**, Central, Travels in. A. Vambery. 1865. C 525
- Aspen Court**. S. Brooks. 1869-1860. 2 copies. B 621
- Asphodel**. 1866. " 881
- Aspiration**. Mrs. Mannors. 1855. " 199
- Astoria**. W. Irving. 1856. 2 cops. " 112
- The same. C 1376
- Astronomy**. J. A. S. Rollwyn. D 861
- Astronomy** and General Physics Considered with Reference to Natural Theology. Rev. W. Whewell. 1856. B 399
- Astronomy**, Outlines of. Sir J. F. W. Herschel. 1855. A 224
- Astronomy**, Popular. S. Newcomb, LL. D. 1878. D 1261
- Astronomy**, Recreations in. H. W. Warren, D. O. 1879. " 1441
- Astronomy**, The, of the Bible. O. M. Mitchel, LL. D. 1863-1874. 2 copies. B 527
- Astronomy**, The Recent Progress of, Especially in the United States. E. Loomis, M. D. 1856. " 421
- At the Altar**. E. Werner. 1872. C 928
- At Anchor**. A Story of our Civil War. 1865. B 831
- At a High Price**. From the German of E. Werner. Trans. by M. S. Smith. 1879. C 1248
- At Home and Abroad**. B. Taylor. Second Series. 1862. " 348
- At Home and Abroad; or Things and Thoughts in America and Europe**. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Edited by A. B. Fuller. 1856. 2 copies. F 194
- At Home in Fiji**. C. F. Gordon Cumming. 1882. B 1302
- At Odds**. Baroness Tautphos. B 744
- At the Sign of the Silver Flagon**. B. L. Farjeon. 1875. C 1148
- Athanasia**. Rev. E. H. Sears. F 924
- Atherstone Priory**. L. N. Comyn. C 938
- Atherton**. Mr. R. Mitford. B 571
- Atkinson**, Thomas Witlam. (1799-1861.)
- Oriental and Western Siberia A 317
- Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor. 1860. C 78
- Atlantic Coast**, The. Admiral D'Ammen. 1883. " 1680
- Atlantic Essays**. T. W. Higginson. 1874. " 1315
- Atlantic Islands**, The, as Resorts of Health and Pleasure. S. G. W. Benjamin. 1878. D 1173
- Atlantic Monthly**. 53 vols.
- Vol. 1. Nov., 1857-May, 1858. C 1251
- Vol. 2. June-Dec., 1858. " 1252
- Vol. 3. Jan.-June, 1859. " 1253
- Vol. 4. July-Dec., 1859. " 1254
- Vol. 5. Jan.-June, 1860. " 1255
- Atlantic Monthly**.
- Vol. 6. July-Dec., 1860. C 1256
- Vol. 7. Jan.-June, 1861. " 1257
- Vol. 8. July-Dec., 1861. " 1258
- Vol. 9. Jan.-June, 1862. " 1259
- Vol. 10. July-Dec., 1862. " 1260
- Vol. 11. Jan.-June, 1863. " 1261
- Vol. 12. July-Dec., 1863. " 1262
- Vol. 13. Jan.-June, 1864. " 1263
- Vol. 14. July-Dec., 1864. " 1264
- Vol. 15. Jan.-June, 1865. " 1265
- Vol. 16. July-Dec., 1865. " 1266
- Vol. 17. Jan.-June, 1866. " 1267
- Vol. 18. July-Dec., 1866. " 1268
- Vol. 19. Jan.-June, 1867. " 1269
- Vol. 20. July-Dec., 1867. " 1270
- Vol. 21. Jan.-June, 1868. " 1271
- Vol. 22. July-Dec., 1868. " 1272
- Vol. 23. Jan.-June, 1869. " 1273
- Vol. 24. July-Dec., 1869. " 1274
- Vol. 25. Jan.-June, 1870. " 1275
- Vol. 26. July-Dec., 1870. " 1276
- Vol. 27. Jan.-June, 1871. " 1277
- Vol. 28. July-Dec., 1871. " 1278
- Vol. 29. Jan.-June, 1872. " 1279
- Vol. 30. July-Dec., 1872. " 1280
- Vol. 31. Jan.-June, 1873. " 1281
- Vol. 32. July-Dec., 1873. " 1282
- Vol. 33. Jan.-June, 1874. " 1283
- Vol. 34. July-Dec., 1874. " 1284
- Vol. 35. Jan.-June, 1875. " 1285
- Vol. 36. July-Dec., 1875. " 1286
- Vol. 37. Jan.-June, 1876. " 1287
- Vol. 38. July-Dec., 1876. " 1288
- Vol. 39. Jan.-June, 1877. " 1289
- Vol. 40. July-Dec., 1877. " 1290
- Vol. 41. Jan.-June, 1878. " 1291
- Vol. 42. July-Dec., 1878. " 1292
- Vol. 43. Jan.-June, 1879. " 1293
- Vol. 44. July-Dec., 1879. " 1294
- Vol. 45. Jan.-June, 1880. " 1295
- Vol. 46. July-Dec., 1880. " 1296
- Vol. 47. Jan.-June, 1881. " 1297
- Vol. 48. July-Dec., 1881. " 1298
- Vol. 49. Jan.-June, 1882. " 1299
- Vol. 50. July-Dec., 1882. " 1300
- Vol. 51. Jan.-June, 1883. " 1301
- Vol. 52. July-Dec., 1883. " 1302
- Vol. 53. Jan.-June, 1884. " 1303
- Vol. 54. July-Dec., 1884. " 1304
- Atonement**, A Treatise on. H. Ballou. 1852. D 1190
- Attila**. G. P. R. James. 1855. B 210
- Attorney**, The; or The Correspondence of John Quod. J. T. Irving. " 755
- Audubon**, the Naturalist of the New World. Mrs. H. St. John. A 513
- Audubon**, Mrs. J. J. The Life of John James Audubon. 1869. D 177
- Auerbach**, Berthold. (b. 1812-)
- Black Forest Village Stories. B 1168
- Country House on the Rhine. " 1184
- On the Heights. A novel. 1869. " 1169

- Auerbach, Berthold.**
—Poet and Merchant. 1877.....C 1468
- Aunt Serena.** B. W. Howard.
1883. 2 copies.....B 1303
- Aurelian;** or Rome in the Third Century. W. Ware. 1854....A 680
- Aurora Leigh.** E. B. Browning. B 522
- Austen, Jane.** (1775-1817.)
—Mansfield Park....." 731
—Pride and Prejudice, and Northanger Abbey. 1857....." 718
—Sense and Sensibility, and Persuasion....." 717
- Austin Elliott.** H. Kingsley....." 757
- Austin, Jane G.** Cipher. A romance. 1869....." 1195
—Nantucket Scraps. 1883....." 1514
—Shadow of Moloch Mountain....C 701
- Austin, John Mather.** A Voice to the Married, Addressed to Husbands and Wives. 1851...F 73
—A Voice to Youth, Addressed to Young Men and Young Ladies...." 74
- Austrian Arctic Voyages.** J. Payer. 1877.....D 947
- Autobiographic Sketches.** T. De Quincey. 1853.....A 644
- Autobiographical Recollections** by O. R. Leslie, R. A. Edited by Tom Taylor, Esq. 1860...F 687
- Autobiographies.** A. Carey....." 1200
- Autobiography of Amos Kendall.** Edited by William Stickney. 1872.....C 1746
- Autobiography.** J. S. Mill. 1874. D 580
- Autobiography, An.** A Trollope. C 1721
- Autobiography of an Actress;** or Eight Years on the Stage. A. C. Mowatt. 1851.....A 525
- Autobiography, The, of a Blind Minister.** T. Woodbridge, D. D...." 493
- Autobiography, The, of Elder Joseph Bates.** 1868.....F 1287
- Autobiography, The, of James P. Beckworth.**....." 1370
- Autobiography of the Rev. Dr. Alexander Carlyle.** 1861.....B 362
- Autobiography of Captain Obadiah Conger.** H. T. Cheever, editor. 1851.....F 384
- Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin.** Edited by J. Bigelow. 1868.....C 624
- Autobiography of Thomas Guthrie, D. D.** 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 594
Vol. 2....." 595
- Autobiography, The, of a Married Woman.** "No Girlhood." C 628
- Autocrat, The, of the Breakfast Table.** O. W. Holmes. 1858..F 427
- Autumn Holidays, The, of a Country Parson.** Rev. A. K. H. Boyd. 1865.....C 462
- Autumn Leaves.** C. Crust. 1875. F 1359
- Avenger, The, a Narrative, and Other Papers.** T. De Quincey.. 433
- Average Boy's Vacation, The.** M. S. Deering....." 1351
- Avery Glibun.** A romance. R. H. Newell. 1867.....B 1002
- Avillion, and Other Tales.** D. M. Craik. 1867.....C 49
- Avoidable Causes, The, of Disease, Insanity and Deformity.** J. Ellis, M. D. 1860.....F 692
- Ayer, Dr. James Cook, (1818-1878)** Reminiscences of. C. Crowley.....C 1601
- Ayres, Anne.** The Life and Work of W. A. Muhlenberg. 1880...D 1407

B.

- Bache, R. M.** Tales of Algeria..B 1132
- Bachelor's Story, A.** O. Bunce..A 913
- Backlog Studies.** C. D. Warner. D 484
- Backus, Isaac.** A History of New England. 1871. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1610-1729....." 380
Vol. 2. 1729-1795....." 381
- Bacon, Lord Francis.** (1561-1626.) The Moral and Historical Works of. J. Dewey, M. A., editor. 1858.....A 859
- Bacon, George B.** Siam, the Land of the White Elephant...D 573
- Bacon, Leonard, D. D.** (1802-1881.) The Genesis of the New England Churches. 1874....." 725
—Slavery. 1846.....A 869
- Baddeck, and That Sort of Thing.** C. D. Warner. 1874.....C 961
- Badeau, Adam.** Military History of Ulysses S. Grant. 1881. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1488
Vol. 2....." 1489
Vol. 3....." 1490
- The Vagabond. 1859.....F 821
- Bagehot, Walter.** Physics and Politics. 1873.....D 483
- Bagenal, Philip H., B. A.** The American Irish and Their Influence on Irish Politics. 1882. B 1462
- Bailey, James M.** The Danbury Boom. 1880.....C 1500
—England from a Back Window, with Views of Scotland and Ireland. 1879....." 1316
—Life in Danbury. 1873....." 685
- Bailey, Philip James.** (b. 1816-) The Mystic, and other poems..B 460
- Baillie, Rev. John.** Life Studies; or How To Live. 1857.....F 395
- Bain, Alexander.** Mind and Body. 1874.....D 584

- Bainbridge, W. F.** Around the World Tour of Christian Missions. 1882. B 1301
- Baird, Henry M.** Modern Greece. A 786
- Baird, Spencer F.** (b. 1823-) Annual Record of Science and Industry. 1872. 1873. C 1605
- Baked Meats of the Funeral.** C. G. Halpin. 1866. B 887
- Baker, C. Alice.** A Summer in the Azores. 1882. C 1675
- Baker, Charles R.** Practical and Scientific Fruit Culture. 1866. 2 copies. D 723
- Baker, George M.** Running to Waste. 1875. F 1310
- The Social Stage. 1871. " 1188
- Baker, H. N. (Madeleine Leslie.)**
- Art and Artlessness. 1864. " 754
- Cora and the Doctor. 1857. B 479
- The First and Second Marriages. 1859-1860. 2 copies. " 480
- The Household Angel in Disguise. " 481
- Howard and His Teacher, and other stories. 1864. F 751
- Jack the Chimney Sweeper, and other stories. 1864. " 752
- Juliette; or Now and Forever. . . B 1158
- The Motherless Children. 1864. . F 750
- Play and Study. 1864. " 753
- Baker, James.** Turkey. 1877. . D 1010
- Baker, Gen. L. C.** History of the United States Secret Service. " 139
- Baker, Nathaniel Bradley.** (N. H. 1819-1876.) Report of the Adj. General of Iowa, 1867. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 101
- Vol. 2. " 102
- Report of the Adjutant General of Iowa, 1874. 1875. " 750
- Report of the Adjutant General of Iowa, 1875. 1876. " 770
- Baker, Sir Samuel W.** (b. 1821-)
- Albert Nyanza, Great Basin of the Nile, and Explorations of the Nile Sources. 1866. C 1736
- Ismalia: the Narrative of an Expedition to Central Africa. . . . " 1735
- The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. " 1737
- Baker, William M.** Mose Evans. " 945
- A Year Worth Living. 1878. . . . " 1217
- Balaustion's Adventure;** including a transcript from Euripides. R. Browning. 1871. 2 copies. " 752
- Baldwin, John D., A. M.** Pre-historic Nations. 1869. D 178
- Balfour, Walter.** (1776-1852.) An Inquiry into the Scriptural Import of the Words Sheol, Hades, Tartarus and Gehenna. F 45
- Ballad, The.** of Babie Bell, and other poems. T. B. Aldrich. . . " 708
- Ballads.** W. M. Thackeray. 1856. B 341
- Ballads, and other verses.** J. T. Fields. 1881. C 1508
- Ballads and Tales.** W. M. Thackeray. 1869. " 668
- Ballads, English and Scottish.** Selected and arranged by F. J. Child. 1859. 8 vols.
- Vol. 1. C 402 Vol. 5. C 406
- Vol. 2. " 403 Vol. 6. " 407
- Vol. 3. " 404 Vol. 7. " 408
- Vol. 4. " 405 Vol. 8. " 409
- Ballads, Lyrics and Hymns.** A. Cary. 1866. B 321
- Ballantine, Henry.** Midnight Marches through Persia. 1879. D 1257
- Ballantine, Mr. Serjeant.** Some Experiences in a Barrister's Life. 1883. C 1660
- Ballantyne, Robert M.** The Coral Island. 1859. F 611
- The Dog Crusoe and His Master. " 742
- The Gorilla Hunters. 2 copies. " 743
- Hudson's Bay. 1859. " 610
- Shifting Winds. " 1156
- Three Months on the Fells, and Why I Did Not Become a Sailor. 1865. " 890
- Ungava. A tale of Esquimauxland. 1859. " 609
- Ballou, Rev. Hosea.** (1771-1852) Life of. T. Whittemore. 1854. 4 vols.
- Vol. 1. A 550 Vol. 3. A 552
- Vol. 2. " 551 Vol. 4. " 553
- A Treatise on Atonement. 1852. D 1190
- A Voice to Universalists. 1849. . A 687
- Bampton Lectures, An Examination of Canon Liddon's.** 1872. D 468
- Bancroft, George.** (b. 1800-)
- History of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States of America. 1882. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. B 1486
- Vol. 2. " 1487
- History of the United States. 1874. 10 vols.
- Vol. 1. A 119 Vol. 6. A 124
- Vol. 2. " 120 Vol. 7. " 125
- Vol. 3. " 121 Vol. 8. " 126
- Vol. 4. " 122 Vol. 9. " 127
- Vol. 5. " 123 Vol. 10. " 127½
- Banished Son, The.** Mrs. C. L. Hentz. B 94
- Banks, Mary R.** Bright Days in the Old Plantation Time. 1882. " 1277
- Baptism, The Meaning and Power of.** Rev. J. G. D. Stearns. 1877. D 863
- Baptist Denomination, A General History of the.** D. Benedict, A. M. 1813. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . D 1180
- Vol. 2. " 1181
- Barbauld, Mrs. Anna L.,** (1743-1824) A Memoir of. G. A. Ellis. " 719

- Barbauld, Mrs. Anna L., A**
Selection from the Poems and
Prose Writings of. G. A. Ellis. D 720
- Barbour, George M.** Florida,
for Tourists, Invalids and Set-
tlers. 1882. B 1326
- Barclay, J. T.** The City of the
Great King. 1858. C 6
- Barclay, Robert.** A Catechism
and Confession of Faith. 1878. D 1401
- Bards, The, of the Bible.** G. Gil-
fillan. 1851. F 109
- *Baring-Gould, S.** Curious Myths
of the Middle Ages. 1869. . . . D 353
- Barlow, Joel.** (1755-1812.) The
Hasty Pudding. 1852. B 378
- Barnaby Rudge** and Edwin
Drood. C. Dickens. 1880. . . . A 174
- Barnaby Rudge** and Sketches.
Part 2. C. Dickens. 1867. . . . B 998
- Barnard, Charles.** Gardening
for Money, in Flowers, Straw-
berries, Vegetables. C 738
- Barnard, Frederick A. P.,**
LL. D. Report on Machinery
and Processes of the Industrial
Arts and Apparatus of the Ex-
act Sciences, Paris Exposition,
1867. 1869. " 1594
- Barnard, Henry.** (b. 1811-)
—A Discourse in Memory of Rev.
T. H. Gallaudet, LL. D. 1852. D 1536
—School Architecture. 1849. A 311
- Barnes, Albert.** (1798-1870.)
—Lectures on the Evidences of
Christianity. 1868. F 1032
—Notes, Critical, Illustrative and
Practical, on the Book of Job,
with a New Translation. 1856.
2 vols. Vol. 1. " 82
Vol. 2. " 83
—Notes, Critical, Explanatory and
Practical, on the Book of Isaiah.
1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 84
Vol. 2. " 85
—Notes, Critical, Illustrative and
Practical, on the Book of Dan-
iel, with an Introductory Dis-
sertation. 1856. " 86
—Notes, Explanatory and Practical,
on the Gospels. 1856. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. Matthew, Mark. " 87
Vol. 2. Luke, John. " 88
—Notes on the Epistle to the Rom-
ans. 1855. " 90
—Notes on the First Epistle of Paul
to the Corinthians. 1854. " 91
—Notes on the Second Epistle to
the Corinthians and the Epistle
to the Galatians. 1854. " 92
—Notes on the Epistles of Paul to
the Ephesians, Philippians and
Colossians. 1855. " 93
- Barnes, Albert.**
—Notes on the Epistles of Paul to
the Thessalonians, to Timothy,
to Titus, and to Philemon. 1855. F 95
—Notes on the Epistle to the He-
brews. 1855. " 96
—Notes on the General Epistles of
James, Peter, John, and Jude. " 97
—Notes on the Book of Revelation. " 98
—Practical Sermons, Designed for
Vacant Congregations and
Families. 1856. " 11
- Barnes, William H., A. M.**
History of the Thirty-ninth
Congress of the United States. D 137
- Barneveld, John of, (1547-1619)**
The Life and Death of. J. L.
Motley. 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 704
Vol. 2. " 705
- Barnstead, History of.** (1727-
1872.) J. P. Jewett, M. D. 1872. " 23
- Barnum, Phineas T.** (b. 1810-)
The Humbugs of the World. B 843
- Barren Honour.** A novel. C 442
- Barrett, B. F.** A Course of Lec-
tures on the Doctrines of the
New Jerusalem Church, as Re-
vealed in the Writings of Eman-
uel Swedenborg. 1842. F 119
- Barrett, B. F., Editor.** The Swe-
denborg Library. 12 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1564 Vol. 7. D 1570
Vol. 2. " 1565 Vol. 8. " 1571
Vol. 3. " 1566 Vol. 9. " 1572
Vol. 4. " 1567 Vol. 10. " 1573
Vol. 5. " 1568 Vol. 11. " 1574
Vol. 6. " 1569 Vol. 12. " 1575
- Barrington, C. Lever.** 1863. . . . C 1236
- Barrington, Sir Jonah.** (1767-
1834.) Personal Sketches of
His Own Times. 1854. A 554
- Barrows, William.** Oregon.
The Struggle for Possession. . . C 1706
- Barry, P.** The Fruit Garden. . . . D 613
- Barth, Henry.** (1821-1865.) Trav-
els in North and Central Africa.
1857. 3 vols. Vol. 1. A 314
Vol. 2. " 315
Vol. 3. " 316
- Bartlett, John Russell.**
(b. 1805-) Explorations and In-
cidents in Texas, New Mexico,
&c. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . . " 333
Vol. 2. " 334
- Bartlett, Mrs. J. M. D.** Until
the Day Break. A novel. . . . C 1110
- Bartlett, Rev. Samuel C.** From
Egypt to Palestine. 1879. . . . D 1281
- Barton Experiment, The.** By the
author of Helen's Babies. 1877. C 1441
- Bases, The, of the Temperance**
Reform. Rev. O. Burns. 1873. B 1271

- Bashan**, The Giant Cities of, and Syria's Holy Places. Rev. J. L. Porter. 1866. 2 copies. C 569
- Bates**, Elder Joseph, The Autobiography of. 1868. F 1287
- "Batkins, Jefferson S.,"** The Life of. Written by Himself. C 787
- Battle Fields**, The, of Our Fathers. V. F. Townsend. 1864. B 813
- Battles at Home**. M. G. Darling. F 1205
- Bayne, Peter**, (b. 1829-) The Christian Life, Social and Individual. 1856. " 107
- The Days of Jezebel. 1872. D 511
- Essays in Biography and Criticism. 1857. A 547
- Lessons from My Masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 1879. D 1381
- Life and Letters of Hugh Miller. 1871. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 814
Vol. 2. " 815
- Bay Path**, The. J. G. Holland. C 316
- Bay State Monthly**, The. 1884. Vol. 1. Jan.-June, 1884. D 9
- Bazar**, The, Book of Health. 1873. " 593
- Beach**, Elizabeth T. Porter. Pelayo. An epic. B 787
- Beaconsfield**, Rt. Hon. the Earl of. Endymion. 1880. C 1496
- Beale**, Anne. Simplicity and Fascination. 1866. B 864
- Bear Hunters**. Capt. M. Reid. F 621
- Beard**, George M. Eating and Drinking. 1871. D 851
- Hay-Fever or Summer Catarrh. " 854
- Stimulants and Narcotics. 1871. " 857
- Bears**, The, of Augustusburg, with other tales. G. Nieritz. 1856. F 565
- Beaten Paths**; or A Woman's Vacation. E. W. Thompson. 1874. C 935
- Beatrice**. J. Kavanagh. 1877. B 859
- Beatrice Cenci**. A tale. F. D. Guerrazzi. 1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 635
Vol. 2. " 636
- Beattie**, James, (1735-1803) The Poetical Works of, with a Memoir of the Author by Rev. A. Dyce. 1854. " 252
- Beauchamp**. Sequel to Charlemont. W. G. Simms. 1856. " 73
- Beauclercs**, The, Father and Son. A novel. C. Clarke. 1866. C 590
- Beaumarchais**. An historical novel. A. E. Brachvogel. 1868. " 646
- Beaumont**, Francis, (1586-1616) Fletcher, John. (1579-1625.) Their Finest Scenes, Lyrics and Beauties. Edited by L. Hunt. B 312
- Beaumont and Fletcher**, The Works of. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 195
Vol. 2. " 196
- Beautiful Fiend**, A. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. C 930
- Beautiful Ladder**, The; or Two Students. Rev. S. Dyer. B 1417
- Beauty in Dress**. Miss Oakley. " 1306
- Beaver**, The American, and His Work. L. H. Morgan. 1868. C 621
- Becket**, Thomas a, (abt. 1117-1170) Life of. H. H. Milman. F 531
- Beckett**, Sylvester B. Hester, the Bride of the Islands. A poem. 1860. B 749
- Beckman**, John. (1739-1811.) A History of Inventions, Discoveries and Origins. 1846. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 426
Vol. 2. " 427
- Beckoning Series**. P. Cobden. 3 vols. Going on a Mission. F 1253
- The Turning Wheel. " 1254
- Who Will Win. " 1220
- Beckwourth**, James P., Autobiography of. " 1370
- Life and Adventures of. T. D. Bonner. 1858. A 409
- Bede**, Cuthbert, B. A. The Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. B 719
- Bede's Charity**. H. Stetton. C 803
- Bede's Ecclesiastical History** of England. J. A. Giles, D. C. L., Editor. 1849. A 769
- Bedford**, N. H., History of (1733-1850). Woodbury and Savage. D 27
- Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates**. Lady A. Blunt. 1879. " 1259
- Beecher**, Catharine E. (1800-1878.) An Appeal to the People in behalf of their Rights as Authorized Interpreters of the Bible. 1860. F 669
- Common Sense Applied to Religion. 1857. " 889
- Letters to the People on Health and Happiness. 1856. B 395
- Physiology and Calisthenics. 1856. " 396
- Religious Training of Children. F 956
- Treatise on Domestic Economy. A 893
- Beecher**, Charles, (b. 1815-) editor. Autobiography, Correspondence, etc., of Lyman Beecher, D. D. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 895
Vol. 2. " 896
- Redeemer and Redeemed. 1864. " 832
- Beecher**, Edward, D. D. (b. 1804-) The Concord of Ages. " 660
- The Conflict of Ages. 1855. " 524
- Beecher**, Henry Ward. (b. 1813-) Eyes and Ears. 1862. C 415
- Lectures to Young Men. 1846. D 1454
- Life of Jesus, the Christ. 1871. " 448
- Life Thoughts. 1858. F 454
- New Star Papers. 1859. " 526
- Norwood. 1868. B 1022
- Plain and Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers and Farming. F 521

- Beecher, Henry Ward.**
 —Prayers from Plymouth Pulpit... F 1030
 —Star Papers; or Experiences of Art and Nature. 1855..... A 565
- Beecher, Lyman, D. D., (1775–1863)** Autobiography, Correspondence, etc., of. C. Beecher, editor. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 895
 Vol. 2. " 896
- Works of. 1852. Vol. 1. Lectures on Political Atheism and Kindred Subjects, together with Six Lectures on Intemperance. " 20
 —Vol. 2. Sermons Delivered on Various Occasions..... " 21
 —Vol. 3. Views of Theology and on His Trials before the Presbytery and Synod of Cincinnati. " 22
- Beechey, Henry W.,** Editor. The Literary Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 690
 Vol. 2..... " 691
- Beesly, A. H.** The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla..... D 1324
- Beginning** and Growth of the Christian Life. 1855. 2 copies. F 62
- Beginnings**, The, of Christianity. Geo. P. Fisher, D. D..... B 1545
- Behind the Bars.** 1871..... D 438
- Behind the Curtain.**..... F 1243
- Behind the Veil.** 1871..... C 741
- Being a Boy.** C. D. Warner. 1878. 2 copies..... F 1308
- Belcher, Joseph, D. D.** George Whitefield. A biography..... " 443
- Belcher, Lady.** The Mutineers of the Bounty. 1871..... D 391
- Belknap, Jeremy. (1744–1798.)** American Biography. 1855. 3 vols. Vol. 1: Biron, Madoc, Zeno, Columbus, Cartier, DeSoto, Gilbert, Raleigh, Greenville..... A 457
 —Vol. 2: DeFuca, DeMouts, Poutrincourt, Champlain, Gorges, Mason, Virginia Colony, Smith, Lord Delaware, Gates, Somers, Newport, Dale, Wainman, Argal, Yeardley, Wyat, Gosnold, Pring, Bart Gilbert, Weymouth, Carver, Robinson..... " 458
 —Vol. 3: Bradford, Brewster, Cushman, Winslow, Standish, Winthrop, Winthrop Jr., G. Calvert, C. Calvert, L. Calvert, W. Penn. " 459
 —History of New Hampshire. 1784–92. 3 vols. Vol. 1. To 1715.... " 732
 Vol. 2. 1715–1787.... " 733
 Vol. 3. Descriptive.... " 734
 —The same, with Farmers' Notes.... " 735
- Bell, A. N.,** Editor. The Sanitarian. 4 vols.
 —Vol. 1. Apr., 1873–March, 1874... D 915
 —Vol. 2. Apr., 1874–March, 1875.... " 916
 —Vol. 3. Apr.–Dec., 1875..... " 917
 —Vol. 4. Jan.–Dec., 1876..... " 918
- Belle**, The, of Washington. A true story of the affections. Mrs. N. P. Lasselle..... B 637
- Belle and Lilly.** A story for girls. F 570
- Belle Brittan** on a Tour, at Newport, and Here and There..... " 213
- Belle Smith** Abroad. 1855..... " 191
- Bellows, Albert J., M. D.** The Philosophy of Eating. 1869... F 1116
- Bellows, Henry Whitney, D. D. (1814–1882.)** The Old World in Its New Face. Impressions of Europe in 1867–68. 1868. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... C 625
 Vol. 2..... " 626
- Bells**, The, of Dumbarton. L. L. Montgomery. 1882..... " 1648
- Belt and Spur.** Stories of the knights of the middle ages.... " 1656
- Belton Estate**, The. A. Trollope. B 848
- Bement, C. N.** The American Poulterer's Companion. 1859. 2 copies..... D 605
- Bemis, Charles A.** History of Marlborough, N. H. 1881.... " 38
- Benedict, David.** General History, A, of the Baptist Denomination. 1813. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... " 1180
 Vol. 2.... " 1181
- Benedict, Frank Lee.** John Worthington's Name. A novel. C 943
 —Madame. A novel. 1877..... " 1130
- Benedict's Wanderings.** E. W. Dawson. 1873..... D 517
- Benefit**, The, of Christ's Death. A. Paleario. 1860..... " 1455
- Benger, Miss.** Memoirs of the Life of Mary Queen of Scots. 1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 537
 Vol. 2..... " 538
- Ben Hur.** A tale of the Christ. Lew Wallace. 2 copies..... C 1705
- Benjamin, S. G. W.** The Atlantic Islands as Resorts of Health and Pleasure. 1878.... D 1173
 —The Turk and the Greek. 1867... F 1025
- Bentham, Jeremy. (1748–1832.)** Theory of Legislation. 1840. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 865
 Vol. 2..... " 866
- Benton, Thomas Hart. (1782–1858.)** Thirty Years' View. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 252
 Vol. 2..... " 253
- Beppo the Conscript.** T. A. Trollope..... B 1130

- Beranger, Pierre Jean.** (1780-1857.) Two Hundred Lyrical Poems. Trans. by W. Young. B 334
- Berger, E. C.** Auchester. C 45
- Berington, Rev. Joseph.** (1744-1827.) The Literary History of the Middle Ages. 1846. A 820
- Berlin and Sans Souci.** An historical romance. C. Mundt. 1867. B 916
- Bertrams, The.** A. Trollope. " 729
- Bessy Rane.** Mrs. H. Wood. C 702
- Betrothed, The,** Chronicles of the Canongate, and The Highland Widow. Sir. W. Scott. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 1097
Vol. 2. " 1098
- Better Land, The; or The Believer's Journey and Future Home.** A. C. Thompson. 1856. F 121
- Beyond the Breakers.** R. D. Owen. B 1225
- Beyond the Gates.** E. S. Phelps. C 1661
- Biart, Lucien.** Adventures of a Young Naturalist. 1871. D 363
- Bible, History of the.** Rev. G. R. Gleig. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 848
Vol. 2. " 849
- Bible, The Inspiration of the.** 1844. D 1457
- Bible, Origin and History of the Books of the.** Prof. C. E. Stowe, D. D. 1868. D 128
- Bible, The, in the Church.** B. F. Westcott, B. D. 1870. " 549
- Bible, The, in Spain.** G. Borrow. A 295
- Bible Animals.** Rev. J. G. Wood, M. A. 1870. D 316
- Bible Lands.** Rev. H. J. Van Lennep, D. D. 1875. " 775
- Biblical Researches in Palestine.** Robinson and Smith. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1. A 328
Vol. 2. " 329
Vol. 3. " 330
- Bibliotheca Sacra.** 1881-4. 4 vols. —Vol. 38. 1881. D 1036
—Vol. 39. 1882. " 1037
—Vol. 40. 1883. " 1038
—Vol. 41. 1884. " 1039
- Bickersteth, Edward Henry.** (b. 1825-) The Two Brothers, and other poems. C 735
- Bickford, Mrs. J. T.** Scandal. 1857. 2 copies. B 565
- Biernatzki.** Trans. by Mrs. Geo. P. Marsh. The Hallig. 1856. F 441
- Big Brother, The.** G. C. Eggleston. " 1358
- Biglow Papers.** J. R. Lowell. 1866-1878. 2 vols. 2 copies. Vol. 1. C 1241
Vol. 2. C 1242
- Bigelow, Jacob, M. D.** (1787-1879.) The Useful Arts, considered in connection with the applications of science. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 371
Vol. 2. " 372
- Bigelow, John.** (b. 1817-) Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin. 1868. C 624
- Memoir of John C. Fremont.** 1856. A 380
- Binney, Rev. Thomas.** A Study for Young Men; or A Sketch of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. F 736
- Biographia Literaria.** S. T. Coleridge. 1848. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 217
Vol. 2. " 218
- Bibliographical Account of Early English Literature.** J. P. Collier, F. S. A. 1866. 4 vols. Vol. 1. D 1053
Vol. 2. " 1054
Vol. 3. D 1055
Vol. 4. " 1056
- Biographical and Critical Miscellanies.** W. H. Prescott. 1856. A 7
- Biographical Essays.** T. DeQuincy. 1854. " 645
- Biographical Notices of Distinguished Men in New England.** A. Bradford, L.L. D. 1842. " 507
- Biographical Sketches.** H. Martineau. 1869. D 176
- Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men.** F. Arago. 1859. First Series. F 519
Second Series. " 520
- Biographies, New, of Illustrious Men.** Jos. Addison by W. Spalding. F. Atterbury by T. B. Macaulay. F. Bacon by W. Spalding. Jos. Butler by H. Rogers. Jas. Howard by Wm. H. Dixon. John Bunyan by T. B. Macaulay. Horace by T. Martin. Rob. Hall by H. Rogers. Sir John Franklin by Sir John Richardson. Homer by John S. Blake. Goldsmith by T. B. Macaulay. Gibbon by H. Rogers. Gassendi by H. Rogers. Jos. Crichton by D. Irving. Sam. Johnson by T. B. Macaulay. Sir H. Davy by J. D. Forbes. Hume by H. Rogers. 1857. A 546
- Biographies of Good Wives.** L. M. Child. 1850. " 674
- Biography and Criticism, Essays in.** P. Bayne, M. A. 1857. " 547
- Biography of Isaac Hill.** C. P. Bradley. 1835. C 1676
- Biology, The Principles of.** H. Spencer. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1069
Vol. 2. " 1070
- Bird, Isabella L.** A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains. 1881. C 1521
- Unbeaten Tracks in Japan.** 1881. " 1519
- The same.** 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1519
Vol. 2. " 1520
- Bird, Joseph.** Protection against Fire. 1873. D 582

- Bird, Robert M., M. D.** (1803–1854.) *Nick of the Woods.* B 141
- Birds of Prey.** A novel. Mrs. M. E. Maxwell. 1867.“ 1009
- Birds, The, and Seasons of New England.** W. Flagg. 1875.D 747
- Birth and Education.** M. S. Schwartz. 1871.C 745
- Bishop, Nathaniel H.** Four Months in a Sneak Box. 1879.“ 1247
- Voyage of the Paper Canoe.* 1878. D 1144
- Bishop, W. H.** Old Mexico and Her Lost Provinces. 1883.C 1683
- Bishop's Son, The.** A novel. A. Cary. 1867.B 933
- Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1870–71.** Dr. M. Busch. 2 vols. Vol. 1.D 1207
Vol. 2.“ 1208
- The Life of. J. G. L. Hesekei.*“ 317
- Bismarck's, Prince, Letters.** F. Maxse. 1878.“ 1172
- Bits of Talk about Home Matters.** H. H. 1873.“ 513
- Bitter Sweet.** A poem. J. G. Holland. 1851.B 240
- Bjornson, Bjornstjerne.** Synnove Solbakken. 1881.C 1567
- Black Diamonds.** Rev. S. Dyer.B 1452
- Black Dwarf, The, and A Legend of Montrose.** Sir W. Scott. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1.“ 1111
Vol. 2.“ 1112
- Black Forest Village Stories.** B. Auerbach. 1869.“ 1168
- Black Prince, The.** A book for boys. M. Jones. 1863.F 634
- Black Sheep.** E. Yates.B 955
- Black, William.** (b. 1841–)
—*Green Pastures and Piccadilly.* A novel. 1878.C 1170
—*Kilmeny.* 1870.“ 689
—*Macleod of Dare.* 1879.“ 1223
—*Madcap Violet.*“ 1109
—*A Princess of Thule.* 1877.“ 1121
—*Shandon Bells.*“ 1812
—*White Wings.* A yachting romance. 1881.B 1371
- Blackburn, Henry.** Artists and Arabs; or Sketching in Sunshine. 1874.C 960
—*Normandy Picturesque.* 1873.“ 962
- Blackmore, R. D.** Cradock Nowell. 1866.“ 1179
- Blackmore, Richard Doddridge.** (b. 1825–) *Cripps the Carrier.* 1876.C 1174
—*Lorna Doone.* 1883.“ 1697
—*Mary Anerley.* A Yorkshire tale.“ 1417
—*The Maid of Sker.* A novel. 1872.“ 896
—*“Tommy Upmore.”* The Remarkable History of Sir Thomas Upmore, Bart., M. P. 1884.“ 1834
- Blade, The, and the Ear.** A. B. Muzzey. 1865.F 882
- Blaikie, William G.** The Personal Life of David Livingstone. D 1431
- How to Get Strong and How to Stay So.*“ 1452
- Blaine, James Gillespie.** (b. 1830–) *Twenty Years of Congress; from Lincoln to Garfield.* 1884. Vol. 1.C 1832
- Blake, E. Vale, Editor.** Arctic Experiences. 1874.D 708
- Blake, Lady.** Ruth Maxwell.C 873
- The Lady of Lyndon.* 1872.“ 909
- Blake, Rev. John Lauris.** (N. H. 1788–1857.) *The Farmer at Home.* 1859.D 616
- Blanc, Charles.** (b. 1815–) *Art in Ornament and Dress.* 1877. C 1425
- Blanchard, Laman.** (1803–1845.) *Life and Literary Remains of L. E. L. (Letitia Elizabeth Landon).* 1841. 2 vols. Vol. 1.“ 1115
Vol. 2.“ 1116
- Bleak House.** C. Dickens. 1876. A 169
—*The same.*B 995
- Blessington, Countess of.** (1789–1849.) *Conversations with Lord Byron.* 1856.“ 432
—*Literary Life and Correspondence of. R. B. Madden.* 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.A 436
Vol. 2.“ 487
- Bliss, William R.** *Paradise in the Pacific.* 1873.D 592
- Blockade, The, and the Cruisers.** J. R. Soley. 1883.C 1679
- Blockade, The, of Phalsburg.** Mm. E. Chartrain. 1872.“ 849
- Blue Blood; or White May and Black Pine.** L. Dande. 1877.“ 1151
- Bluffton: A Story of To-day.** M. J. Savage. 1878.“ 1325
- Blunt, J. H.** *A Key to the Holy Bible.* 1868.D 548
- Blunt, Lady Anne.** *Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates.* 1879.“ 1259
- Boarding-School Days.**F 1267
- Boarding-School Girl, The.** Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. 1852.“ 577
- Boardman, George D.** *Studies in the Creative Week.* 1878.D 1170
- Boat Club, The.** A tale for boys. W. T. Adams. 1866. 2 copies. F 599
- Boat Life in Egypt.** W. C. Prime.“ 201
- Bob of the Bowl.** J. P. Kennedy.B 119
- Bobbin Boy, The** (*Gen. N. P. Banks*); or *How Nat got His Learning.* 1864. 2 copies.F 851
- Bodleys, The, Afoot.** 1880.“ 1420
- Bodleys, The, Telling Stories.**“ 1421
- Bodleys, The, on Wheels.** 1879.“ 1419

- Bodley Grandchildren, The, and Their Journey in Holland.** H. E. Scudder. 1883.....B 1428
- Bohemians, The, of London.** A novel. E. M. Whitty....." 820
- Boller, H. A.** Among the Indians. F 1029
- Bolles, Albert S.** The Conflict between Labor and Capital....D 822
- Bonanza, The Great.** Illustrated narratives of adventures and discovery. 1878.....C 904
- Bonaparte, Joseph, (1768-1814)** The History of. J. S. C. Abbott. F 1151
- Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon.** (*Napoleon III.*) (1808-1873.) History of Julius Caesar. 1865-1868. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 523
Vol. 2. 2 copies....." 524
- Bonaparte, Madame Jerome,** (*Elizabeth Patterson*) (1785-1879) The Life and Letters of. E. L. Didier. 1879.....D 1289
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, (1769-1821)** The History of. J. S. C. Abbott. 1870. 2 vols. Vol. 1..A 4
Vol. 2....." 5
- Life of. J. G. Lockhart. 1854....." 376
- The Life of. Sir W. Scott. 1828. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 68
Vol. 2....." 69
- Boniface, Joseph Xavier.** (*X. B. Saintine.*) (1798-1865.) Dame Nature and Her Daughters....F 1168
- Picciola, the Prisoner of Fenistrella. 1854.....B 557
- Bonner, T. D.** The Life and Adventures of James P. Beckwourth. 1858.....A 400
- Book, A, of New England Legends and Folk Lore.** S. A. Drake. C 1707
- Book of Days, The.** R. Chambers, Editor. 1863. 2 vols. Vol. 1..D 126
Vol. 2....." 127
- Book of Nature, The.** J. M. Good, M. D. 1831.....A 223
- Book of Snobs, The.** W. M. Thackeray. 1853....." 616
- Books and Reading.** N. Porter, D. D. 1881.....B 1307
- Boone, Col. Daniel, (1735-1820)** (*Founder of Kentucky*) Life and Times of. C. B. Hartley..A 983
- Border Beagles.** W. G. Simms....B 86
- Border Warfare of New York.** W. W. Campbell. 1849.....A 572
- Borrow, George.** The Bible in Spain. 1851....." 295
- Boston Boy, The.** L. Henry....F 1255
- Boston, History of the Siege of.** R. Frothingham, Jr. 1851....A 850
- Boston Public Library, Nineteenth Annual Report of.** 1871.....D 781
- Boston, Young Folks' History of.** H. Butterworth. 1881.....B 1373
- Boswell, James, Esq. (1740-1795.)** Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, Esq.....F 196
- The Life of Samuel Johnson, L.L. D. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1..A 13
Vol. 2....." 14
- Botany, Introduction to, Structural and Systematic.** A. Gray, M. D. 1862.....D 634
- Botany, Lessons in, and Vegetable Physiology.** A. Gray.....C 1808
- Boudreaux, F. I.** The Happiness of Heaven. 1871.....D 408
- Bound to the Wheel.** J. Thomas. C 599
- Bourne, H. R. Fox.** The Life of John Locke. 1876.
—Vol. 1. 1632-1684.....D 839
—Vol. 2. 1684-1704....." 840
—The Romance of Trade....." 786
- Boussingault, J. B.** Rural Economy. 1854.....A 887
- Bouterwek, Frederick.** History of Spanish Literature....." 810
- Bouton, Nathaniel, D. D.** (1799-1878.) The History of Concord, N. H., 1725-1853. 1856. 2 copies.....D 24
- Boutwell, George Sewall.** (b. 1818-) Thoughts on Educational Topics and Institutions. F 515
- B. O. W. C., The.** 1870....." 1152
- Bowditch, Henry I.** Public Hygiene in America. 1877.....D 1494
- Bowen, Rev. Benjamin F.** America Discovered by the Welsh. 1876....." 821
- Bowles, Samuel.** (1826-1878.) Across the Continent. 1865...F 916
- Bowman, Anne.** Kangaroo Hunters. 1861....." 615
- Bowring, John, L.L. D. (1792-1872.)** Matins and Vespers....B 464
- Boxer, F. N.** The Architects' and Artisans' Price Book. 1876. D 944
- Boy Inventor, The.** A memoir of Matthew Edwards. 1860.....F 658
- Boy, The, from Bramley.** V. F. Townsend....." 1100
- Boy, The, in Grey.** H. Kingsley..A 1242
- Boy, The, of Spirit.** A story for the young. 1854....." 574
- Boy, The, with an Idea.** Mrs. Eilart. 1879.....B 1308
- Boy Tar, The.** Capt. M. Reid....F 592
- Boy Travellers, The, in the Far East.** T. W. Knox. 1881. 5 parts.
—Part 1. Japan and China....." 1495
—Part 2. Siam and Java....." 1496
—Part 3. Ceylon and India....." 1497
—Part 4. Egypt and the Holy Land." 1498
—Part 5. Africa....." 1499

- Boyd, Andrew K. H.** (b. 1825—)
The Autumn Holidays of a
Country Parson. 1865.....C 462
—Counsel and Comfort Spoken
from a City Pulpit. 1864.....“ 454
—Leisure Hours in Town. 1862....“ 580
—The Every-day Philosopher in
Town and Country. 1863.....“ 1235
—Recreations of a Country Parson.
1861. 2 series. First Series....“ 504
Second Series....“ 505
—The Graver Thoughts of a Coun-
try Parson. 1863.....“ 622
- Boyesen, Hjalmar H.** Goethe
and Schiller. Their lives and
works. 1879.....“ 1551
—Gunnar. A tale of Norse life....“ 983
—Tales from Two Hemispheres....B 1367
- Boyhood, The, of Great Men....F 381**
- Boyhood, The, of Martin Luther.**
H. Mayhew. 1864.....“ 1483
- Boys, A Book about. A. R. Hope....“ 1091**
- Boys of Other Countries. B. Tay-
lor. 1876.....“ 1331**
- Boys, The, at Dr. Murray's. 2 cops....“ 966**
- Boys, The, of Grand Pré School.**
J. DeMille.....“ 1184
- Boys, The, of '76. C. C. Coffin....D 843**
- Boys, The, of '61. C. C. Coffin....C 1669**
- Boys, The, of Thirty-five. E. H.
Elwell. 1884.....F 1490**
- Boy's Adventures, A, in the Wilds
of Australia. W. Howitt. 1873....“ 905**
- Boy's Book about Indians. Rev.
E. B. Tuttle. 1873.....“ 1290**
- Boy's King Arthur, The. S. La-
nier, Editor. 1880.....“ 1442**
- Boy's Own Book of Industrial In-
formation.....“ 343**
- Boy's Treasury, The.....“ 342**
- Brace, Charles Loring.**
(b. 1826—) Home-Life in Ger-
many. 1856.... A 723
—The Norse Folk. A visit to the
homes of Norway and Sweden. F 190
- Bracebridge Hall. W. Irving....B 109**
—The same.....C 1375
- Brackett, Anna C., Editor. The
Education of American Girls...D 722**
- Brackinridge, H. M. History
of the Late War between the
United States and Great Brit-
ain (1812-15). 1854.....A 827**
- Bradford, Alden. (1765-1843.)
Biographical Notices of Disting-
uished Men in New England....“ 507**
- Bradley, Cyrus Parker. (N. H.
1815-1838.) Biography of Isaac
Hill.....C 1676**
- Brakespeare; or The Fortunes
of a Free Lance. 1868.....“ 641**
- Bramleighs, The, of Bishop's
Folly. A novel. 1868.....B 1181**
- Brant, Joseph, or Thayendane-
gea, (abt. 1742-1807) Life of.
W. L. Stone. 1851. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.....A 8
Vol. 2.....“ 9**
- Brassey, Mrs. Around the World
in the Yacht "Sunbeam." 1878..D 1154**
- Brave Hearts. R. Gray. 1873....C 888**
- Bravo, The. J. F. Cooper. 1856...B 58**
- Brazil and La Plata. C. S. Stew-
art, U. S. N. 1856.....F 164**
- Brazil and the Brazilians. Rev.
D. P. Kidder and Rev. J. C.
Fletcher. 1857.....A 225**
- Bread Winners, The. 1884.....C 1706**
- Breakfast in Bed; or Philosophy
between the Sheets. G. A. Sala..B 765**
- Breaking a Butterfly. G. A. Law-
rence. 1869.....“ 1185**
- Breck, Joseph. The Flower-
Garden. 1861.....D 611**
- Breeding, The Principles of. S. L.
Goodale. 1861.....D 610**
- Breezie Langton; A Story. H.
Smart. 1870.....C 694**
- Brehat, Alfred de. Jean Belin..F 833**
- Bremer, Fredrika. (1801-1865.)
The Homes of the New World.
1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....B 500
Vol. 2.....“ 501
—The Neighbors.....“ 601
—New Sketches of Everyday Life;
A Diary.....“ 600
—The Presidents' Daughters, Parts
1, 2 and 3.....“ 602**
- Bressant, J. Hawthorne. 1873..C 862**
- Brewster, Anne H. M. St. Mar-
tin's Summer. 1866.....B 922**
—Compensation; or Always a Fu-
ture. 1860.....A 923
- Brewster, Charles W. Rambles
about Portsmouth. 1859.....D 47**
- Brewster, Sir David. (1781-
1868.) The Life of Sir Isaac
Newton.....A 454**
—The Martyrs of Science. 1854...B 398
- Brewster, Elder William,
(abt. 1560-1644) The Life and
Times of. Rev. A. Steele, A. M..A 143**
- Bricks without Straw. A. W. Tour-
gee, LL. D.....C 1469**
- Bride, The, of Lammermoor. Sir
W. Scott. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1..B 1095
Vol. 2....“ 1096**
- Bride, The, of Llewellyn. E. D.
E. N. Southworth.....“ 915**
- Bride, The, of the Rhine. Geo. E.
Waring, Jr. 1878.....D 1323**
- Bride's Fate, The. Mrs. E. D. E.
N. Southworth.....B 1160**
- Bridgeman, Thomas. The Fruit
Cultivator's Manual. 1860....C 319**
—The Kitchen Gardener's Instruct-
or. 1860.....“ 323

- Bridgeman, Thomas.**
—The Young Gardener's Assistant. D 614
- Brief Retrospect, A, of the Eighteenth Century.** S. Miller, A.M. 1803. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 997
Vol. 2. " 998
- Briggs, George Nixon, (1796-1861)** (*Gov. Mass. 1844-1851*)
A Memoir of. W. C. Richards. F 986
- Bright Days in the Old Plantation Time.** M. R. Banks. 1882. B 1277
- Brighton Health Congress, 1881,**
Transactions of the. D 1549
- Bright, Rt. Hon. John, M. P.**
(b. 1811-). Speeches on the Public Affairs of the Last Twenty Years. 1869. C 671
—Speeches of. 1865. D 206
- Brinton, Daniel G.** The Myths of the New World. 1868. " 352
- British Animals Extinct within Historic Times.** J. E. Harting. " 1463
- British Novelists and Their Styles.**
D. Masson A. M. 1859. F 517
- British Painters and Sculptors,**
Lives of. A. Cunningham. 1851. 5 vols.
Vol. 1. A 460 Vol. 3. A 462
Vol. 2. " 461 Vol. 4. " 463
Vol. 5. " 464
- Broken to Harness.** E. Yates. B 863
- Broken Toys.** A novel. A. C. Steele. 1872. C 908
- Bronte, Anne, (1822-1849.)** The Tenant of Wildfell Hall. B 583
- Bronte, Charlotte, (1816-1855)**
The Life of. E. C. Gaskell. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 528
Vol. 2. " 529
- Shirley. B 135
—Villette. " 186
—The Professor. " 498
- Bronte, Emily, (1819-1848.)**
Wuthering Heights. 1858. " 499
- Brooke, H., Esq. (1706-1783.)**
The Fool of Quality. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 791
Vol. 2. " 792
- Brooke, Rev. Stopford, M. A.**
—English Literature. 1877. " 1380
—Editor. Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson, M. A. 1865. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. " 952
Vol. 2. " 953
- Brooks, Charles Shirley, (b. abt. 1815-)** Sooner or Later. C 635
—The Gordian Knot. 1868. B 1192
—Aspen Court. 1869-60. 2 copies. " 621
- Brooks, Charles T., Translator.**
(b. 1813-). Faust, a Tragedy, from Goethe. 1857. " 350
—The Simplicity of Christ's Teachings. 1859. F 944
- Brooks, Rev. Phillips, (b. 1833-)**
—Sermons. 1882. C 1633
—Lectures on Preaching. 1877. D 1005
- Brother Clerks, The.** A tale of New Orleans. 1857. F 802
- Brougham Lord Henry, (1779-1868.)** Lives of Men of Letters of the Times of George III. B 232
- Brougham, John, (1810-1880)**
Life, Stories and Poems of. Edited by William Winter. C 1505
—Humorous Stories. 1860. F 809
- Broughton, Rhoda.** Good Bye Sweetheart. 1872. C 798
- Brown, Charles F. (Artemus Ward.)** Artemus in London, and other papers. B 937
- Brown, G. W.** Reminiscences of Old John Brown. 1880. D 1491
- Brown, Henry Armit, Memoir of.** J. M. Hoppin, Editor. " 1378
- Brown, J.** The History of St. Domingo. 1837. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 851
Vol. 2. " 852
- Brown, Robert, Editor.** The Countries of the World. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1500 Vol. 4. " 1503
Vol. 2. " 1501 Vol. 5. " 1504
Vol. 3. " 1502 Vol. 6. " 1505
- The Races of Mankind. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. A 919 Vol. 2. " 920
- Science for All. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1506 Vol. 3. " 1508
Vol. 2. " 1507 Vol. 4. " 1509
- Brown, Samuel Gilman, Editor.** The Works of Rufus Choate. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 1231
Vol. 2. " 1232
- Brown, Thomas N.** The Life and Times of Hugh Miller. F 449
- Brown, William Symington.** Chemistry for Beginners. 1855. B 413
- Browne, Charlotte Elizabeth, (1790-1846)** The Works of. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 192
Vol. 2. " 193
- Browne, D. J.** The American Bird-Fancier. 1859. D 615
—The Field Book of Manures; or The American Muck Book. 1856. 2 copies. " 609
—A Memoir of Maize or Indian Corn. B 378
- Browne, John Ross, (b. 1817-)**
—Adventures in the Apache Country. F 1089
—An American Family in Germany. " 985
—The Land of Thor. 867. " 1021
—Resources of the Pacific Slope. D 166
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, (1809-1861.)** Aurora Leigh. B 522
—The Poems of. 1854. 3 vols.
Vol. 1. " 327
Vol. 2. " 328
Vol. 3. " 329

- Browning, Oscar, M. A.** An Introduction to the History of Educational Theories. 1882... B 1517
- Browning, Robert.** (b. 1812-) —Balaustion's Adventure; including a transcript from Euripides. 1871. 2 copies..... C 752
- Fifine at the Fair, and other poems. 1872..... " 820
- Poems, Men and Women. 1856.. B 326
- Poems. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... " 318
- Vol. 2.... " 319
- The Ring and the Book. 1869. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 1151
- Vol. 2..... " 1152
- Sordello, Strafford, Christmas Eve and Easter Day. 1864..... " 774
- Brownlow, William Ganaway.** (1805-1877.) Sketches of the Rise, Progress and Decline of Secession. 1862..... C 916
- Browning** among Books, and other essays. A. G. Woolson. 1881.... " 1534
- Bruce, Mrs. E. M.** A Thousand a Year. 1866..... " 577
- Bruno**; or Lessons of Fidelity, Patience and Self-denial Taught by a Dog. J. Abbott.... F 762
- Brunton, Mary Balfour.** (1778-1818.) Discipline. A novel... C 582
- Brush, Mary E.** Paul and Persis. F 1459
- Bryant, William Cullen.** (1794-1878.) Poems. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... B 322
- Vol. 2..... " 323
- The Iliad of Homer, translated into English blank verse..... " 1337
- Letters of a Traveller. 1855.... F 171
- Life of. D. J. Hill. 1879..... D 1266
- Bryant, William C., and Sydney H. Gay.** Popular History of the United States. 1878. 4 vols. Vol. 1. D 793 Vol. 3. " 795
- Vol. 2. " 794 Vol. 4. " 795½
- Bryant, Wm. M.** The Philosophy of Art..... " 1410
- Buchanan, James.** (1791-1868.) Geo. T. Curtis. 1883. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... C 1716
- Vol. 2..... " 1717
- Buchanan, Robert.** (b. 1841-) Poems. 1868..... " 840
- Buckingham, Joseph Tinker.** (1779-1861.) Specimens of Newspaper Literature. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 875
- Vol. 2..... " 876
- Buckland, Francis T.** (b. 1826-) Curiosities of Natural History. 1860. 2 vols. First Series... C 345
- Second Series... " 346
- Buckle, Henry Thomas.** (1821-1862) Essays by. With a biographical sketch..... B 357
- Buckle, Henry Thomas.** —History of Civilization in England. 1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1... C 15
- Vol. 2... " 16
- Buckley, Theodore A.,** Translator. The Tragedies of Æschylus, with notes and introduction. B 305
- The Iliad of Homer, literally translated, with explanatory notes... " 306
- Buddington, Zadel Barnes.** Can the Old Love? 1871..... C 904
- Budget, The.** Closed. J. A. Eames. F 430
- Buel, Jesse.** (1778-1839.) The Farmer's Companion. 1858.... D 612
- Buffum, E. G.** Sights and Sensations. 1869..... " 211
- Building the Nation.** C. C. Coffin. B 1424
- Buist, Robert.** American Flower Garden Directory. 1860..... C 325
- The Family Kitchen Gardener... " 324
- Bulfinch, Rev. Stephen G.** —Communion Thoughts. 1860.... F 925
- The Harp and the Cross. 1861... " 947
- Bulfinch, Thomas.** The Age of Chivalry. 1859..... " 820
- The Age of Fable..... " 822
- Oregon and El Dorado. 1866... " 984
- Bulwer-Lytton, Sir Edward.** (1805-1873) The Life, Letters and Literary Remains of. Edited by his son. 1884. Vol. 1. C 1792
- The Caxtons. A family picture. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... F 720
- Vol. 2..... " 721
- Devereux. A tale. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 729
- Vol. 2..... " 730
- The Disowned. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 1066 Vol. 2. B 1067
- Ernest Maltravers. Part First. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 1060
- Vol. 2..... " 1061
- Part Second. Alice; or The Mysteries. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 1062
- Vol. 2..... " 1063
- Eugene Aram. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 1052
- Vol. 2..... " 1053
- Godolphin. 1866..... " 1070
- Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1068
- Vol. 2. " 1069
- Kinelm Chillingly. His Adventures and Opinions. 1873.... C 941
- The Last of the Barons. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... B 1056
- Vol. 2..... " 1057
- Leila, and Calderon. 1865..... " 1072
- Lucretia. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1058
- Vol. 2. " 1059
- "My Novel;" or Varieties in English Life. 1860. 4 vols. 2 copies. Vol. 1. F 722 Vol. 3. F 724
- Vol. 2. " 723 Vol. 4. " 725

Bulwer-Lytton, Sir Edward.

- [illegible]

Burke, R.: Hon. Edmund.

- [illegible]

- | | |
|---|---|
| Burty, Philippe. Chefs-d'œuvre of the Industrial Arts. 1869... D 440 | Byron, Lord, (George Gordon) The Poetical Works of. 1861. 10 vols. |
| Burying the Hatchet. F 1410 | —Vol. 1. Hours of Idleness, etc. " 375 |
| Busch, Dr. Moritz. Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1870–1871. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... D 1207 | —Vol. 2. English Bards and Scotch Reviewers, etc. " 376 |
| Vol. 2..... " 1208 | —Vol. 3. Beppo, Prophecy of Dante, etc. " 377 |
| Bush, George. (1796–1859.) | —Vol. 4. Childe Harold. " 378 |
| —Notes, Critical and Practical on the Book of Genesis. 1855. | —Vol. 5. The Giaour, etc. " 379 |
| 2 vols. Vol. 1..... F 76 | —Vol. 6. Manfred, etc. " 380 |
| Vol. 2..... " 77 | —Vol. 7. Sardanapalus, etc. " 381 |
| —On the Book of Exodus. 1856. | —Vol. 8. Heaven and Earth, etc. " 382 |
| 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 78 | —Vol. 9. Don Juan, Cantos 1–6. " 383 |
| Vol. 2..... " 79 | —Vol. 10. Don Juan, Cantos 7–16. " 384 |
| —On the Book of Joshua. 1852.... " 80 | —Letters and Journals of. T. Moore. |
| —On the Book of Judges. 1852.... " 81 | 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 30 |
| —The Millennium of the Apocalypse. " 103 | Vol. 2..... " 31 |
| Bush, Mrs. Forbes. Memoirs of the Queens of France. 1854. | |
| 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 548 | |
| Vol. 2..... " 549 | |
| Bushnell, Horace. Women's Suffrage the Reform against Nature. 1869..... F 1131 | |
| Business, A Practical Treatise on. | |
| E. T. Freedley. 1856..... A 726 | |
| Busk, R. H. Roman Legends.... D 876 | |
| But a Philistine. V. F. Townsend. C 1837 | |
| Butler, Gen. Benjamin F., in New Orleans. J. Parton..... " 450 | |
| Butler, Bishop Joseph. (1692–1752.) Analogy of Religion. Edited by J. T. Champlin. 1860. " 298 | |
| —Ethical Discourses, and Essay on Virtue. Arranged by J. T. Champlin. 1859..... " 299 | |
| Butler, Samuel, (1612–1680) The Poetical Works of. With a memoir by Rev. John Mitford. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1... B 253 | |
| Vol. 2... " 254 | |
| Butt, Beatrice May. Delicia... C 1466 | |
| Butterworth, Hezekiah. | |
| —Young Folks' History of America. 1881. 2 copies..... B 1372 | |
| —Young Folks' History of Boston. " 1373 | |
| —Zigzag Journeys in Classic Lands. " 1375 | |
| —Zigzag Journeys in the Occident. C 1672 | |
| —Zigzag Journeys in the Orient. " 1671 | |
| —Zigzag Journeys in Northern Lands. 1884..... F 1466 | |
| But Yet a Woman. A. S. Hardy. 1883. 2 copies..... B 1276 | |
| By and By Series. Mrs. F. Field. | |
| —By and By..... F 1215 | |
| —I Didn't Hear..... " 1216 | |
| —I Forgot..... " 1217 | |
| By His Own Might. W. Von Hil- lern. 1872..... C 780 | |
| Bynner, Edwin Lasseter. Trion- tons. 1878..... " 1118 | |
| | C. |
| | Cable, George W. Old Creole Days. 1879..... C 1360 |
| | —The Grandissimes. 1883..... " 1700 |
| | Cadell, H. M. Ida Craven. 1876. " 1463 |
| | Cæsar, Julius, (B. C. <i>abt.</i> 100–44) History of. L. N. Bonaparte. (<i>Napoleon III.</i>) 1865–1868. |
| | 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 523 |
| | Vol. 2..... " 524 |
| | Cæsars, The. T. DeQuincey.... A 646 |
| | Caged Lion, The. C. M. Yonge. B 1245 |
| | Cahun, Leon. The Adventures of Captain Mago. 1876..... C 1113 |
| | Caleb Krinkle. C. C. Coffin. 2 copies..... " 964 |
| | Calendar, The American Garden- er's. B. M'Mahon. 1857..... D 602 |
| | California Indoors and Out. E. W. Farnham. 1856..... F 176 |
| | California, The Natural Wealth of. T. F. Cronise. 1868..... D 134 |
| | Call, A, to the Fountain. W. War- ing. 1873..... " 1408 |
| | Called to Account. Mrs. A. P. Cudlip..... B 958 |
| | Callender, E. B. Thaddens Stev- ens, Commoner. 1882..... " 1496 |
| | Calvert, George Henry. (b. 1803–) Charlotte Von Stein. A memoir. 1877..... C 1154 |
| | —Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. Bio- graphic Æsthetic Studies. " 1497 |
| | —Goethe: His Life and Works.... D 466 |
| | —The Life of Rubens. 1876..... " 804 |
| | —Shakespeare. 1879..... " 1302 |
| | —Wordsworth. A Biographic Æs- thetic Study. 1878..... C 1245 |
| | Cameron Pride, The. M. J. Holmes. 1883..... B 942 |
| | Cameron, Verney L. Across Africa. 1877..... D 908 |

- Camp-fire** and Cotton-field. T. W. Knox. 1865.....D 145
- Camp Life** and the Tricks of Trapping. W. H. Gibson. 1883...F 1481
- Camp Life** in Florida. C. Hallock, Editor. 1876.....D 773
- Campaign** of Chancellorsville, The. T. A. Dodge. 1881....D 1468
- Campaign** in Russia, Narrative of the. E. Labaume. 1855.....A 136
- Campaign**, The, in the Valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. Gen. R. Patterson. 1865. 2 copies. C 486
- Campaigning** on the Oxus, and The Fall of Khiva. J. A. MacGahan. 1874.....D 748
- Campaigns** of the Civil War.
—Vol. 1. The Outbreak of Rebellion. J. G. Nicolay.....B 1295
—Vol. 2. From Fort Henry to Corinth. M. F. Force.....“ 1296
—Vol. 3. The Peninsula, McClellan's Campaign in 1862. A. S. Webb.....“ 1297
—Vol. 4. The Army under Pope. J. C. Ropes.....“ 1298
—Vol. 5. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. F. W. Palfrey.....“ 1299
—Vol. 6. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. A. Doubleday.....“ 1300
—Vol. 7. The Army of the Cumberland. H. M. Cist.....“ 1291
—Vol. 8. The Mississippi. F. M. Grant.....“ 1292
—Vol. 9. Atlanta. J. D. Cox.....“ 1293
—Vol. 10. The March to the Sea, Franklin and Nashville. J. D. Cox.....“ 1294
—Vol. 11. The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. Geo. E. Pond.....“ 1290
—Vol. 12. The Virginia Campaign of 1864 and '65. A. A. Humphreys.....“ 1269
—Vol. 13. Statistical Record of the Armies of the United States. F. Phisterer.....“ 1269½
- Campaner** Thal, The, and other writings. J. P. F. Richter....B 780
- Campbell, Helen.** Unto the Third and Fourth Generation. A study. 1880.....C 1418
- Campbell, Lord John.** (1779-1861.) The Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 1853. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....A 853
Vol. 2.....“ 854
Vol. 3.....“ 855
—The Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England. 1851. 7 vols. Vol. 1. A 856 Vol. 4. “ 859
Vol. 2. “ 857 Vol. 5. “ 860
Vol. 3. “ 858 Vol. 6. “ 861
Vol. 7. “ 862
- Campbell, Lord John.**
—Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements Considered. 1859.....F 500
- Campbell, Thomas,** (1777-1844) The Poetical Works of. With notes and a biographical sketch by Rev. W. A. Hill, A. M.....B 255
- Campbell, Thomas,** and others. Lives of the British Dramatists. A 533
- Campbell, William W.** Border Warfare of New York. 1849..A 872
- Camping Out Series.** C. A. Stephens. Vol. 1. Camping Out. F 1268
—Vol. 5. Fox Hunting.....C 931
—Vol. 6. On the Amazons.....“ 932
- Camps** in the Caribbees. F. A. Ober. 1880.....D 1314
- Canadian Crusoes,** The. C. P. Traill. 1856.....F 553
- Can and Can't Series.**
—I Can't.....“ 1213
—I'll Try.....“ 1214
- Can** the Old Love? A novel. Z. B. Buddington. 1871.....C 904
- Cannon, Susan.** Maidee the Alchemist. 1871.....“ 715
- Canterbury Tales.** H. Lee. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....B 704
Vol. 2.....“ 705
- Canterbury Tales,** The, and *Faerie Queene*; with other poems of Chaucer and Spenser. Edited by D. L. Purves. 1874.....C 1101
- Cape Cod** and All Along Shore Stories. C. Nordhoff. 1868..B 1128
- Cape Cod Folks.** Sally P. McLean. 1881. 3 copies.....“ 1311
- Captain Canot;** or Twenty Years of an African Slaver. B. Meyer. F 165
- Captain Fracasse.** T. Gautier. C 1729
- Captain Russell's Watchword;** or I'll Try.....F 637
- Capture,** The, the Prison Pen, and the Escape. Capt. W. W. Glazier. 1869.....F 1130
- Carlew, Emily F.** “Lavinia;” or One Year. A tale. 1873..C 920
- Carlton, Robert.** The New Purchase.....B 626
- Carleton, Will.** Farm Ballads..C 1431
—Farm Legends, and other poems..“ 1083
- Carleton, William.** (1798-1869.) Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry. 1869. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....“ 648
Vol. 2.....“ 649
- Carlyle, Rev. Dr. Alexander,** (1722-1805) Autobiography of. B 362
- Carlyle, Jane Welsh,** Letters and Memorials of. J. A. Froude, Editor. 1883. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 1747
Vol. 2. “ 1748
- Carlyle, Thomas.** (1795-1881.) A. H. Guernsey. 1879.....D 1264

Castellon, Harry.
— Frank before Vicksburg..... F 1395
— Frank on the Lower Mississippi. “ 1396
— Frank in the Mountains. 2 copies. “ 1397
— Frank among the Rancheros.... “ 1398
— Frank at Don Carlos’ Rancho.
 2 copies..... “ 1399
— Tom Newcombe; or The Boy of
 Bad Habits..... “ 1406

Castle’s Heir, The. Mrs. H. Wood. C 436

Catechism, A, and Confession of
 Faith. R. Barclay. 1878.... D 140

Catharine. 1859..... F 667

**Catharine: a Story; Little Trav-
els; The Fitz Booodle Papers;
etc., etc.** W. M. Thackeray... C 677

Catharine II, Empress of Russia,
Memoirs of. Written by Her-
self. 1859..... F 741

Catherwood, M. H. Craque-O-
Doom. A story. 1881..... C 1730

Catlin, George. North American
Indians. 1848. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 70
 Vol. 2. “ 71

Cattle. W. Youatt. 1855..... “ 884

Cattle, Essays on the Soiling of.
J. Quincy. 1860..... D 676

Cattle Doctor, The American.
G. H. Dadd. 1856.... B 375

Cause, The, and Cure of Infidelity.
Rev. D. Nelson..... F 120

Cavalier, The. G. P. R. James. B 724

Caverly, Robert B. The Eagle,
Arlington, and other poems... C 740

—The Merrimack and Its Incidents.
An epic poem. 1865..... “ 739

Caxton, Laura. Marion Berk-
ley. A story for girls..... “ 733

Caxtons, The. Sir E. Bulwer-
Lytton, Bart. 1860. 2 vols.
Vol. 1..... F 720
Vol. 2..... “ 721

Cazin, Achille. The Phenomena
and Laws of Heat..... “ 1142

Cecil and His Dog. 1870..... “ 1219

Cecil Dreeme. Theo. Winthrop.
1875. 2 copies..... C 311

Cecilias, The; or The Force of
Circumstances. A. Argyle.... “ 476

Cedardale. A story of village life.
T. S. Arthur. 1854..... F 287

Celebrated Characters, Memoirs
of. A. de Lamartine. 1854.
3 vols. Vol. 1..... A 387
 Vol. 2..... “ 388
 Vol. 3..... “ 389

Cellini, Benvenuto, (1500–1570)
Memoirs of. Trans. by T. Ros-
coe. 1850..... “ 420

Central Africa. Col. C. C. Long.. D 881

Central Africa, The Lake Regions
of. B. Taylor. 1873..... “ 576

- Central African Lakes and Back,**
To the J. Thompson, F. R. G. S.
1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1474
Vol. 2....." 1475
- Central Asia.** B. Taylor. 1874..." 575
- Century Magazine, The.** (1881-1884.) 6 vols.
—Vol. 1. Nov., 1881-Apr., 1882...." 82
—Vol. 2. May-Oct., 1882....." 83
—Vol. 3. Nov., 1882-Apr., 1883...." 84
—Vol. 4. May-Oct., 1883....." 85
—Vol. 5. Nov., 1883-Apr., 1884...." 86
—Vol. 6. May-Oct., 1884....." 87
- Ceramic Art, The.** J. J. Young..." 1260
- Cerise.** A tale of the last century.
G. J. W. Melville. 1872.....C 784
- Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de.** (1547-1616.) *Don Quixote de la Mancha.* 1866.....A 159
- Cesnola, Gen. Louis Palme di.** (b. 1832-) *Cyprus, Its Ancient Cities, Tombs and Temples.*...B 1376
- Chainbearer, The.** J. F. Cooper..." 39
- Chaldean Account, The, of Genesis.** G. Smith. 1876.....C 1755
- Chalmers, Thomas.** (1780-1847.)
J. Dodds. 1870.....D 437
—Sermons and Discourses. 1856.
2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 306
Vol. 2....." 307
- Chambers' Library for Young People.** *Clever Boys.* 1854...F 312
—*Fireside Amusements.* 1854...." 321
—Garry Owen. 1854....." 317
—*History of England.* F. Rowan..." 322
—*History of France.* L. Ritchie..." 315
—*History of Scotland.* 1854....." 308
—*Little Robinson, The.* 1854...." 309
—*Moral Courage.* 1854....." 311
—*Orlandino.* 1854....." 316
—*Poems for Young People.* 1854..." 319
—*Steadfast Gabriel, The.* A tale of Wichnor Wood. M. Howitt..." 320
—*Swan's Egg, The.* Mrs. S. C. Hall..." 318
—*A Tale of Old England.* T. Miller..." 314
- Chambers, Robert, Editor.** (1802-1871.) *The Book of Days.* 1863. 2 vols. Vol. 1..D 126
Vol. 2..." 127
- Chambers, William and Robert.** *Information for the People.* 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 212
Vol. 2....." 213
- Chambers's Pocket Miscellany.** 1854. 24 vols.
—Vols. 1 and 2.....F 323
—Vols. 3 and 4....." 324
—Vols. 5 and 6....." 325
—Vols. 7 and 8....." 326
—Vols. 9 and 10....." 327
—Vols. 11 and 12....." 328
—Vols. 13 and 14....." 329
—Vols. 15 and 16....." 330
—Vols. 17 and 18....." 331
- Chambers's Pocket Miscellany.**
—Vols. 19 and 20.....F 332
—Vols. 21 and 22....." 333
—Vols. 23 and 24....." 334
- Champlin, John D., Editor.**
Fox's Mission to Russia in 1866. D 1175
- Champlin, J. T., D. D., Editor.**
—*Bishop Butler's Analogy.* 1860..C 298
—*Bishop Butler's Ethical Discourses and Essay on Virtue.* 1859...." 299
- Champney, Lizzie W.** All around a Palette. 1878.....B 1502
—*Three Vassar Girls Abroad.*....." 1432
—*Three Vassar Girls in England.*..F 1407
- Chance Acquaintance, A.** W. D. Howells. 1878.....C 1331
- Chancellorsville, The Campaign of.** T. A. Dodge. 1881.....D 1486
- Chandler, Mary G.** *The Elements of Character.* 1860....C 301
- Chandos.** A novel. L. de la Rame..B 874
- Changing Base.** W. Everett....F 1101
- Channing, Walter.** (b. 1786-) *A Physician's Vacation.*....." 152
- Channing, William Ellery, D. D.,** (1780-1842) *Memoir of.* 1860. 3 vols. Vol. 1....." 923
Vol. 2....." 924
Vol. 3....." 925
—A Selection from the Works of..." 942
—The Works of. With an introduction. 1856. Vols. 1 and 2..." 40
Vols. 3 and 4..." 41
Vols. 5 and 6..." 42
- Chanter, Charlotte.** *Over the Cliffs.*.....B 735
- Chapin, Rev. Edwin Hubbell.** (1814-1880.) *Discourses on the Lord's Prayer.* 1850.....F 17
—*Duties of Young Men.* 1853...." 75
—*Humanity in the City.*....." 56
- Chaplains, The, and Clergy of the Revolution.** J. T. Headley...." 846
- Chaplet, The, of Pearls.** Miss C. M. Yonge.....B 1183
- Chapman, Maria Weston, Editor.** *Autobiography of Harriet Martineau.* 1877. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.....D 877
Vol. 2....." 878
- Chapters on Animals.** P. G. Harnerton. 1874....." 832
- Chapters on Wives.** Mrs. Ellis...F 783
- Character.** S. Smiles. 1876....D 824
- Character, The, of Jesus Portrayed.** Dr. D. Schenkel. 1866.
2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1040
Vol. 2....." 1041
- Characteristics of Women.** Mrs. Jameson.....F 393
- Charlemagne, (742-814) The History of.** G. P. R. James....A 843
- Charlemont.** W. G. Simms....B 72
- Charles Auchester.** E. Berger..C 45

- Charles, Elizabeth R.** (b. 1826—)
 —On Both Sides of the Sea. 1857.. B 975
 —The Daytons and the Davenants.. " 1017
 —Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyman... D 818
 —Winifred Bertram and the World
 She Lived in. 1866..... B 849
Charles the Bold, (1433-1477)
 History of. J. F. Kirk. 1864.
 3 vols. Vol. 1..... D 1
 Vol. 2..... " 2
 Vol. 3..... " 3
Charles V. (1500-1558.) The
 History of His Reign. W.
 Robertson, D. D. 1857. 3 vols.
 Vol. 1..... A 10
 Vol. 2..... " 11
 Vol. 3..... " 12
Charles XII, (1682-1718) History
 of. M. de Voltaire. 1859..... " 959
Charles Lamb. (1775-1834.) A
 memoir. B. W. Procter. 1866. F 981
Charles Tyrrell. G. P. R. James. B 212
Charlie Codman's Cruise. H.
 Alger, Jr..... F 1003
Charlotte's Inheritance. Mrs.
 M. E. Maxwell..... C 645
Charlotte Von Stein. (1742-
 1827.) A memoir. G. H. Calvert. " 1154
Charms and Counter Charms.
 M. J. McIntosh. 1869.... B 508
Chartrain, El. The Conscript.
 1869. 2 copies..... " 1139
Chase, Benjamin. (b. 1799—)
 History of Old Chester (1719-
 1869). 1869..... D 30
Chase, Salmon Portland, (N.
 H. 1808-1873) The Life and
 Public Services of. J. W.
 Schuckers. 1874..... " 741
Chateau D'Or. Norah and Kitty
 Craig. Mrs. M. J. Holmes.... C 1499
Chateaubriand, M. De. (1768-
 1848.) The Martyrs. 1859... A 961
Chatterton, Thomas, (1752-
 1770) The Poetical Works of.
 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... C 395
 Vol. 2..... " 396
Chautauqua Girls, The, at Home.
 Mrs. G. L. Alden..... B 1314
Chedayne of Kotono. A story of
 the early days of the republic.
 A. Towner..... C 1145
Cheever, Rev. Henry Theo-
dore, Editor. (b. 1814—) Auto-
 biography of Captain Obadiah
 Conger. 1851..... F 384
 —The Island World of the Pacific.. " 156
 —Life in the Sandwich Islands.... A 829
 —The Whale and His Captors..... F 385
Chefs-d'œuvre of the Industrial
Arts. P. Burty. 1869..... D 440
Chellis, Mary Dwinell. Effie
 Wingate's Work.. F 1165
 —The Hermit of Holcombe..... " 1238
Chellis, Mary Dwinell.
 —Mark Dunning's Enemy..... F 1206
 —Molly's Bible..... " 1124
Chemical Field Lectures for Agri-
culturists. Dr. J. A. Stöck-
 hardt. 1853..... D 678
Chemistry in its Application to
Agriculture and Physiology.
 J. Liebig, M. D..... " 648
Chemistry for Beginners. W. S.
 Brown. 1855..... B 413
Chemistry, The, of Common Life.
 J. F. Johnston, M. A. 1856.
 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 411
 Vol. 2..... " 412
Chemistry, The, of Light and
Photography. H. Vogel. 1875. D 734
Chemistry, The Principles of.
 Dr. J. A. Stöckhardt. Trans.
 by C. H. Pierce, M. D. 1857.. B 410
Chemistry and Geology applied
to Agriculture. Jas. F. W.
 Johnston..... A 889
Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D. The
 Child of the Tide. 1875..... F 1311
 —Gleanings in the Fields of Art.
 1881. 2 copies..... C 1515
Cherbuliez, Victor. Prosper.
 A novel. 1874..... " 926
Chesebro', Caroline. (1825-
 1878.) The Fox in the House-
 hold. 1871..... " 906
 —Peter Carradine; or The Martin-
 dale Pastoral..... B 761
 —Victoria; or The World Overcome. F 800
**Chester, Old, History of (1719-
 1869).** B. Chase. 1869..... D 30
Chesterfield, Earl of, (1694-1773)
 Letters of the. 1857..... A 877
Chestnut Wood. 1854. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1..... B 648
 Vol. 2..... " 649
Chicago and the West, History of
the Great Fires in. Rev. E. J.
 Goodspeed, D. D..... D 446
Chief Justices of England, The
Lives of the. John Lord Camp-
 bell. 1853. 3 vols. Vol. 1... A 853
 Vol. 2.... " 854
 Vol. 3.... " 855
Chief Justices of the Supreme
Court of the United States,
Lives and Times of the. H.
 Flanders. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.. " 28
 Vol. 2.. " 24
Child, The, of the Tide. Mrs. E.
 D. Cheney. 1875..... F 1311
Child Life in Italy. A story of six
 years abroad. 1866..... C 530
Child Wife, The. Capt. M. Reid.. B 1148
Child, Francis James, Editor.
 —English and Scottish Ballads.
 1859. 8 vols.
 Vol. 1. C 402 Vol. 2. C 403

- Child, Francis James.**
 Vol. 3. C 404 Vol. 6. C 407
 Vol. 4. " 405 Vol. 7. " 408
 Vol. 5. " 406 Vol. 8. " 409
 —The Poetical Works of Edmund Spenser. With notes, original and selected. 1855. 5 vols.
 Vol. 1. B 282 Vol. 3. B 284
 Vol. 2. " 283 Vol. 4. " 285
 Vol. 5. " 286
- Child, Lydia Maria.** (b. 1802—)
 —Biographies of Good Wives 1850. A 674
 —Fact and Fiction. 1854. " 673
 —Flowers for Children. 1856. F 344
 —Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl. Edited by. C 310
 —Letters from New York. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 671
 Vol. 2. " 672
 —Life of Isaac T. Hopper. 1854. " 386
 —Memoirs of Madame De Staël and Madame Roland. 1861. " 978
 —The Mother's Book. 1849. " 675
 —A New Flower for Children. F 345
 —The Progress of Religious Ideas through Successive Ages. 1855. 3 vols. Vol. 1. Hindostan, Egypt, China, Thibet and Tartary, Chaldea, Persia, Greece and Rome, Celtic Tribes, Jews. " 37
 —Vol. 2. Jews after the Exile, Retrospective View, Christianity. " 38
 —Vol. 3. Christianity, Mohammedanism, Concluding Chapter. " 39
 —A Romance of the Republic. B 946
Children's Trials, and other tales. F 567
- Child's History,** A, of England, and miscellaneous pieces. C Dickens. 1880. C 1371
- Chillingworth, William, M. A.** (1602–1644.) The Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation. 1854. F 53
- China.** J. H. Gray. 1878. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1142
 Vol. 2. " 1143
- China and the Chinese.** Rev. J. L. Nevius. 1869. F 1114
- China Seas and Japan,** Narrative of an Expedition to the, 1852–4. F. L. Hawks, D. D. 1856. A 19
- Chinese Immigration.** 1877. D 946
- Chinese,** Social Life of the. Rev. J. Doolittle. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 563
 Vol. 2. " 564
- Chips from a German Workshop.** Max Muller, M. A. 1876. 4 vols. Vol. 1. D 1214 Vol. 3. D 1216
 Vol. 2. " 1215 Vol. 4. " 1217
- Chivalry,** The History of. G. P. R. James. 1854. A 844
- Choate, Rufus,** (1799–1859) Reminiscences of. E. G. Parker. F 652
- Choate, Rufus.**
 —The Works of. With a memoir of His Life. S. G. Brown. 1862. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 1231
 Vol. 2. " 1232
- Chorley, Henry Fothergill.** (1808–1872.) Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. 1836. A 541
- Chorlton, William.** The American Grape-Grower's Guide. " 890
- Christ in History.** R. Turnbull, D. D. 1854. F 396
- Christ, The Life of.** F. W. Farrar, D. D. D 726
- Christ, The Life of Jesus the.** H. W. Beecher. 1871. " 448
- Christ in the Will, the Heart, and the Life.** A. B. Muzzey. 1861. C 306
- Christian Believing and Living.** Sermons by F. D. Huntington. F 699
- Christian Evidences,** Introductory Lessons on. R. Whateley. 1856. D 550
- Christian Life, The, Social and Individual.** P. Bayne. 1856. F 107
- Christian Year, The.** Thoughts in verse for Sundays and holidays. Rev. J. Keble, M. A. " 648
- Christianity, The Beginnings of.** G. P. Fisher, D. D. 1877. D 1016
- Christianity and Its Conflicts.** E. E. Marcy, A. M. 1867. F 1020
- Christianity, Its Essence and Evidence.** G. W. Burnap, D. D. " 24
- Christianity, The History of.** Rev. H. H. Milman. 1855. A 305
- Christianity, The History of.** H. H. Milman, D. D. 1867. 3 vols. Vol. 1. D 184
 Vol. 2. D 185 Vol. 3. " 186
- Christianity, Meditations on the Actual State of.** M. Guizot. " 531
- Christianity, Tracts Concerning.** A. Norton. 1852. C 546
- Christianity and Modern Infidelity Compared.** Rev. R. W. Morgan. 1859. D 534
- Christianity and Positivism.** J. McCosh, D. D. 1871. " 538
- Christianity and Scepticism; Lectures.** " 537
- Christian's Mistake.** D. M. Craik. 1870. 2 copies. C 827
- Christie Johnstone.** C. Reade. B 166
- Christmas Books and Reprinted Pieces.** C. Dickens. 1880. A 165
- Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh.** W. M. Thackeray. C 664
- Christmas Carol,** A. C. Dickens. A 165
- Christmas Gift, The.** J. A. Eames. F 586
- Christmas Holydays in Rome.** Rt. Rev. W. I. Kip, D. D. " 1090
- Christmas Stories.** Pictures from Italy. American Notes. C Dickens. 1867. B 991

- Christopher Kenrick**, His Life and Adventures. J. Hatton... B 1213
- "**Christopher North**." (1785-1854.) A Memoir of John Wilson, compiled by his daughter, Mrs. Gordon. 1863..... C 294
- Chronicle** of the Conquest of Granada. W. Irving..... C 1381
- Chronicles**, The, of the Bastille... " 9
- Chronicles** of the Canongate. Sir W. Scott. 1855. First Series... B 20
Second Series... " 21
- Chronicles** of the Schonberg-Cotta Family. 1864..... F 840
- Chronicles** of the Stimpett Family and Others. A. M. Diaz... B 1429
- Church, Ella Rodman**. Our Home Birds..... " 1416
- Church, Mrs. Ross**. (*Florence Marryatt*.) The Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. 1867..... " 1004
—For Ever and Ever. 1867..... " 956
—The Prey of the Gods. 1871..... C 812
—Temper. A novel..... B 722
—Veronique. A romance..... " 1222
—Woman against Woman..... C 483
- Churchill, Charles**, (1731-1764) The Poetical Works of. With a Life of the Author by W. Tooke, F. R. S. 1854. 3 vols.
Vol. 1..... B 256
Vol. 2..... " 257
Vol. 3..... " 258
- Churchill, Lida W.** My Girls... " 1279
- Cicero's** Three Books of Offices. C. R. Edmonds, Translator.... A 566
- Cincinnati**, Forty-seventh Annual Report of the Schools of. 1877. 2 copies..... D 888
- Cipher**. A romance. J. G. Austin. B 1195
- Circe**; or Three Acts in the Life of an Artist. B. White. 1867... " 1008
- Circumstantial Evidence**, Famous Cases of. S. N. Phillips... D 596
- Cist, Henry M.** The Army of the Cumberland. 1882..... B 1291
- Cities** of Northern and Central Italy. A. J. C. Hare. 1876. 3 vols. Vol. 1..... D 787
Vol. 2..... " 788
Vol. 3..... " 789
- City of God**, The, and the Church Makers. R. Abbey. 1872..... " 455
- City**, The, of the Great King. J. T. Barclay, M. D. 1858.... C 6
- City Poems**. A. Smith. 1857.... B 463
- City Side**, The, or Passages from a Pastor's Portfolio. C. Belmont. 1857..... F 602
- Civil War** of the United States, The Pictorial Field-Book of the. B. J. Lossing, LL. D. 1878. 3 vols. Vol. 1..... A 1027
Vol. 2. A 1028 Vol. 3. " 1029
- Civilization**, History of. F. Guizot. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1..... A 815
Vol. 2..... " 816
Vol. 3..... " 817
- Clapp, Herbert C.** Is Consumption Contagious? 1882..... D 1540
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of**. (1608-1674.) History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England (1641-1660). 1827. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. A 1005 Vol. 4. A 1008
Vol. 2. " 1006 Vol. 5. " 1009
Vol. 3. " 1007 Vol. 6. " 1010
- Clark, Edward L.** Daleth; or the Homestead of the Nations... C 548
- Clark, Rev. Serenod**. The Memoir of John Woodbridge, D. D. D 1155
- Clarke, Charles**. The Beauclercs, Father and Son. 1866... C 590
- Clarke, James Freeman**. (b. N. H. 1810-) The Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish Sceptic. 1881..... D 1449
—Ten Great Religions. 1871..... " 387
- Clarke, Mary Cowden**. (b. 1809-) The Iron Cousin... B 614
—Portia, and Other Stories of the Early Days of Shakespeare's Heroines. 1868..... " 980
- Clarke, R. S.** (*Sophie May*.) Aunt Madge's Story. 1872..... F 1259
—Our Helen..... " 1309
—Quinnebasset Girls. 1878..... C 1165
- Clarke, Rev. Rufus W.** Lectures on the Formation of Character, Temptations, and Mission of Young Men. 1853.... F 118
—Romanism in America. 1859.... " 466
- Claudia**. A. M. Douglass..... B 985
- Claverings**, The. A novel. A. Trollope. 1866..... C 585
- Clay, Hon. Henry**, (1777-1852) The Life and Public Services of. E. Sargent. 1856..... A 534
—The Life and Speeches of. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 235
Vol. 2..... " 236
- Cleaveland, (H. W.) W.**, and S. D. Backus. Village and Farm Cottages. 1856..... D 688
- Clemens, Hon. Jere**. The Rivals. A 916
—Tobias Wilson. 1865..... B 840
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne**. (*Mark Twain*.) (b. 1835-) The Adventures of Tom Sawyer.... C 1444
—Innocents Abroad..... D 200
—Life on the Mississippi. 1883... C 1635
—Roughing It. 1876..... " 1114
—The Stolen White Elephant... B 1405
—A Tramp Abroad..... C 1489
- Clemens, S. L.**, and C. D. Warner. The Gilded Age. 1874..... D 551

- Clement, Clara E.** A Handbook of Legendary and Mythological Art. 1871.....D 390
- Clement, J., Editor.** Noble Deeds of American Women. 1853....A 429
- Cleve Hall, E. M. Sewell**.....B 612
- Cleveland, Charles D.** A Compendium of English Literature. D 1446
- Cliff-Climbers, The.** Captain M. Reid. 1864.....F 868
- Clifford, Perfumer.** A romance of perfume lands. 1875.....C 1163
- Clique, The, of Gold.** From the French of E. Gaboriau....." 1493
- Clockmaker, The.** The Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick. T. C. Haliburton. 1879....." 732
- Cloister, The, and the Hearth; or Maid, Wife, Widow.** C. Reade....." 339
- Cloud Pictures.** F. H. Underwood....." 762
- Clouds and Sunshine.** C. Reade..B 170
- Clough, George.** Hearing in the Matter of C. R. R. Corporation v.. D 195
- Cloverly, M. R. Higham**.....F 1823
- Clovernook.** A. Cary. 1854.
First Series.....B 174
Second Series....." 175
- Club Book, The.** 1836. First Series... " 507
Second Series... " 582
- Clyde, Alton.** Under Foot. 1870. " 1228
- Cobb, Sophia D.** Hillsboro' Farms. 1869....." 1146
- Cobbe, Frances Power.** (b. 1822-) Darwinism in Morals, and other essays. 1883....C 1719
- The Duties of Women. 1881....D 1466
- Cobden Club Essays.** 1872....." 452
- "Cobden, Paul."** Going on a Mission. 1871.....F 1253
- The Turning Wheel. 1872....." 1254
- Who Will Win?....." 1220
- Cobden, Richard.** (1804-1865)
The Mission of. Lord Hobart.
2 copies.....D 784
- Cobweb Series.** Dosia. A Russian story. H. Greeville.....C 1206
- Forbidden Fruit. F. W. Hacklander....." 1207
- The Nabob. From the French of A. Daudet. 1878....." 1208
- Cockburn, Lord.** Life of Lord Jeffrey. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 215
Vol. 2. " 216
- Cochrane, Robert, Editor.** The Treasury of British Eloquence. C 1831
- Cochrane, Rev. W. R.** History of Antrim, N. H., to 1877....D 26
- Cockton, Henry.** The Life and Adventures of Valentine Vox..A 155
- Codman, John.** The Round Trip, by way of Panama through California, etc. 1879.....C 1370
- Coelebs in Search of a Wife.** Mrs. H. More. 1859.....F 717
- Coffin, Charles Carleton.** (b. N. H. 1823-) The Boys of '76. 1877.....D 843
- The Boys of '61. 1883.....C 1669
- Building the Nation. 1883....B 1424
- Caleb Krinkle. 1875. 2 copies..C 964
- Following the Flag. 1865. 2 cops..F 885
- The History of Boscawen and Webster (1733-1878). 1878...D 28
- The Life of James A. Garfield...C 1455
- My Days and Nights on the Battlefield. 1883....." 1673
- Old Times in the Colonies. 1881. D 1418
- Our New Way round the World. 2 copies....." 173
- The Seat of Empire. 1870. 2 cops. F 1171
- The Story of Liberty. 1879....D 1174
- Winning His Way. 1883.....F 922
- Cogswell, Elliott C.** History of New Boston, N. H. 1864...D 39
- History of Nottingham, Deerfield and Northwood, N. H. 1878... " 41
- Cogswell, Leander W.** (b. 1825-) History of Henniker, N. H. (1735-1880)....." 33
- Cole, Samuel W.** The American Fruit Book. 1860....." 618
- The American Veterinarian....." 619
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.** (1772-1834.) Biographia Literaria. 1848. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 217
Vol. 2. " 218
- The Poetical and Dramatic Works of. With a memoir. 1854.
3 vols. Vol. 1.....B 262
Vol. 2....." 263
Vol. 3....." 264
- Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe.** Biographic Æsthetic Studies. Geo. H. Calvert.....C 1497
- Colesworthy, D. C.** The Year. A poem. 1873....." 864
- Collection, A, of Theological Essays from Various Authors.** G. R. Noyes, D. D. 1860.....F 950
- College, The, the Market and the Court.** Mrs. C. H. Dale. 1867. " 1022
- Collier, John Payne.** (1789-1883.) Bibliographical Account of Early English Literature. 1866. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1053
Vol. 2. " 1054
Vol. 3. D 1055
Vol. 4. " 1056
- Collier, William Francis, LL.D.** A History of English Literature. 1864....C 550
- Collins, Jennie.** Nature's Aristocracy; or Battles and Wounds in Time of Peace. 1871.....D 892
- Collins, Wilkie.** (b. 1824-)
—Armada. A novel.....C 489
- The Dead Alive. 1874....." 910
- The Dead Secret. A novel.....B 546
- The Frozen Deep. 1875.....C 959

- | | |
|---|--|
| Collins, Wilkie. | Comic History, The, of the United States. J. D. Sherwood. 1870. B 1214 |
| —The Haunted Hotel. 1878.....C 1117 | Commentary, A, on the Book of Proverbs. M. Stuart. 1852...F 94 |
| —"I Say No;" or The Love-letter answered. 1854....." 1835 | Common Sense.C 475 |
| —The Law and the Lady. A novel." 982 | Common Sense applied to Religion. C. E. Beecher. 1857...F 389 |
| —Man and Wife. A novel....." 693 | Common Sense about Women. T. W. Higginson. 1882.....B 1408 |
| —The Moonstone. A novel. 1868." 634 | Communion Sabbath, The. N. Adams. 1856.....F 19 |
| —No Name....." 425 | Communion Thoughts. S. G. Bulfinch. 1860....." 925 |
| —The Queen of Hearts. 1859....F 536 | Communitistic Societies, The, of the United States. C. Nordhoff. D 834 |
| —The Queen's Revenge.....C 482 | Compendium, A, of the Theological and Spiritual Writings of E. Swedenborg. 1856.....A 206 |
| —The Two Destinies. 1876....." 1176 | —The same, revised.....D 1560 |
| —The Woman in White. 1869...." 71 | Compensation; or Always a Future. A. M. H. Brewster.....A 942 |
| Collins, William, (1721-1759) | Complete Farmer, The. T. G. Fessenden. 1855.....B 377 |
| The Poetical Works of. With a memoir. 1854.....B 265 | Complete Manual, A, for the Cultivation of the Cranberry. B. Eastwood. 1856....." 382 |
| Collyer, Robert. Life of A. H. Conant. 1872.....D 487 | Complete Works, The, of Robert Burns. A. Cunningham.....C 1443 |
| —The Life That Now Is. 1874...." 825 | Complete Works, The, of Mrs. Hemans. Edited by her sister. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....B 346 |
| —Nature and Life; Sermons. 1872. 3 copies....." 488 | Vol. 2....." 347 |
| Colman, Henry. (1785-1849.) | Complete Works, The, of Hannah More. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1..A 296 |
| —European Agriculture and Rural Economy. 1846. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 63 | Vol. 2..C 297 |
| Vol. 2.." 64 | Comyn, L. N. Atherstone Priory. C 938 |
| —European Life and Manners. In familiar letters to friends. 1850. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....F 187 | —Elena. An Italian tale....." 936 |
| Vol. 2....." 188 | Conant, A. H., Life of. R. Collyer. 1872.....D 487 |
| Color-blindness: Its Dangers and Its Detection. B. J. Jeffries. A. M. 1879.....D 1288 | Conant, Mrs. H. C. The English Bible. History of the translation of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue. 1856. F 57 |
| Colored Cadet, The, at West Point. Autobiography of Lieut. H. O. Flipper. U. S. A. 1878.....C 1239 | Concord, N. H., The History of (1725-1853). N. Bouton. 1856. 2 copies.....D 24 |
| Colton, Rev. Caleb Charles. (1780-1832.) Lacon; or Many Things in Few Words. 1852...A 596 | Concord Days. A. B. Alcott....C 794 |
| Columbus, Ohio; Its History, Resources and Progress. J. H. Studer.....D 554 | Concord Railroad Corporation vs. George Clough, Hearing in the Matter of. 1869.....D 195 |
| Columbus, Christopher, (d. 1506) Life of. A. Lamartine.....F 490 | Concord, The, of Ages. E. Beecher, D. D. 1860.....F 660 |
| —Life and Voyages of. W. Irving. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....A 366 | Condensed Novels and Stories. B. Harte. 1882.....B 1479 |
| Vol. 2....." 367 | Condition, The, and Fate of England. 1843. 2 vols. Vol. 1..D 759 |
| Vol. 3....." 368 | Vol. 2..C 760 |
| —The same. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....C 1382 | Conduct of Life, The. R. W. Emerson. 1861.....A 976 |
| Vol. 2....." 1383 | Confederate Government, The |
| Vol. 3....." 1384 | Rise and Fall of the. J. Davis. 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1476 |
| Combe, Andrew, M. D. (1797-1847.) The Principles of Physiology applied to the Preservation of Health. 1855.....B 397 | Vol. 2....." 1477 |
| Combe, George. (1788-1858.) Lectures on Phrenology. 1847." 405 | Confession. W. G. Simms.....B 74 |
| Combe, William. (abt. 1743-1823.) The Tour of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque. C 528 | |
| Comedy, A. of Terrors. J. DeMille. 1872....." 903 | |
| Cometh up as a Flower. An autobiography. 1867.....B 1005 | |

- Confessions** of an English Opium-Eater, and *Suspiria de Profundis*. T. DeQuincey. 1856.. A 647
- Confessions**, The, of a Frivolous Girl. R. Grant, Editor. 1882. B 1315
- Confessions**, The, of Gerald Estcourt. Mrs. R. Church. 1867.. " 1004
- Confessions** of Harry Lorrequer. C. Lever..... A 183
- Confidence Man**, The. H. Melville. 1857..... B 486
- Conflict**, The, of Ages. E. Beecher, D. D. 1855..... F 524
- Conflict**, The, between Labor and Capital. A. S. Bolles. 1876... D 822
- Congdon**, Charles T. *Reminiscences of a Journalist*. 1880... C 1632
- Conger**, Capt. Obadiah, *Autobiography of*. 1851..... F 384
- Coningsby**; or The New Generation. Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli... C 1349
- Conjugal Love**, Delights of Wisdom concerning. E. Swedenborg. 1870..... D 416
- Conklin**, Mrs. N. Miss Prudence. C 1094
- Connoisseur**, The. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 627
Vol. 2..... " 628
- Conquest and Self Conquest**.... F 376
- Conquest**, The, of Florida by Hernando de Soto (1539-1542). T. Irving, M. A. 1851..... A 825
- Conquest of Granada**. W. Irving. B 113
- Conscience**. J. Cook. 1879.... D 1295
- Conscript**, The. E. Chartrain. 1869. 2 copies..... B 1139
- Conscript**, The. A. Dumas..... " 747
- Conservation**, The, of Energy. B. Stewart, LL. D. 1874.... D 587
- Constantinople**. E. De Amicis. B 1316
- Constitution of the United States**, History of the. G. T. Curtis. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 237
Vol. 2..... " 238
- Constitutional History**, The, of England since the Accession of George III (1760-1860). T. E. May, C. B. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 610
Vol. 2. " 611
- Constitutional Text-book**, The. F. Sheppard. 1857..... A 868
- Contarini Fleming**. A psychological romance. The Rise of Iskander. Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli. C 1350
- Contemporary Review**.
—Vol. 32. Apr.-July, 1878..... D 1333
—Vol. 33. Aug.-Nov. 1878..... " 1334
—Vol. 34. Dec., 1878-Mch., 1879... " 1335
—Vol. 35. Apr.-July, 1879..... " 1336
—Vol. 36. Aug.-Dec., 1879..... " 1337
—Vol. 37. Jan.-June, 1880..... " 1338
—Vol. 38. July-Dec., 1880..... " 1339
—Vol. 39. Jan.-June, 1881..... " 1340
—Vol. 40. July-Dec., 1881..... " 1341
- Contemporary Review**.
—Vol. 41. Jan.-June, 1882..... D 1342
—Vol. 42. July-Dec., 1882..... " 1343
—Vol. 43. Jan.-June, 1883..... " 1344
—Vol. 44. July-Dec., 1883..... " 1345
—Vol. 45. Jan.-June, 1884..... " 1346
—Vol. 46. July-Dec., 1884..... " 1347
- Contentment** better than Wealth. A. B. Neal..... F 347
- Convalescent**, The. N. P. Willis. " 480
- Conversations with Lord Byron**. Countess of Blessington. 1856. B 432
- Conversations on War and General Culture**. 1871..... D 395
- Conversion**, The, of the Northern Nations. C. Merivale, B. D.... " 1162
- Conversion**, The, of the Roman Empire. C. M. Merivale, B. D. " 1163
- Conway**, Moncure Daniel. (b. 1832-) *Travels in South Kensington*. 1882.... C 1843
- Conwell**, Russell H. *Why and How*. 1871..... D 359
- Cook**, Joseph. *Biology*. 1877.. " 1006
—*Conscience*. 1879..... " 1295
—*Heredity*. 1879..... " 1298
—*Marriage*. 1879..... " 1296
—*Orthodoxy*. 1878..... " 1294
—*Transcendentalism*. 1878..... " 1297
- Cooke**, John Esten. (b. 1880-)
—*Fairfax*. 1868..... B 1049
—*Henry St. John, Gentleman*.... " 712
—*Stories of the Old Dominion*.... C 1328
—*Surry of Eagle's Nest*. Edited by. B 872
—*Virginia. A history of the people*. C 1765
—*The Virginia Bohemians*. 1880.. " 1453
—*Virginia Comedians*. 1883..... " 1630
- Cooke**, Josiah P., Jr. *The New Chemistry*. 1875. 3 copies.... D 588
—*Religion and Chemistry*. 1880... C 1847
- Cooke**, Rose Terry. *Somebody's Neighbors*. 1882..... B 1364
- Cookman**, Rev. Alfred, The *Life of*. H. B. Ridgaway, D. D. 1872. 2 copies..... D 721
- Cook's Voyages round the World**, with an Account of His Life. A. Kippis, D. D..... F 550
- Coolidge**, Susan. *What Katy Did*..... " 1275
—*What Katy Did at School*. 1873.. " 1300
- Coolie**, The. 1871..... D 393
- Coomassie and Magdala**. The story of two British campaigns in Africa. H. M. Stanley..... " 703
- Cooper**, James Fenimore. (1789-1851.) *Afloat and Ashore*. B 40
—*The Bravo*. 1856..... " 58
—*The Chainbearer*. 1856..... " 39
—*The Crater*. 1856..... " 42
—*The Deerslayer*. 1867-70. 2 cops.. " 28
—*The Headsman*. 1856..... " 44
—*The Heidenmauer*. 1855..... " 59
—*The History of the U. S. Navy*... A 991

- Cooper, James Fenimore.
 —Homeward Bound. 1865.....B 37
 —Home as Found. 1856.....“ 38
 —Jack Tier. 1866.....“ 46
 —The Last of the Mohicans. 1863–1872. 2 copies.....“ 29
 —Lionel Lincoln. 1867.....“ 54
 —Mercedes of Castile.....“ 33
 —Miles Wallingford. 1869.....“ 41
 —The Monikins. 1856.....“ 53
 —Ned Myers. 1856.....“ 50
 —The Oak Openings. 1856–1866. 2 copies.....“ 34
 —The Pathfinder. 1856–67. 2 cops.“ 32
 —The Pilot. 1856. 2 copies.....“ 51
 —The Pioneers. 1866. 2 copies.....“ 30
 —The Prairie. 1856–67. 2 copies.“ 31
 —Precaution. 1856.....“ 60
 —The Red Rover.....“ 48
 —The Redskins. 1872.....“ 57
 —Satanstoe. 1856.....“ 56
 —The Sea Lions. 1856–64. 2 cops.“ 49
 —The Spy. 1856.....“ 45
 —The Two Admirals. 1855–1857. 2 copies.....“ 35
 —The Travelling Bachelor. 1855.“ 36
 —The Water Witch. 1856.....“ 52
 —The Ways of the Hour. 1869.....“ 61
 —The Wept of Wish-ton-wish. 1856–68. 2 copies.....“ 43
 —Wing and Wing. 1856–68. 2 cops.“ 47
 —Wyandotte. 1856–67. 2 copies.“ 55
 Cooper, Peter. Ideas for a Science of Good Government.....“ 1274
 Cooper, Hon. Thomas V., and Hector T. Fenton, Esq. American Politics. From beginning to date. 1883.....C 1606
 Coopers, The; or Getting under Way. A. B. Haven. 1858.....B 641
 Copeland, R. Morris. Country Life. 1860. 2 copies.....D 617
 Copeland, Sidney, M. D. Personal Appearances in Health and Disease. 1879.....F 1435
 Coquette, The; or The Life and Letters of Eliza Wharton. A Novel.....B 918
 Cora and the Doctor. Mrs. M. Leslie. 1857.....“ 479
 Coral Island, The. A tale of the Pacific Ocean. R. M. Ballantyne. 1859.....F 611
 Corbin, Mrs. Caroline Fairfield. His Marriage Vow.....C 929
 Corea, the Hermit Nation. W. E. Griffis. 1882.....B 1480
 Corinne; or Italy. Madame De Staël. 1859.....A 962
 Corkran, J. F. History of the National Constituent Assembly (France, 1848). 1849.....“ 867
 Corneille, Pierre, and His Times (1606–1684). M. Guizot. 1852.“ 492
 Cornelius, Rev. Elias, (1794–1832) Memoir of the. B. B. Edwards. 1834.....A 498
 Cornell, E. C. Eighty Years Ashore and Afloat. 1873.....C 875
 Cornell, William M. The Life and Public Career of Hon. Horace Greeley. 1872.....D 485
 —Recollections of “Ye Olden Time”.....“ 1156
 Coronation. A story of forest and sea. E. P. Tenney. 1877.C 1213
 Corregio. A tragedy. A. G. Oelenschlager. 1846.....B 351
 Correspondence relative to the Budgets of Various Countries. Edited by J. W. Probyn.....C 1147
 Correspondence, The, of Prince Talleyrand and Louis XVIII...B 1408
 Corse De Leon. G. P. R. James.“ 220
 Cosmic Philosophy, Outlines of. J. Fiske, M. A. 1878. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1384
 Vol. 2.....“ 1385
 Cosmos. A. von Humboldt. Trans. by E. C. Otté. 1849–59. 5 vols. Vol. 1. B 416 Vol. 3. B 418
 Vol. 2. “ 417 Vol. 4. “ 419
 Vol. 5. “ 420
 Cottage Kitchen, The. Mrs. M. V. Terhune. 1883.....C 1644
 Cottage Residences. A. J. Downing. 1853.....A 218
 Cottin, Madame Sophie R. (1773–1807.) Elizabeth; or the Exiles of Siberia.....F 716
 Coughs and Colds; Their Prevention and Treatment. W. W. Hall, M. D. 1870.....C 1727
 Counsel and Comfort Spoken from a City Pulpit. A. K. H. Boyd.“ 454
 Count Mirabeau. T. Mundt.....“ 616
 Count Robert of Paris. Sir W. Scott.....B 23
 —The same in 2 vols. Vol. 1.....“ 1117
 Vol. 2.....“ 1118
 Counterfeit Presentment, A. A comedy. W. D. Howells. 1877.C 1338
 Counterparts; or The Cross of Love. E. Sheppard.....“ 412
 Countess Gisela. E. Marlitt...B 1221
 Countess Kate. 1865.....F 912
 Countries of the World, The. R. Brown, M. A. 6 vols. Vol. 1. D 1500 Vol. 4. D 1503
 Vol. 2. “ 1501 Vol. 5. “ 1504
 Vol. 3. “ 1502 Vol. 6. “ 1505
 Country, The, of the Dwarfs. P. Du Chaillu. 1872.....C 765
 Country Doctor, A. S. O. Jewett. 1884. 2 copies.....“ 1840
 Country Home, The, on the Rhine. B. Auerbach.....B 1184
 Country Life. R. M. Copeland. 1860. 2 copies.....D 617

- Country Living and Country Thinking.** M. A. Dodge. 1863. C 414
- Country Margins, and Rambles of a Journalist.** S. H. Hammond and L. W. Mansfield. 1855. . . F 806
- Country Pleasures.** G. Milner. . . B 1317
- Coupon Bonds, and other stories.** J. T. Trowbridge. 1884. . . . C 1836
- Couret, Col. L. du.** Life in the Desert. F 772
- Course, The, of Time.** R. Pollok. C 1225
- Course of the History of Modern Philosophy.** M. Victor Cousin. 1877. 2 vols. 2 copies. Vol. 1. D 1045
Vol. 2. " 1046
- Course of Lectures, A, on the Doctrines of the New Jerusalem Church.** B. F. Barrett. 1842. F 119
- Courtship, The, of Miles Standish, and other poems.** H. W. Longfellow. 1859. B 238
- Cousin Alice.** A memoir of Alice B. Haven. 1865. F 894
- Cousin Harry.** C 553
- Cousin Maude and Rosamond.** M. J. Holmes. 1881. A 937
- Cousin Paul.** "Jessie Glenn." . . B 1048
- Cousin, Victor.** (1792-1867.)
—Course of the History of Modern Philosophy. 1860. 2 vols.
2 copies. Vol. 1. D 1045
Vol. 2. " 1046
- Lectures on the True, the Beautiful and the Good. 1857. . . . A 309
- Cousins, The.** A tale of early life. 1856. F 377
- Cowper, William, (1731-1800)**
The Poetical Works of. With a memoir. 1854. 3 vols. Vol. 1. B 259
Vol. 2. " 260
Vol. 3. " 261
- Cox, El. T.** Fifth Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Indiana. 1874. D 782
- Cox, George W.** The Crusades. 1874. 2 copies. " 1077
- Cox, Jacob D.** Atlanta. 1882. . B 1293
- The March to the Sea, Franklin and Nashville. 1882. " 1294
- Cox, Samuel Sullivan.** (b. 1824-)
—Search for Winter Sunbeams. . . D 320
—Why We Laugh. 1876. . . . C 1008
- Coxe, William, F. R. S.** (1747-1828.) History of the House of Austria from 1218 to 1792. 3 vols. Vol. 1. 1218-1562. . . F 503
Vol. 2. 1562-1705. . . . " 504
Vol. 3. 1705-1792. . . . " 505
- Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough. 1847. 3 vols.
Vol. 1. 1650-1706. A 503
Vol. 2. 1706-1709. " 504
Vol. 3. 1709-1722. " 505
- Cozzens, Frederick S.** (1818-1869.) Acadia; or a Month with the Blue Noses. 1859. . . F 535
- The Sparrowgrass Papers. 1857. B 625
- The Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker and Other Learned Men. 1867. " 982
- Cozzens, Samuel W.** The Young Silver Seekers. " 1450
- The Young Trail Hunters. 1877. F 1336
- Craddock, Charles Egbert.** In the Tennessee Mountains. . . C 1846
- Craddock Nowell.** R. D. Blackmore. 1866. B 1179
- Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria.** (*Mulock.*) (b. 1826-) Agatha's Husband. C 832
- Alice Learmont. 1867. . . . B 711
- Avillion, and other tales. . . . C 49
- Bread upon the Waters. 1867. . B 711
- Christian's Mistake. 2 copies. . C 827
- Fair France. " 824
- Hannah. " 825
- The Head of the Family. . . . " 831
- A Hero. B 711
- John Halifax, Gentleman. . . . A 182
- John Halifax, Gentleman. . . . C 830
- A Life for a Life. " 826
- Little Sunshine's Holiday. . . . F 1341
- Mistress and Maid. C 457
- A Noble Life. " 828
- The Ogilvies. 1877. " 833
- The Ogilvies. 1874. " 47
- Olive. " 46
- Olive. " 829
- Poems. F 700
- Studies from Life. 1861. . . . B 736
- Studies from Life. C 823
- Tales Curious and Wonderful. . F 1342
- Twenty Years Ago. 2 copies. . " 1226
- The Unkind Word, and other stories. C 834
- The Woman's Kingdom. . . . B 1182
- A Woman's Thoughts about Women F 460
- Young Mrs. Jardine. C 1454
- Craik, Georgiana M.** Miss Moore. 1874. F 1338
- Cranberry, A** Complete Manual for the Cultivation of the. B. Eastwood. 1856. B 382
- Crane, Anne Moncure.** Opportunity. A novel. 1867. . . . " 969
- Crane, J. L.** The Two Circuits. A story of Illinois life. 1877. . C 1321
- Cranford.** A novel. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. 1855. B 585
- Cranmer, Thomas, (1489-1556)**
The Life and Times of. 1852. A 512
- Craque-o'-Doom.** A story. M. H. Catherwood. 1881. . . . C 1730
- Crater, The.** J. F. Cooper. . . . B 42
- Crawford, F. Marion.** Doctor Claudius. A true story. 1883. " 1263
- Mr. Isaacs. A tale. 1883. . . . " 1262

- Crawford, F. Marion.**
 —To Leeward. 1884.....C 1701
 —A Roman Singer. 1884....." 1828
- Crawford, J. B.** The Credit Mobilier of America. 1880.....D 1459
- Crawford, J. M.** Mosby and His Men. 1867.....F 1013
- Crawford, Lucy.** The History of the White Mountains. 1883.C 1637
- Credo.** 1869.....F 1117
- Creighton, Louise.** Life of Edward the Black Prince. 1877..D 1015
 —Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1877.." 1014
- Creighton, Mandell.** The Age of Elizabeth. 1876....." 1002
 —Life of Simon de Montfort. 1877.." 1013
 —Rome. 1877.....F 1371
- Crimea, The Invasion of the.**
 A. W. Kinglake. 1864. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1.....D 152
 Vol. 2....." 153
- Cringle and Crosstree.**.....F 1250
- Cripps the Carrier.** R. D. Blackmore. 1876.....C 1174
- Crockett, David.** (1786-1836.)
 The Life of Martin Van Buren.A 523
- Croly, Rev. George.** (1780-1860.) Salathiel the Immortal.B 607
- Cromwell, Oliver.** (1599-1658.)
 A. de Lamartine. 1860.....F 495
- Cronise, Titus Fey.** The Natural Wealth of California.....D 134
- Crooked Places.** A story of struggles and hopes. Mrs. I. F. Mayo.C 883
- Cross, The, of Honor.** A. Thomas.B 779
- Crossed Path, The; or Basil.**.....C 551
- Crowe, Eyre Evans.** The History of France. 1858. 3 vols.
 Vol. 1. 241-1610.....D 155
 Vol. 2. 1610-1792....." 156
 Vol. 3. 1792-1814....." 157
- Crowe, J. A.** Handbook of Painting. 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1...." 1113
 Vol. 2...." 1114
- Crowley, Charles.** Leaves from a Lawyer's Life, Afloat and Ashore. 1879.....C 1600
- Reminiscences of James C. Ayer and the Town of Ayer....." 1601
- Crown, A, from the Spear.** 1872.." 813
- Crown, The, of Life.** A series of discourses. I. D. Williamson..F 28
- Croydon, N. H.,** Proceedings at the Centennial Celebration at . E. Wheeler. 1867.....D 104
- Cruise, The, of the Betsey.** H. Miller. 1858.....A 999
- Cruise, The, of the Canoe Club.**
 W. L. Alden. 1883.....F 1491
- Cruise of the Casco, The.**....." 1248
- Cruise, The, of the "Challenger."**
 W. J. J. Spry, R. N. 1877.....D 949
- Cruise, The, of the Frolic.** A sea story. W. H. G. Kingstou....F 1051
- Cruise of the Shenandoah.** C. E. Hunt. 1867.....F 1014
- Crusades, The.** G. W. Cox, M. A. 1874. 2 copies.....D 1077
- Crusades, The, and the Crusaders.**
 J. G. Edgar. 1860.....F 590
- Crusades, History of the (1095-1272).** J. F. Michaud. 1853.
 3 vols. Vol. 1.....A 787
 Vol. 2....." 788
 Vol. 3....." 789
- Crust, The, and the Cake.** Mrs. I. F. Mayo.....B 1216
- Crust, Christie.** Autumn Leaves.F 1359
- Cruttwell, Charles T.** A History of Roman Literature.....D 1421
- Cuba with Pen and Pencil.** S. Hazard. 1871....." 376
- Cudjo's Cave.** J. T. Trowbridge..B 772
- Cudlip, Mrs. Annie Pender.**
 (Annie Thomas.) Called to Account....." 958
 —The Cross of Honor....." 779
 —The Dower House....." 1177
 —False Colors. 2 copies.....C 696
 —He Cometh Not, She Said....." 901
 —Only Herself....." 697
 —A Passion in Tatters....." 895
 —Played Out. 2 copies....." 598
 —Theo. Leigh....." 471
 —Walter Goring....B 1197
- Culm Rock.** The story of a year.
 "Glance Gaylord"....." 927
- Culture, The, Demanded by Modern Life.** E. L. Youmans....F 1023
- Culture and Religion.** J. C. Shairp.D 436
- Culture and Treatment of the Grape Vine.** J. F. Allen....." 603
- Cumming, C. F. Gordon.** At Home in Fiji. 1882.....B 1302
- Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon.** (1820-1866.) Five Years of a Hunter's Life in the Far Interior of South Africa. 1864.
 Vol. 1.....F 169
 Vol. 2....." 169
- Cummins, Maria S.** (1827-1866.)
 —El Fureidis. 1860.....A 939
 —Haunted Hearts. 1863.....B 792
 —The Lamplighter. 1853....." 151
 —Mabel Vaughan. 1857....." 561
- Cunningham, Allan.** (1785-1842.) Lives of British Painters and Sculptors. 1854. 5 vols.
 —Vol. 1. Early Painters; Hogarth, Wilson, Reynolds, Gainsborough.....A 460
 —Vol. 2. West, Barry, Blake, Opie, Morland, Bird, Fuseli....." 461
 —Vol. 3. Gibbons, Cibber, Roubiliac, Wilton, Banks, Nollekens, Bacon, Damer, Flaxman....." 462

- | | | |
|---|---------------|--|
| Cunningham, Allan. | | Custer, Gen. Geo. A., (1839-1876) A Popular Life of. F. Whittaker..... D 1310 |
| —Vol. 4. Jameson, Ramsay, Romney, Remicman, Copley, Mortimer, Raeburn, Hoppner, Owen, Harlow, Bonington..... B 463 | | Custis, George Washington Parke. (1781-1857.) Memoirs of Washington. 1860... C 682 |
| —Vol. 5. Cosway, Allan, Northcote, Beaumont, Lawrence, Jackson, Liversege, Burnet..... " 464 | | Cutter, Daniel B. (b. 1808-) History of Jaffrey, N. H. 1881. D 35 |
| —The Complete Works of Robert Burns. 1873..... C 1443 | | Cyclopædia, The, of Anecdotes of Literature and the Fine Arts. K. Arvine. 1884..... C 469 |
| Cupid M. D. A story. A. M. Swift. 1882..... " 1602 | | Cyclopædia, The, of Biography. P. Godwin. 1872..... D 574 |
| Cupples, Mrs. George. Singular Creatures. 1872..... F 1256 | | Cyclopædia of Commercial and Business Anecdotes. F. Kirkland. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1... C 467 |
| Curiosities of History. W. W. Wheildon. 1880.... D 1422 | | Vol. 2... " 468 |
| Curiosities of Human Nature. S. G. Goodrich. 1856..... B 388 | | Cypher. A romance. J. G. Austin. B 1195 |
| Curiosities of Literature. I. Disraeli. 1858..... A 988 | | Cyprus. Mrs. A. B. Joyner..... D 1169 |
| —The same. 4 vols. | | Cyprus, Its Ancient Cities, Tombs and Temples. L. P. di Cesnola. B 1376 |
| Vol. 1. F 416 | Vol. 3. F 418 | Cyrrilla; or The Mysterious Engagement. C 1128 |
| Vol. 2. " 417 | Vol. 4. " 419 | |
| Curiosities of Natural History. F. T. Buckland, M. A. 1860. | | |
| 2 vols. First Series..... C 345 | | |
| Second Series..... " 346 | | |
| Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. S. Baring-Gould, M. A. 1869. D 353 | | |
| Curran and His Contemporaries. C. Phillips, Esq. 1851..... A 491 | | |
| Curse, The, of Clifton. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth..... B 491 | | |
| Curtis, Benjamin Robbins. (b. 1809-) Dottings round the Circle. 1876..... D 829 | | |
| Curtis, George Ticknor. (b. 1812-) History of the Constitution of the United States. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 237 | | |
| Vol. 2..... " 238 | | |
| —Life of James Buchanan. 1883. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... C 1716 | | |
| Vol. 2..... " 1717 | | |
| Curtis, George William. (b. 1824-) The Howadji in Syria. 1856..... F 146 | | |
| —Lotus-Eating. 1856..... A 556 | | |
| —Nile Notes of a Howadji. 1856. F 145 | | |
| —The Potiphar Papers. 1856..... B 179 | | |
| —Prue and I. 1856..... " 180 | | |
| —Trumps..... C 552 | | |
| Curtis, Herbert Pelham, Translator. Arabian Days' Entertainments. 1858..... B 679 | | |
| Curtis, Joseph, Memoir of..... F 711 | | |
| Curtiss, Percy. The Profile House. 1872..... " 1270 | | |
| Cushman, Charlotte. (1816-1859.) Letters and Memories of Her Life. E. Stebbins, Editor. 1879..... D 1262 | | |
| Custard, Mrs. Ethelinda. The Discipline of Storms. 1859... A 933 | | |

- Dalton, The; or Three Roads in Life.** C. Lever.....C 36
- Same Nature and Her Daughters.** X. B. Saintine. 1869...F 1168
- Dana, James Dwight.** (b. 1813-) A System of Mineralogy. 1854. A 65
- Dana, Richard Henry.** (1787-1879.) Poems and Prose Writings. 1850. 2 vols. Vol. 1...." 202
Vol. 2...." 203
- Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.** (b. 1815-) To Cuba and Back. A vacation voyage. 1859.....F 215
- Two Years before the Mast.**....." 199
- Dana, Samuel Luther.** (N. H. 1795-1868.) A Muck Manual for Farmers. 1856.....B 383
- Danbury Boom, The.** J. M. Bailey. 1880.....C 1500
- Dangerfield's Rest.** A novel...B 790
- Dangerous Guest, A.** 1870.....C 690
- Daniel Deronda.** M. E. Lewes. (Geo. Eliot.) 1876. 2 vols. 2 copies. Vol. 1....." 1009
Vol. 2....." 1010
- Dante-Alighieri, (1265-1321)** Life of.....A 544
- The Vision of Hell, Purgatory and Paradise.** Trans. by Rev. H. F. Cary, A. M. 1853.....B 345
- D'Anvers, N.** Heroes of North African Discovery. 1877.....D 1331
- Heroes of South African Discovery.** 1878....." 1332
- D'Arblay, Madame, (Frances Burney)** (1752-1840) Diary and Letters of. 1854. 7 vols. Vol. 1. C 354 Vol. 4. C 357
Vol. 2. " 355 Vol. 5. " 358
Vol. 3. " 356 Vol. 6. " 359
Vol. 7. " 360
- Darkness and Daylight.** A novel. M. J. Holmes. 1883.....B 793
- Darley, George.** Lives of Beaumont and Fletcher. 1846.....A 533
- Darling, Mary G.** Battles at Home. 1870.....F 1205
- In the World.** 1871....." 1262
- Darlington, William.** American Weeds and Useful Plants..D 604
- Darney.** G. P. R. James. 1864..B 205
- Dartmouth College, The History of.** B. P. Smith. 1878.....D 1529
- Dartmouth College Causes, The, and the Supreme Court of the United States.** J. M. Shirley.." 1377
- Darwin, Charles.** (1809-1882.) The Descent of Man. 1877....." 1011
- The Different Forms of Flowers.**.. " 1008
- The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals.** 1873....." 499
- The Origin of Species.** 1877....." 1012
- Darwin, Charles.**
—The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 1876. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1110
Vol. 2....." 1111
- Darwinism in Morals, and other essays.** F. P. Cobbe. 1883....C 1719
- Dasent, George Webb, D. C. L.** Popular Tales from the Norse..B 710
- D'Aubigne, J. H. Merle.** (1794-1872.) History of the Reformation of the 15th Century.....A 205
- The Protector.** A vindication...F 537
- Daudet, Alphonse.** Kings in Exile. 1880.....C 1364
- The Little Good-for-nothing.**....." 1218
- The Nabob.** 1878....." 1208
- Daughter, The, of an Egyptian King.** Geo. Ebers. 1871....." 720
- Daughter, The, of an Empress.** C. M. Mundt. 1867....." 613
- Davenport Brothers, The.** The Spiritual Mediums. 1869.....B 1202
- Davenport Dunn.** C. Lever...A 1012
- David Copperfield.** C. Dickens. 1880. 2 copies....." 168
- The same.**.....B 994
- David Elginbrod.** Geo. MacDonald....." 1205
- Davidson, Editor.** The Works of Virgil. 855.....A 711
- Davis, Jefferson, (b. 1808-)** The Life of. E. A. Pollard.....D 314
- The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government.** 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1476
Vol. 2....." 1477
- Davis, Mrs. R. Harding.** Dallas Galbraith. 1868.....C 647
- Davis, W. H. H.** El Gringo; or New Mexico and Her People...F 210
- Davy's Motto.**....." 1236
- Dawson, Edward W.** Benedict's Wanderings. 1873.....D 517
- Dawson, John William.** (b. 1820-) Acadian Geology.." 165
- Facts and Fancies in Modern Science.**.....B 1507
- The Origin of the World.** 1877..D 1007
- The Story of the Earth and Man.**.. " 1397
- Day, A, of Fate.** E. P. Roe.....B 1415
- Day, A, by the Fire.** L. Hunt. 1870. 2 copies.....D 326
- Day, Thomas.** (1748-1789.) The History of Sandford and Merton..F 532
- Days near Rome.** A. J. C. Hare. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 751
Vol. 2....." 752
- Days, The, of Bruce.** G. Aguilar. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....B 101
Vol. 2....." 102
- Days of Jezebel, The.** P. Bayne..D 511

- D'Azeglio, Massimo.** Ettore Fieramosca; or The Challenge of Barlotta. 1859.....B 725
- Deacons.** W. H. H. Murray....C 976
- Dead Alive, The.** Wilkie Collins." 910
- Dead Secret, The.** A novel. W. Collins. 1874.....B 546
- Deaf and Dumb, The, Their Condition and Their Education.** E. J. Mann. 1836.....F 530
- DeAmicis, Edmondo.** Constantinople.....B 1316
- Holland and Its People. 1881...." 1336
- Morocco, Its People and Places...." 1357
- Debatable Land, The, between This World and the Next.** R. D. Owen. 1872.....C 1756
- Debit and Credit.** G. Freytag....B 573
- Debtor and Creditor.** A tale of the times. T. S. Arthur. 1856.F 300
- Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.** E. Gibbon. 1877....D 1145
- DeCoulanges, Furstel.** An Ancient City. 1874....." 583
- Deephaven.** S. O. Jewett. 1881.C 1523
- Deep Waters.** A. H. Drury.....B 786
- Deering, Mary S.** The Average Boy's Vacation.....F 1351
- Deerslayer, The.** J. F. Cooper..B 28
- Defoe, Daniel.** (1661-1731.)
- The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe.....A 179
- The Novels and Miscellaneous Works of. 1855....." 824
- DeForest, John W.** History of the Indians of Connecticut....D 1448
- Playing the Mischief. A novel...C 980
- Miss Ravenal's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty. 1867....B 936
- Seacliff. 1850....." 707
- The Wetherel Affair. 1873.....C 1439
- DeGurowski, Adam G.** America and Europe. 1857.....A 718
- Russia As It Is. 1854....." 794
- DeHesse Wartegg, Chevalier.** Tunis, the Land and the People.B 1495
- DeKroyft, Mrs. S. H.** Little Jakey. 1872.....C 767
- DeLagny, Germain.** The Knout and the Russians. 1854.....A 793
- Delany, Mrs., (1700-1788)** The Autobiography and Correspondence of. Edited by S. C. Woolsey. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 1368
- Vol. 2....." 1369
- DeLa Noye, F.** Ramesses the Great.F 1143
- DeLeon, Edwin.** The Khedive's Egypt. 1878.....C 1652
- DeLong, Mrs. Emma, Editor.** Voyage, The, of the Jeannette. The ship and ice journals of Geo. W. DeLong. 1884. 2 vols. 2 copies Vol. 1....." 1824
- Vol. 2....." 1825
- De l'Orme.** G. P. R. James.....B 201
- DeMaistre, Xavier.** A Journey round My Room. 1871....C 730
- DeMedici, Lorenzo, (called the Magnificent) (1448-1492)** Life of. W. Roscoe. 1846.....A 419
- De Mille, James.** The Boys of Grand Pré School.....F 1184
- A Castle in Spain.....C 1703
- A Comedy of Terrors. 1872....." 903
- Fire in the Woods.....F 1237
- The Lady of the Ice. 1870.....C 691
- The Lily and the Cross. 1875...." 1249
- The Living Link. A novel." 939
- Lost in the Fog.....F 1201
- Picked up Adrift. 1872....." 1230
- The Seven Hills. 1873....." 1279
- Deming, P.** Adirondack Stories..C 1426
- Democracy.** 1880....." 1465
- Demonology and Witchcraft,** Letters on. Sir W. Scott.....D 856
- DeMontfort, Simon, (1208-1265)** The Life of. M. Creighton, M. A. 1877....." 1013
- Demosthenes, (abt. B. C. 385-322)** The Olynthiac, and other orations of. 2 vols. Vol. 1....A 969
- Vol. 2....." 970
- Denis Duval,** Lovel the Widower, and other stories. W. M. Thackeray. 1869....C 665
- Denison, Mrs.** Among the Squirrels. 1873.....F 1297
- Denison, Mary A.** His Triumph..C 1636
- DePressense, Edmond.** The Redeemer.....D 542
- De Profundis.** A tale. W. Gilbert. 1866. 2 copies.....B 1020
- DePuliga, Comtesse.** Madame De Sévigné, Her Correspondents and Contemporaries. 1873. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1269
- Vol. 2....." 1270
- DePuy, Henry W.** Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain Heroes. 1858.....F 451
- DeQuincey, M. Quartremere.** Lives of Italian Painters. Michel Angelo, Raffaello. 1846....A 381
- DeQuincey, Thomas.** (1785-1859) Autobiographic Sketches.A 644
- The Avenger, A Narrative, and other papers. 1859.....F 483
- Biographical Essays. 1854.....A 645
- The Cæsars. 1851....." 646
- Confessions of an English Opium-Eater, and Suspiria de Profundis. 1856....." 647
- Essays, Historical and Critical. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1...." 650
- Vol. 2....." 651
- Essays. Miscellaneous. 1854...." 658

DeQuincey, Thomas.

- Essays on Philosophical Writers and Other Men of Letters.* 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 648
Vol. 2....." 649
- Essays. The Poets and Other English Writers.* 1856....." 653
- Letters to a Young Man.* 1856....." 652
- Literary Reminiscences.* 1854. - 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 654
Vol. 2....." 655
- Memorials and Other Papers.* 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 656
Vol. 2....." 657
- Narrative and Miscellaneous Papers.* 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 659
Vol. 2....." 660
- The Note-book of an English Opium-Eater.* 1855....." 661
- Theological Essays.* 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 662
Vol. 2....." 663
- De Remusat, Madame, (1780-1821)** *Memoirs of. P. De Remusat.* 1880.....D 1386
- De Remusat, Paul.** *Memoirs of Madame De Remusat.* 1880....." 1386
- Descent, The, of Man.** C. Darwin, M. A. 1877....." 1011
- Desert Home, The.** Capt. M. Reid. F 336
- De Sevigne, Madame, (1627-1696)** *The Letters of. Edited by S. J. Hale.* 1869.....D 170
- Her Correspondents and Contemporaries. Comtesse De Puliga.* 1873. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1269
Vol. 2....." 1270
- De Stael, Madame. (A. L. G. Necker.) (1766-1817.)** *Germany.* 1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 957
Vol. 2....." 958
- A Study of Her Life and Times.* A. Stevens, LL. D. 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 1552
Vol. 2....." 1553
- De Stael, Madame, and Madame Roland,** *Memoirs of. L. M. Child.* 1861.....A 978
- Destiny; or Life as It Is.** R. M. Murphy. 1867.....B 986
- De Stolz, Madame.** *The House on Wheels.* 1871.....F 1207
- Desultory Man, The.** G. P. R. James. 1855.....B 209
- DeTocqueville, Alexis, (1805-1859)** *Memoirs, Letters and Remains of.* 1862. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 349
Vol. 2....." 350
- The Old Regime and the Revolution.* 1856.....B 149
- The Republic of the United States of America.* 1856.....A 73
- DeVere, M. Schele.** *The Great Empress.* 1870.....D 829

DeVere M. Schele.

- Stray Leaves from the Book of Nature.* 1858.....F 523
- Devereux.** *A tale.* Sir. E. Bulwer-Lytton, Bart. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 729
Vol. 2....." 730
- Devey, Joseph.** *The Moral and Historical Works of Lord Bacon.* A 569
- Devrient, Eduard.** *My Recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy.* 1869.....D 478
- Dewey, Orville, D. D., (b. 1794-)** *Works of.* 1854-1847-1852. —Vol. 1. *Discourses on Human Nature, Human Life, and the Nature of Religion.*.....F 5
—Vol. 2. *Discourses on the Nature of Religion, Commerce and Business, and Occasional Discourses.*....." 6
—Vol. 3. *Discourses upon Questions in Controversial Theology and Practical Religion.*....." 7
- DeWille, Elizabeth.** *Johannes Olaf.* 1873.....C 927
- DeWitt, (nee Guizot) Madame.** —*A French Country Family.* 1868....." 810
—*Monsieur Guizot in Private Life.* D 1429
—*Motherless; or A Parisian Family.* C 789
- Diamond Cross, The.** *A tale.* W. B. Phillips.....B 917
- Diana.** S. Warner. 1881.....C 1200
- Diary of the American Revolution.** F. Moore. 1870. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 90
Vol. 2....." 91
- Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys, F. R. S.** 1856. 4 vols. Vol. 1. D 122 Vol. 3. D 124
Vol. 2. " 123 Vol. 4. " 125
- Diary and Letters of Madame D'Arblay.** *Edited by her niece.* 1854. 7 vols. —Vol. 1. 1778-1780.....C 354
—Vol. 2. 1781-1786....." 355
—Vol. 3. 1786-1787....." 356
—Vol. 4. 1788-1789....." 357
—Vol. 5. 1789-1793....." 358
—Vol. 6. 1793-1812....." 359
—Vol. 7. 1813-1840....." 360
- Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevlyan.** E. R. Charles. 1864.....B 818
- Diary, Reminiscences and Correspondence of Henry Crabbe Robinson.** T. Sadler, Editor. 1870. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 324
Vol. 2....." 325
- Diaz, Abby M.** *Chronicles of the Stimpsett Family and others.* B 1429
- A Story-book for the Children.* F 1329
- Dick Cheveley.** W. H. G. Kingston. 1881....." 1492
- Dickens, Charles. (1812-1870.)** —*The Pickwick Papers.* 1880.....A 163
—*The same.* 1867.....B 989

- | | | | |
|---|------|-----------|-----|
| Dickens, Charles. | | | |
| —Nicholas Nickleby. 1867..... | B | 990 | |
| —Christmas Books and other pieces. A | 165 | | |
| —A Christmas Carol. | " | 165 | |
| —Oliver Twist, Pictures from Italy,
and American Notes. | " | 166 | |
| —Christmas Stories, Pictures from
Italy, and American Notes. | B | 991 | |
| —The Old Curiosity Shop. | A | 167 | |
| —David Copperfield. 1880. 2 copies. " | 168 | | |
| —The same. | B | 994 | |
| —Bleak House. | A | 169 | |
| —The same. | B | 995 | |
| —Dombey and Son. | A | 170 | |
| —The same. | B | 996 | |
| —New Stories. | A | 171 | |
| —Sketches by Boz. | " | 172 | |
| —Martin Chuzzlewit. 1880. | " | 173 | |
| —The same. 1867. | B | 997 | |
| —Barnaby Rudge and Edwin Drood. A | 174 | | |
| —Barnaby Rudge and Sketches.
Part 2. 1867. | B | 998 | |
| —A Tale of Two Cities. 2 copies. A | 941 | | |
| —Little Dorrit. 1880. 2 copies. | " | 986 | |
| —The same. 1867. | B | 999 | |
| —A Tale of Two Cities, and Hard
Times. | " | 1000 | |
| —Our Mutual Friend. 1867. | " | 1001 | |
| —The same. 1880. 2 copies. | C | 527 | |
| —Great Expectations. 1880. | " | 750 | |
| —Child's History of England. 1880. " | 1371 | | |
| —The Mudfog Papers. 1880. | " | 1410 | |
| —Life of. J. Forster. 1872. 3 vols.
2 copies. Vol. 1. | D | 4 | |
| Vol. 2. | " | 5 | |
| Vol. 3. | " | 6 | |
| Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth. | | | |
| (b. 1842-) What Answer?.... | B | 1136 | |
| —A Ragged Register of People and
Opinions. 1879. | C | 1341 | |
| Dictionary of the Noted Names
of Fiction. W. A. Wheeler. | F | 1033 | |
| Didier, Eugene L. The Life and
Letters of Madame Bonaparte. | D | 1280 | |
| Didymus, Thomas, the Jewish
Septic, The Legend of. J. F.
Clarke. 1881. | " | 1449 | |
| Dilke, Charles Wentworth.
Greater Britain. A record of
travel, 1866-67. 1869. | F | 1085 | |
| Dimmick, Rev. Frances Mari-
on. Anna Clayton. | B | 589 | |
| Dinwiddie, William. Times
before the Reformation and
Savouraria. 1880. | D | 1442 | |
| Discarded Daughter, The. Mrs.
E. D. E. N. Southworth. | B | 498 | |
| Discipline. Mary Brunton. | C | 582 | |
| Discipline, The, of Sorrow. W. G.
Eliot. 1863. | F | 949 | |
| Discipline, The, of Storms. Mrs.
Ethelinda Custard. 1850. | A | 938 | |
| Discourse, A, of Matters pertain-
ing to Religion. T. Parker. | F | 812 | |
| Discourses, Doctrinal and Prac-
tical. E. N. Kirk, D. D. 1857. F | 13 | | |
| Discourses on the Doctrines of
Christianity. W. G. Eliot. | " | 926 | |
| Discourses on the Lord's Prayer.
E. H. Chapin. 1850. | " | 17 | |
| Discourses of Rev. Edward H.
Edes. With a sketch of his life. " | 18 | | |
| Discoverers and Pioneers of
America. H. F. Parker. 1860. A | 984 | | |
| Diseases of Modern Life. B. W.
Richardson. 1877. | D | 1150 | |
| Disowned, The. Sir E. Bulwer-
Lytton, Bart. 1865. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. | B | 1066 | |
| Vol. 2. | " | 1067 | |
| Disquisitions and Notes on the
Gospels. Matthew. J. H. Mor-
rison. 1861. | F | 937 | |
| Disraeli, Rt. Hon. Benjamin.
(b. 1805-) Alroy, Ixion in
Heaven, The Infernal Marriage,
and Popanilla. | C | 1346 | |
| —Coningsby; or The New Genera-
tion. | " | 1349 | |
| —Contarini Fleming, and The Rise
of Iskander. | " | 1350 | |
| —Henrietta Temple. A love story. " | 1347 | | |
| —Lothair. 2 copies. | " | 1354 | |
| —Sybil; or The Two Nations. | " | 1351 | |
| —Tancred; or The New Crusade. | " | 1353 | |
| —Venetia. | " | 1348 | |
| —Vivian Grey. | " | 1345 | |
| —The Young Duke, and Count
Alarcos; a Tragedy. | " | 1352 | |
| Disraeli, Isaac, D. C. L. (1766-
1848.) Amenities of Literature.
1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | F | 508 | |
| Vol. 2. | " | 509 | |
| —Curiosities of Literature. 1856. A | 988 | | |
| —The same. With a view of the
life and writings of the author.
1853. 4 vols. | | | |
| Vol. 1. F | 416 | Vol. 3. F | 418 |
| Vol. 2. " | 417 | Vol. 4. " | 419 |
| Dissertations and Discussions.
J. S. Mill. 1868. 4 vols. | | | |
| Vol. 1. D | 848 | Vol. 3. D | 850 |
| Vol. 2. " | 849 | Vol. 4. " | 851 |
| Dix, Gen. John Adams, (N. H.
1798-1879) Memoirs of. M.
Dix. 1883. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | B | 1288 | |
| Vol. 2. | " | 1289 | |
| —A Winter in Madeira and a Sum-
mer in Spain and Portugal. | D | 219 | |
| Dix, John Rose. Pulpit Por-
traits; or Pen-pictures of Distin-
guished American Divines. | F | 52 | |
| Dix, Morgan. (b. 1827-) Memo-
irs of John Adams Dix.
1883. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | B | 1288 | |
| Vol. 2. | " | 1289 | |
| Dixon, R. B. Fore and Aft. | C | 1616 | |

- Dixon, Rev. Edmund Saul.** A Treatise on the History and Management of Poultry. 1860. D 621
- Dixon, William Hepworth.** (1821-1879.) Free Russia. D 332
- Her Majesty's Tower. 1869. " 201
- Spiritual Wives. 1868. B 1016
- Doctor Antonio.** G. Ruffini. " 549
- Doctor Breen's Practice.** W. D. Howells. 1881. " 1818
- Doctor Claudius.** A true story. F. M. Crawford. 1863. " 1263
- Doctor Gilbert's Daughters.** A story for girls. M. H. Mathews. " 1498
- Doctor Howell's Family.** Mrs. H. B. Goodwin. 1869. " 1144
- Doctor Johns.** D. G. Mitchell. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 902
- Vol. 2. " 903
- Doctor Oldham at Greystones** and His Talk There. 1860. A 924
- Doctor Ox's Experiments,** and other stories. J. Verne. 1875. C 1219
- Doctor Thorne.** A. Trollope. B 646
- Doctor Tom.** E. Payson. 1877. C 1152
- Doctor Zay.** E. S. Phelps. 1883. B 1406
- Doctor's Dilemma, The.** Hesba Stretton. 1872. C 857
- Documents** relating to the Public Library, the First Meeting-House, and the Agricultural Society of Hingham, Mass. D 780
- Dodd Family, The, Abroad.** C. Lever. 1859. C 41
- Dodds, James.** T. Chalmers. D 437
- Dodge, Mary Abigail.** (*Gail Hamilton*.) A New Atmosphere. C 463
- Country Living and Country Thinking. 1863. " 414
- First Love Is Best. 1877. " 1143
- Gala Days. 1863. " 430
- Red-letter Days in Applethorpe. F 999
- Summer Rest. 1866. C 573
- Twelve Miles from a Lemon. " 934
- Woman's Wrongs. 1868. F 1062
- Wool Gathering. 1867. B 943
- Dodge, Mrs. Mary Mapes.** Hans Brinker; or The Silver Skates. 1880. F 1444
- Dodge, Richard Irving.** The Plains of the Great West. 1877. D 883
- Dodge, Theodore A.** The Campaign of Chancellorsville. 1881. 2 copies. " 1468
- Dodge, William Sumner.** History of the Old Second Division, Army of the Cumberland. C 1813
- Dods, John Bovee.** Thirty Short Sermons on Various Important Subjects. 1855. F 65
- Doesticks; What He Says.** 1855. B 186
- Dog, The.** W. Youatt. 1858. D 696
- Dog Crusoe, The, and His Master.** R. M. Ballantyne. 1880. F 742
- Dogs; Their Origin and Varieties.** H. D. Richardson. 1857. C 331
- Dole, Nathan H.** Young Folks' History of Russia. 1881. B 1374
- Dollars and Cents.** A. Lothrop. " 502
- Domestic Animals.** With directions for their management. 1848. 2 copies. C 330
- Domestic Economy, A Treatise on.** C. E. Beecher. 1842. A 893
- Domesticated Animals, On the,** of the British Islands. D. Low, Esq., F. R. S. E. D 622
- Domesticated Trout.** L. Stone, A. M. 1872. " 528
- Dominies, A Book about.** 1869. B 1096
- Donal Grant.** Geo. Macdonald. C 1640
- Donald's School Days.** Gen. O. O. Howard. 1879. F 1417
- Don Quixote de la Mancha.** M. de Cervantes-Saavedra. A 159
- Donne, Dr. John, (1573-1631)** The Poetical Works of. With a memoir. 1855. B 449
- Doolittle, Rev. Justus.** Social Life of the Chinese. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 563
- Vol. 2. " 564
- Dora Deane.** Mrs. M. J. Holmes. A 936
- Doran, Dr.** Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 356
- Vol. 2. " 357
- Dorr, Rev. Benjamin.** Prophecies and Types Relative to Christ. 1861. D 547
- Dottings round the Circle.** B. R. Curtis. 1876. " 829
- Doubleday, Gen. Abner.** Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. B 1300
- Double Play.** W. Everett. 1871. F 1221
- Douglas, Amanda M. Claudia.** B 985
- From Hand to Mouth. 1878. C 1161
- Home Nook. " 911
- Hope Mills; or Between Friend and Sweetheart. 1880. " 1358
- In Trust; or Dr. Bertrand's Household. 1875. 2 copies. B 871
- Lost in a Great City. 1881. C 1517
- Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom. 1876. " 1019
- Seven Daughters. 1874. F 1302
- With Fate against Him. 1870. C 707
- Douglas, Marian.** Peter and Polly; or Home Life in New England a Hundred Years Ago. " 1014
- Douglas, Stephen Arnold,** (1813-1861) Life of. 1860. B 1287
- Douglass, Frederick.** (*b. abt. 1817-*) My Bondage and My Freedom. 1855. A 407
- Dove, The, in the Eagle's Nest.** C. M. Yonge. B 883
- Dowden, Edward, LL.D.** Shakspeare. 1878. F 1381

- Dower House, The.** A story. Mrs. A. P. Cudlip. 1868..... B 1177
- Down in Tennessee and Back by way of Richmond.** J. R. Gilmore. 1864..... F 864
- Downing, Andrew Jackson.** (1815-1852.) Cottage Residences. 1863..... A 218
- The Fruits and Fruit-trees of America. 1856..... B 380
- Rural Essays..... D 620
- A Treatise on Landscape Gardening. 1858..... A 217
- Drake, Samuel Adams.** A Book of New England Legends and Folk Lore. 1884..... C 1707
- The Heart of the White Mountains. 1882..... " 1842
- Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast..... " 1718
- Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth,** Lectures on the. W. Hazlitt. 1857..... A 715
- Dramatic Works, The, of Shakespeare.** 1856..... " 198
- Dramatists, Lives of the British.** T. Campbell and others. 1846..... " 533
- Draper, John William.** (b. 1811-) —History of the Conflict between Religion and Science. 1875..... D 718
- Human Physiology. 1856..... A 216
- Draytons, The, and the Davenants.** E. R. Charles. 1867..... B 1017
- Dream Children.** 1878..... F 1418
- Dream Life: A Fable of the Seasons.** D. G. Mitchel. 1856..... A 612
- Dreamthorp.** A book of Essays written in the Country. A. Smith. 1863..... C 531
- Dreams and Realities.** 1856..... A 077
- Dred; or Nina Gordon.** Mrs. H. B. Stowe..... B 107
- Drew, Catharine,** The Lutaniste of St. Jacobis. A tale..... C 1568
- Drifting about.** An autobiography. S. C. Massett. 1863..... B 764
- Drifting round the World.** Capt. C. W. Hall. 1882. 2 copies..... " 1421
- Driven from the Path.** A novel. Edited by Dr. C. Smart. 1873..... C 879
- Drummer Boy, The.**..... F 646
- Drury, Anna H.** Misrepresentation. 1860..... C 63
- Deep Waters..... B 786
- Dryden, John, (1631-1700)** The Poetical Works of. 1856. 5 vols. Vol. 1. B 454 Vol. 3. " 456 Vol. 2. " 455 Vol. 4. " 457 Vol. 5. " 458
- Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.** (b. 1835-) My Apingi Kingdom, with Life in the Great Sahara. 1871..... D 364
- The Country of the Dwarfs..... C 765

- Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.** —Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa. 1861..... C 308
- A Journey in Ashango Land..... A 1025
- The Land of the Midnight Sun. 1882. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... D 1498 Vol. 2..... " 1499
- Lost in the Jungle..... F 1475
- Stories of the Gorilla Country..... " 1053
- Wild Life under the Equator..... " 1476
- Du Couret, Col. L.** Life in the Desert..... " 837
- Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (George Sand.)** (b. 1804-) Impressions and Reminiscences. 1877..... D 803
- Jealousy..... B 862
- The Marquis de Villemer. 1871..... C 769
- Mauprat. A novel. 1870..... B 1244
- Duels and Duelling,** Notes on. L. Sabine. 1856..... A 664
- Dufferin, Lord.** (b. 1826-) Letters from High Latitudes..... D 853
- Dumas, Alexander.** (1803-1870.) The Conscript. A tale of the war..... B 747
- Dunallan.** G. Kennedy..... " 715
- Dunbarton,** History of (1751-1860). C. Stark. 1860..... D 31
- Dunlavy, John.** The Manifesto (Shaker). 1847..... " 1461
- Plain Evidences (Shaker). 1834..... " 1552
- Dunlop, John.** The History of Fiction. 1876..... " 1274
- Dunstable, Old,** History of. C. J. Fox. 1846..... " 32
- Dupee, Eliza A.** Why Did He Marry Her..... B 1237
- Duppa, R.** Life of Michel Angelo. A 381
- Dutch Dominie, The, of the Catskills.** Rev. D. Murdock. 1861..... F 790
- Dutch Republic, The Rise of the.** J. L. Motley. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1..... A 116 Vol. 2..... " 117 Vol. 3..... " 118
- Duties of Young Men.** E. H. Chapin. 1853..... F 75
- Duties, The, of Women.** F. P. Cobbe. 1881..... D 1466
- Duty.** S. Smiles. 1881..... " 1433
- Dwarfs, The Country of the.** P. Du Chaillu. 1872..... C 765
- Dwellers, The, in Five Sisters' Court.** H. E. Scudder. 1876..... " 1335
- Dwight, Henry O.** Turkish Life in War Time. 1881..... D 1467
- Dwight, M. A.** Grecian and Roman Mythology. 1866..... " 143
- Dwyer, John Hanbury.** An Essay on Elocution with Passages for Practice. 1846..... F 1140
- Dyce, Rev. Alexander,** Editor, The Poetical Works of Mark Akenside, with a Life by..... B 251

- Dyce, Rev. Alexander.**
 -Memoir of James Beattie. 1854. B 252
 -Life of Alexander Pope. 1856. " 270
 -Memoir of William Shakespeare. " 249
Dyer, Rev. Sidney. Black Diamonds. " 1452
 -Hoofs and Claws. " 1451
 -The Beautiful Ladder; or Two Students. " 1417
 -Elmdale Lyceum. " 1456
 -Ocean Palaces; or The Tent on the Beach. " 1472
Dyer, T. F. T. Folk Lore of Shakespeare. 1884. C 1787
Dynevor Terrace; or The Close of Life. C. M. Yonge. 1837.
 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 528
 Vol. 2. " 529

E.

- Eads, Bishop H. L.** Shaker Sermons. 1879. B 1546
Eagle, The, Arlington, and other poems. R. B. Caverly. 1871. C 740
James, Jane Anthony. Another Budget. 1855. F 429
 -The Budget Closed. 1860. " 430
 -The Christmas Gift. 1855. " 586
 -My Mother's Jewel. " 587
 -Sarah Barry's Home. 1855. " 585
Earl Whiting; or The Career of a Nameless Boy. " 1260
Earl's Daughter, The. Miss E. M. Sewell. 1881. B 665
Early Dawn, The; or Sketches of Christian Life in England in the Olden Time. 1864. F 862
Early Days, The, of Christianity. F. W. Farrar, D. D. B 1524
Early Man in Europe. C. Rau. 1876. 2 copies. D 802
Early Piety. 1857. F 927
Early Plantagenets, The. W. Stubbs, M. A. 1876. D 1079
Early Travels in Palestine. Edited by T. Wright, Esq. 1848. F 150
Earnest Trifler, An. 1880. C 1420
Earth, The. E. Reclus. 1872. D 556
Earth and Man, The Story of the. J. W. Dawson, LL. D. " 1397
Earth, The, and Man. A. Guyot. " 1254
Earth, The, Modified by Human Action. G. P. Marsh. 1877. " 1017
Earths, The, in the Universe. E. Swedenborg. 1866. " 412
Earthquakes and Volcanoes. M. Ponton. 1868. " 405
East of the Jordan, 1875-77. S. Merrill. 1881. B 1380
Eastlake, Lady. Handbook of Painting. The Italian Schools. 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1115
 Vol. 2. " 1116
East Lynne. Mrs. H. Wood. C 314
Eastern Fruit or Western Dishes. The Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. Edited by D. R. Locke. " 972
Eastman, Charles Gamage. (1816-1861.) Poems. 1880. " 1411
Eastman, Samuel C., Editor. The White Mountain Guide-Book. 1872. D 954
Eastward Ho! or Adventures at Rangeley Lakes. Capt. Chas. A. J. Farrar. 1880. F 1488
Eating and Drinking. G. M. Beard, M. D. 1871. D 851
Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the Nineteenth Century. 1852.
 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 784
 Vol. 2. " 785
Ebers, Georg. (b. 1837-) The Daughter of an Egyptian King. Trans. by H. Reed. C 720
 -An Egyptian Princess. 1880.
 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1545
 Vol. 2. " 1546
 -The Sisters. A romance. 1881. " 1549
 -Uarda. A romance of Ancient Egypt. 1880. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1547
 Vol. 2. " 1548
Ecce Cælum; or Parish Astronomy. Rev. E. F. Burr, D. D. D 322
Ecce Deus; Essays on the Life and Doctrines of Jesus Christ. C 603
Ecce Femina. C. White. 1870. F 1172
Ecce Homo; A Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ. C 570
Eccentricities of the Animal Creation. J. Timbs. 1869. F 1088
Echoing and Re-echoing. F. Huntington. B 1391
Eclipse, The, of Faith; or A Visit to a Religious Septic. H. Rogers. F 44
Edda, The, of Saemund the Learned. D 1527
Eddy, Daniel C., D. D. The Angel's Whispers; or Echoes of Spirit Voices. C 728
 -Heroines of the Missionary Enterprise. 1850. A 489
 The Percy Family in Europe.
 -A Visit to Ireland. 1859. F 597
 -Through Scotland and England. " 598
 -Paris to Amsterdam. 1860. " 617
 -The Baltic to Vesuvius. 1863. " 854
 -The Alps and the Rhine. 1864. " 855
 -The Young Man's Friend. 1865. " 901
Eddy, Mary Barker Glover. Science and Health. 1878.
 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1411
 Vol. 2. " 1412
Edersheim, Rev. Alfred. History of the Jewish Nation. A 803
Edes, Rev. Edward H. (1803-1845.) Discourses of. With a sketch of his life. 1846. F 18

Edgar Clifton. A story of school life. C. Adams. 1858.....F		588	Edinburgh Review.		
Edgar, John G. The Boyhood of Great Men. 1856....."		381	— Vol. 40. March—July, 1824.....A	1070	
The Crusades and the Crusaders....."		590	— " 41. Oct., 1824—Jan., 1825....."		1071
Footprints of Famous Men. 1856....."		383	— " 42. April—August, 1825....."		1072
History for Boys. 1855....."		382	— " 43. Nov., 1825—Feb., 1826....."		1073
Sea-Kings and Naval Heroes. 2 copies....."		1346	— " 44. June—Sept., 1826....."		1074
The Wars of the Roses. 1859....."		1347	— " 45. Dec., 1826—March, 1827....."		1075
Edgeworth, Maria. (1767—1849.)			— " 46. June—Oct., 1827....."		1076
Tales and Novels. 1855. 10 vols.			— " 47. Jan.—May, 1828....."		1077
— Vol. 1. Castle Rackrent, etc.....B	62		— " 48. Sept.—Dec., 1828....."		1078
— Vol. 2. Angelina, etc....."	63		— " 49. March—June, 1829....."		1079
— Vol. 3. Murad the Lucky, etc....."	64		— " 50. Oct., 1829—Jan., 1830....."		1080
— Vol. 4. Manœuvring, etc....."	65		— " 51. April—July, 1830....."		1081
— Vol. 5. The Absentee, etc....."	66		— " 52. Oct., 1830—Jan., 1831....."		1082
— Vol. 7. Leonora, etc....."	68		— " 53. March—June, 1831....."		1083
— Vol. 8. Patronage, etc....."	69		— " 54. Aug.—Dec., 1831....."		1084
— Vol. 9. Harrington, etc....."	70		— " 55. Jan.—July, 1832....."		1085
— Vol. 10. Helen....."	71		— " 56. Oct., 1832—Jan., 1833....."		1086
Edinburgh Review, The.			— " 57. April—July, 1833....."		1087
(Oct., 1802—Oct., 1854.) 101 vols.			— " 58. Oct., 1833—Jan., 1834....."		1088
— Vol. 1. Oct., 1802—Jan., 1803.....A	1030		— " 59. April—July, 1834....."		1089
— " 2. April—July, 1803....."	1031		— " 60. Oct., 1834—Jan., 1835....."		1090
— " 3. Oct., 1803—Jan., 1804....."	1032		— " 61. April—July, 1835....."		1091
— " 4. April—July, 1804....."	1033		— " 62. Oct., 1835—Jan., 1836....."		1092
— " 5. Oct., 1804—Jan., 1805....."	1034		— " 63. April—July, 1836....."		1093
— " 6. April—July, 1805....."	1035		— " 64. Oct., 1836—Jan., 1837....."		1094
— " 7. Oct., 1805—Jan., 1806....."	1036		— " 65. April—July, 1837....."		1095
— " 8. April—July, 1806....."	1037		— " 66. Oct., 1837—Jan., 1838....."		1096
— " 9. Oct., 1806—Jan., 1807....."	1038		— " 67. April—July, 1838....."		1097
— " 10. April—July, 1807....."	1039		— " 68. Oct., 1838—Jan., 1839....."		1098
— " 11. Oct., 1807—Jan., 1808....."	1040		— " 69. April—July, 1839....."		1099
— " 12. April—July, 1808....."	1041		— " 70. Oct., 1839—Jan., 1840....."		1100
— " 13. Oct., 1808—Jan., 1809....."	1042		— " 71. April—July, 1840....."		1101
— " 14. April—July, 1809....."	1043		— " 72. Oct., 1840—Jan., 1841....."		1102
— " 15. Oct., 1809—Jan., 1810....."	1044		— " 73. April—July, 1841....."		1103
— " 16. April—Aug., 1810....."	1045		— " 74. Oct., 1841—Jan., 1842....."		1104
— " 17. Nov., 1810—Feb., 1811....."	1046		— " 75. April—July, 1842....."		1105
— " 18. May—Aug., 1811....."	1047		— " 76. Oct., 1842—Jan., 1843....."		1106
— " 19. Nov., 1811—Feb., 1812....."	1048		— " 77. Feb.—April, 1843....."		1107
— " 20. July—Nov., 1812....."	1049		— " 78. July—Oct., 1843....."		1108
— Index of Vols. 1—20....."	1050		— " 79. Jan.—April, 1844....."		1109
— Vol. 21. Feb.—July, 1813....."	1051		— " 80. July—Oct., 1844....."		1110
— " 22. Aug., 1813—Jan., 1814....."	1052		— " 81. Jan.—April, 1845....."		1111
— " 23. April—Sept., 1814....."	1053		— " 82. July—Oct., 1845....."		1112
— " 24. Nov., 1814—Feb., 1815....."	1054		— " 83. Jan.—April, 1846....."		1113
— " 25. June—Oct., 1815....."	1055		— " 84. July—Oct., 1846....."		1114
— " 26. Feb.—June, 1816....."	1056		— " 85. Jan.—April, 1847....."		1115
— " 27. Sept.—Dec., 1816....."	1057		— " 86. July—Oct., 1847....."		1116
— " 28. March—Aug., 1817....."	1058		— " 87. Jan.—April, 1848....."		1117
— " 29. Nov., 1817—Feb., 1818....."	1059		— " 88. July—Oct., 1848....."		1118
— " 30. June—Sept., 1818....."	1060		— " 89. Jan.—April, 1849....."		1119
— " 31. Dec., 1818—March, 1819....."	1061		— " 90. July—Oct., 1849....."		1120
— " 32. July—Oct., 1819....."	1062		— " 91. Jan.—April, 1850....."		1121
— " 33. Jan.—May, 1820....."	1063		— " 92. July—Oct., 1850....."		1122
— " 34. Aug.—Nov., 1820....."	1064		— " 93. Jan.—April, 1851....."		1123
— " 35. March—July, 1821....."	1065		— " 94. July—Oct., 1851....."		1124
— " 36. Oct., 1821—Feb., 1822....."	1066		— " 95. Jan.—April, 1852....."		1125
— " 37. June—Nov., 1822....."	1067		— " 96. July—Oct., 1852....."		1126
— " 38. Feb.—May, 1823....."	1068		— " 97. Jan.—April, 1853....."		1127
— " 39. Oct., 1823—Jan., 1824....."	1069		— " 98. July—Oct., 1853....."		1128
			— " 99. Jan.—April, 1854....."		1129
			— " 100. July—Oct., 1854....."		1130
			Edkins, Joseph. Religion in China. 1878.....D		1140

- Edmonds, Cyrus R.**, Translator.
Cicero's Three Books of Offices. A 566
- Edmund Kirke.** See *Gilmore, J. R.*
- Education.** H. Spencer. 1877. D 1073
- Education, Intellectual, Moral and Physical.** H. Spencer. C 335
- Education, Physical, and the Preservation of Health.** J. C. Warren, M. D. 1846. B 430
- Education, The, of American Girls.** A. C. Brackett, editor. D 722
- Educational Theories, An Introduction to the History of.** 1882. B 1517
- Educational Topics and Institutions, Thoughts on.** G. S. Boutwell. 1859. F 515
- Edward III.** Rev. W. Warburton, M. A. 1875. D 1080
- Edward the Black Prince, Life of.** L. Creighton. 1877. " 1015
- Edward Earl of Clarendon.** History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. 1827. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. A 1005 Vol. 4. A 1008
Vol. 2. " 1006 Vol. 5. " 1009
Vol. 3. " 1007 Vol. 6. " 1010
- Edward Garrett.** See *Mayo, Mrs. Isabella F.*
- Edward, Thomas,** Life of a Scotch Naturalist. S. Smiles. D 903
- Edwards, Amelia Blandford.** (b. 1831-) Half a Million of Money. 1866. C 481
—Hand and Glove. 1866. " 584
—The Ladder of Life. B 1178
—Miss Carew. C 480
—My Brother's Wife. A life history. " 538
- Edwards, Mrs. Annie.** Archie Lovell. " 1435
—Ought We to Visit Her? " 1434
—Philip Earncliffe. 1873. " 1436
—A Point of Honor. " 1433
—Steven Lawrence. 1868. B 1125
—Susan Fielding. " 1227
—A Vagabond Heroine. 1873. C 1411
- Edwards, Bela Bates.** (1802-1854.) Memoir of Rev. Elias Cornelius. 1834. A 498
- Edwin Brothertop.** T. Winthrop. C 1106
- Edwin of Deira.** Alexander Smith. 1861. F 470
- Effe Wingate's Work.** M. D. Chellis. " 1165
- Egan, Pierce.** The Fair Lilies. B 948
- Eggleston, Edward.** The Hoosier Schoolboy. 1883. C 1631
—The Hoosier Schoolmaster. 1883. " 811
—Roxey. 1878. " 1216
- Eggleston, Edward, and Lillie** Eggleston Seelye. Tecumseh and the Shawnee Prophet. F 1412
- Eggleston, George Cary.** The Big Brother. 1875. " 1358
- Eggleston, George Cary.**
—Red Eagle. 1878. F 1413
- Ego.** A novel. H. W. French. C 1501
- Egypt As It Is.** J. C. McCoan. D 1009
- Egypt Illustrated.** Daleth; or The Homestead of the Nations. E. L. Clark. 1864. C 548
- Egypt, Arabia Petraea, and the Holy Land, Incidents of Travel in.** J. L. Stephens. 1854. A 996
- Egyptian Princess, An.** Georg Ebers. 1880. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 1545
Vol. 2. " 1546
- Egyptian Sketch-book, The.** C. G. Leland. 1874. D 558
- Eight Cousins.** L. M. Alcott. F 1321
- Eighteen Christian Centuries, The.** Rev. J. White. 1879. D 1253
- Eighteen Months at Beechcroft.** A 946
- Eighty Years Ashore and Afloat.** E. C. Cornell. 1873. C 875
- Eighty Years' Progress of the United States, from the Revolutionary War to the Great Rebellion.** 1864. " 499
- Eiloart, Mrs.** The Boy with an Idea. B 1308
—From Thistles—Grapes? 1871. C 814
- Eirene; or A Woman's Right.** M. C. Ames. 1873. " 970
- Elder, William.** Biography of Elisha K. Kane. 1858. A 326
- Eldorado; or Adventures in the Path of Empire.** B. Taylor. F 137
- Electric Telegraph, History, Theory and Practice of the.** G. B. Prescott. 1860. " 690
- Elementary Geology.** E. Hitchcock. 1867. B 415
- Elements, The, of Character.** M. G. Chandler. 1860. C 301
- Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology.** J. F. W. Johnston, M. A. 1860. D 644
- Elements, The, of Intellectual Philosophy.** F. Wayland, D. D. B 408
- Elements, The, of Moral Science.** F. Wayland, D. D. 1856. F 43
- Elements, The, of Political Economy.** F. Wayland, D. D. 1855. B 231
- Elements of Scientific Agriculture.** J. P. Norton. 1855. A 891
- Elena.** An Italian tale. L. N. Comyn. C 936
- Elflora of the Susquehanna.** A Poem. C. Harlan, M. D. 1879. " 1572
- El Fureidis.** M. S. Cummins. A 939
- El Gringo; or New Mexico and Her People.** W. H. H. Davis. F 210
- Eliaana:** Being the hitherto uncollected writings of Charles Lamb. C 497
- Eliot, Samuel.** History of Liberty. 1853. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. 2 copies. D 148 Vol. 3. D 150
Vol. 2. 2 copies. " 149 Vol. 4. " 151

England, The Popular History of.

- C. Knight. 8 vols.
 —Vol. 1. B. C. 56 to A. D. 1377....C 28
 —Vol. 2. A. D. 1377 to A. D. 1547." 29
 —Vol. 3. " 1547 " 1642." 30
 —Vol. 4. " 1642 " 1689." 31
 —Vol. 5. " 1689 " 1742." 32
 —Vol. 6. " 1714 " 1782." 33
 —Vol. 7. " 1760 " 1814." 34
 —Vol. 8. " 1815 " 1849." 34½

England, Old, Its Scenery, Art and People. J. M. Hoppin....F 1015**England Without and Within.** R. G. White. 1883.....C 1658**English and Scottish Ballads.** Selected and edited by F. J. Child.

- Vol. 1. C 402 Vol. 5. " 406
 Vol. 2. " 403 Vol. 6. " 407
 Vol. 3. " 404 Vol. 7. " 408
 Vol. 4. " 405 Vol. 8. " 409

English Bible, The. History of translation of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue, with specimens of the old versions. Mrs. H. C. Conant....F 57**English Bodley Family, The.** H. E. Scudder. 1884....." 1422**English Comic Writers, Lectures on the.** W. Hazlitt. 1857....A 716**English Governance, The, at the Siamese Court.** A. H. Leonowens. D 361**English History, Cameos from.** From Rollo to Edward II.....F 1092**English Humorists, The, of the Eighteenth Century.** W. M. Thackeray. 1854....." 211**English, The, in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century.** J. A. Froude. 1874. 3 vols.

- Vol. 1.....D 461
 Vol. 2....." 462
 Vol. 3. 2 copies....." 463

English Language, History of the. T. R. Lounsbury. 1879....." 1300**English Literature, A Compendium of.** C. D. Cleveland....." 1446**English Literature, History of.** H. A. Taine. 1871. 2 vols.

- Vol. 1....." 441
 Vol. 2....." 442

English Literature, Studies in. W. Swinton. 1880....." 1439**English Men of Letters.** John Morley, Editor. Bunyan. J. A. Froude. 1880....." 1223

- Burke. J. Morley. 1879....." 1234
 —Burns, Robert. Principal Shairp." 1229
 —Byron. J. Nichol. 1880. 2 copies." 1237
 —Chaucer. A. W. Ward. 1880...." 1236
 —Cowper. G. Smith. 1880....." 1238
 —Dickens. A. W. Ward. 2 copies." 1225
 —Defoe. W. Minto....." 1232
 —Gibbon. J. C. Morrison. 1879..." 1219
 —Goldsmith. W. Black. 1879...." 1224

English Men of Letters.

- Hume. Prof. Huxley. 1879....D 1222
 —Johnson, Samuel. L. Stephen...." 1218
 —Milton. W. Pattison. 1880...." 1226
 —Pope, Alexander. L. Stephen...." 1239
 —Scott, Sir Walter. R. H. Hutton." 1220
 —Shelley. J. A. Symonds. 1879..." 1230
 —Southey. E. Dowden. 1880...." 1235
 —S;enser. R. W. Church. 1879..." 1221
 —Swift. J. Morley....." 1228
 —Thackeray. A. Trollope....." 1233
 —Wordsworth. F. W. H. Myers..." 1227

English Opium-Eater, The Note-book of an. T. DeQuincey... A 661**English Past and Present.** R. C. Trench, B. D. 1855....." 705**English People, History of the.** J. R. Green, M. A. 1879. 4 vols.

- Vol. 1. 449-1461D 1423
 Vol. 2. 1461-1603" 1424
 Vol. 3. 1603-1760... .." 1425
 Vol. 4....." 1426

English People, A Short History of the (607-1873). J. R. Green, M. A. 1877." 1004**English Poets, The.** T. H. Ward, Editor. 1880. 2 vols. Vol. 1." 1414
 Vol. 2." 1415**English Revolution, History of the.** F. Guizot. 1856.....A 987**English Songs, and other small poems.** B. W. Procter. 1851.B 466**English Traits.** R. W. Emerson..A 603**Enoch Arden, etc.** A. Tennyson.B 807**Enterprise, Industry and Art of Man.** S. G. Goodrich. 1856..." 386**Entomology, An Introduction to.** W. Kirby and W. Spencer...." 433**Eoline.** Mrs. C. L. Hentz....." 98**Eothen; or Traces of Travel brought Home from the East...**F 177**Epictetus, The Works of.** Trans. by T. W. Higginson. 1865...C 544**Epistle, The, of Paul to the Romans, with a Commentary and Revised Translation.** A. A. Livermore. 1854.....F 102**Epochs of Modern History.** Edward III. Rev. W. Warburton. 2 copies.....D 1080**Eras and Characters of History.** W. R. Williams. 1882.....B 1500**Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alexandre.** The Blockade of Phalsburg. 1872.....C 849**—The Conscript; A Story of the War of 1813.** 1872....." 848**—The Invasion of France in 1814..." 852****—Madame Thérèse; or The Volunteers of '92.** 1869....." 851**—Waterloo. A sequel to The Conscript of 1813.** 1872....." 850**Eric; or Little by Little.** F. W. Farrar. 1859.....B 686

- Erickson, D. S.** Good Measure.. F 1122
- Ericsson, John,** (b. 1803-) The Career and Achievements of. Rev. P. C. Headley. 1865... " 960
- Erman, Adolph.** Travels in Siberia. 1850. 2 vols. Vol. 1... " 127
Vol. 2... " 128
- Ernest Carroll.** 1859... B 698
- Ernest Maltravers.** Part First. Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1... " 1060
Vol. 2... " 1061
- Part Second. Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1... " 1062
Vol. 2... " 1063
- Ersine, Thomas May.** The Constitutional History of England. 1863. 2 vols. Vol. 1... C 610
Vol. 2... " 611
- Escott, T. H. S.** England, Her People, Polity and Pursuits... " 1738
- Essay, An,** on Classification. L. Agassiz. 1859... " 950
- Essay, An,** on Elocution, with Passages for Practice. J. H. Dwyer. F 1140
- Essays.** H. T. Buckle. With a biographical sketch of the author. 1863... B 357
- Essays.** R. W. Emerson. 1855. 2 series. First Series... A 605
Second Series... " 606
- Essays.** A. Helps. 1871... D 362
- Essays,** Biographical and Critical. H. T. Tuckerman. 1857... A 308
- Essays,** Critical and Miscellaneous. T. Carlyle. 1855... " 44
- Essays,** Critical and Miscellaneous. T. B. Macaulay. 1856... " 45
- Essays,** Historical and Critical. T. DeQuincey. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1... " 650
Vol. 2... " 651
- Essays and Miscellanies.** L. Hunt... " 667
- Essays.** Miscellaneous. T. DeQuincey. 1854... " 658
- Essays,** Moral, Political and Aesthetic. H. Spencer. 1865... D 1024
- Essays from the North American Review.** A. T. Rice, Editor... " 1315
- Essays.** Philosophical Writers and Other Men of Letters. T. DeQuincey. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 648
Vol. 2... " 649
- Essays.** The Poets and Other English Writers. T. DeQuincey. 1856... " 653
- Essays,** Political, Economical and Philosophical. Count Rumford. 1798. 3 vols. Vol. 1... " 152
Vol. 2... " 153
Vol. 3... " 154
- Essays and Reviews.** E. P. Whipple. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1... " 607
Vol. 2... " 608
- Essays on the Soiling of Cattle.** J. Quincy. 1860... D 676
- Essays and Studies.** A. C. Swinburne. 1876... C 1829
- Essays.** Theological. T. DeQuincey. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1... A 662
Vol. 2... " 663
- Ester Ried Asleep and Awake.** Mrs. G. L. Alden... B 1399
- Ester Ried Yet Speaking.** Mrs. G. L. Alden... C 1685
- Estes, Dana,** Editor. Half-hour Recreations in Popular Science. D 724
- Etching and Etchers.** P. G. Hamerton. 1876... " 847
- Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain Heroes.** H. W. DePuy... F 451
- Ethel Dutton;** or Love's Triumph. "Mattie May"... C 1422
- Ethel's Love Life.** M. J. M. Sweet. B 696
- Ethics,** The Data of. H. Spencer. D 1440
- Ettore Fieramosca;** or The Challenge of Barletta. M. D'Azeglio. 1859... B 725
- Eugene Aram.** A tale. Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton, Bart. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1... " 1052
Vol. 2... " 1053
- Euripides,** (B. C. 480-406) The Tragedies of. 2 vols. Vol. 1... A 967
Vol. 2... " 968
- Europe during the Middle Ages.** (486-1470.) H. Hallam. 1840. 2 vols. Vol. 1... " 99
Vol. 2... " 100
- Europe, History of (1789-1815).** Sir A. Alison. 1855. 4 vols. Vol. 1. A 74
Vol. 2. " 75
Vol. 3. " 76
Vol. 4. " 77
- Europe, History of (1815-1852).** Sir A. Alison. 1858. 4 vols. Vol. 1. A 78
Vol. 2. " 79
Vol. 3. " 80
Vol. 4. " 81
- Europe, Its Past and Present Condition.** F. H. Ungewitter, LL. D. " 871
- European Breezes.** M. J. Pitman. B 1323
- European Life and Manners.** H. Colman. 1850. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 187
Vol. 2... " 188
- European Travel, Reminiscences of.** A. P. Peabody. 1868... " 1074
- Eutaw.** W. G. Simms. 1882... B 78
- Evan Harrington;** or He Would be a Gentleman. G. Meredith. C 309
- Evans, Augusta J. Inez.** A tale of the Alamo. 1883... B 789
- St. Elmo. 1884... C 683
- Evans, F. W.** Ann Lee. A biography... D 1553
- Evans, Marian.** (1820-1880.) Felix Holt the Radical. 1866... B 904
- Evans, Rev. Lewis,** Translator. The Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius. 1860... A 974

- Evans, Rev. W. F.** The Mental Cure. 1869 F 694
- Evenings at Home.** Dr. Aiken and Mrs. Barbauld. 1864. " 874
- Evenings at the Microscope.** P. H. Gosse, F. R. S. 1865. D 169
- Evenings at Woodlawn.** Mrs. E. F. Ellet. 1849. B 128
- Everett, Charles C.** The Science of Thought. 1870. D 459
- Everett, Edward.** (1794-1865.) Orations and Speeches. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 247
Vol. 2. " 248
- Everett, William.** Changing Base. 1868. F 1101
- Double Play.** 1871. " 1221
- Every-day English.** R. G. White. D 1406
- Everyday Philosopher, The,** in Town and Country. A. K. H. Boyd. 1863. C 1235
- Ewald, Heinrich.** The History of Israel. 1876. 5 vols. Vol. 1. D 1185 Vol. 3. D 1187
Vol. 2. " 1186 Vol. 4. " 1188
Vol. 5. " 1189
- Ewbank, Thomas.** (1792-1870.) —A Descriptive and Historical Account of Hydraulic and Other Machines for Raising Water. " 623
Life in Brazil. 1856 A 321
- Examination, An,** of Canon Liddon's Bampton Lectures. 1872. D 468
- Examples from the 18th and 19th Centuries.** Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. 1857. F 990
- Exiles, The,** of Florida. J. R. Giddings. 1858. " 426
- Exodus of Israel, The True Story of the.** F. Underwood, Editor. D 1396
- Exotics; Attempts to Domesticate Them.** Poems. J. F. C. and L. C. 1873. C 971
- Expansion, The,** of England. J. R. Seeley, M. A. 1883. " 1830
- Expedition, An,** to the Great Salt Lake of Utah. H. Stansbury. " 66
- Expedition, An,** to the Zambesi. D. and C. Livingstone. 1866. A 1015
- Experience, The,** of Life. E. M. Sewell. 1860. C 300
- Experimental Researches on the Food of Animals.** R. D. Thomson, M. D. 1858. D 625
- Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health and Their Preservatives.** R. Williams. 1652. C 410
- Exploration, The,** of the World. J. Verne. 1880. D 1417
- Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa.** P. B. Du Chaillu. 1861. C 308
- Explorations and Incidents in Texas, New Mexico, etc.** J. R. Bartlett. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 333
Vol. 2. " 334
- Expression, The,** of the Emotions in Man and Animals. C. Darwin, M. A. 1873. D 499
- Eyes and Ears.** H. W. Beecher. C 415
- F.**
- Fable, A,** for Critics. From the Tub of Diogenes. 1865. C 1244
- Fables of Aesop and Others,** with applications by S. Croxall, D. D. F 636
- Fables of La Fontaine.** 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 955
Vol. 2. " 956
- Fables, The,** of Pilpay. 1872. F 1282
- Fables and Legends of Many Countries** Rendered into Rhyme. J. G. Saxe. 1872. C 846
- Fabre, Ferdinand.** The Abbe Tigrane. 1875. " 978
- Face, A,** Illumined. E. P. Roe. " 1226
- Fact and Fiction.** L. M. Child. A 673
- Facts in a Clergyman's Life.** Rev. C. B. Taylor. 1849. " 572
- Facts and Fancies in Modern Science.** J. W. Dawson, LL. D. B 1507
- Fainalls, The,** of Tipton. V. W. Johnson. 1884. C 1853
- Fair Barbarian, A.** F. H. Burnett. " 1522
- Fairchild Family.** Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. 1834. B 531
- Fairfax; or The Master of Greenway Court.** J. E. Cooke. 1868. " 1049
- Fair France.** Impressions of a Traveller. D. M. Craik. 1871. C 824
- Fair God, The; or The Last of the Tzins.** L. Wallace. 1873. 2 cops. " 886
- Fair Lilies, The.** A novel. P. Egan. B 948
- Fair Maid, The,** of Perth. Sir W. Scott. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1105
Vol. 2. " 1106
- Fair Play.** Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. " 1156
- Fairy Tales.** H. C. Andersen. F 1166
- Faith and Free Thought; Lectures** D 540
- Faithful Forever.** C. Patmore. C 373
- Falconer, William,** (1736-1770) The Poetical Works of. 1854. B 450
- Fall, The,** of Damascus. C. W. Russell. 1878. C 1210
- Fall, The,** of the Stuarts and Western Europe, 1678-1697. Rev. E. Hale. 1876. D 1029
- False Colors.** A. Thomas. 2 copies. C 696
- Fame and Fortune.** H. Alger, Jr. F 1095
- Familiar Sketches of Sculpture and Sculptors.** 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 510
Vol. 2. " 511

- Family Doctor, The**.... F 1449
Family Flight, A, over Egypt and Syria. Rev. E. E. and Miss S. Hale..... B 1122
Family Flight, A, through Germany, Norway and Switzerland. Rev. E. E. and Miss S. Hale.... " 1378
Family Flight, A, through Spain. Miss S. Hale..... C 1684
Family Fortunes. A domestic story. Mrs. I. F. Mayo..... B 1324
Family Gymnasium, The, Illustrated. R. T. Trall, M. D..... D 627
Family Kitchen Gardener, The. R. Buist. 1858..... C 324
Family Secrets..... B 821
Famous American Indians. Red Eagle. G. C. Eggleston. 1878. F 1413
Famous American Indians. Tecumseh and the Shawnee Prophet. E. Eggleston and L. E. Seelye. 1878..... " 1412
Famous Men of Ancient Times.. A 452
Famous Men of Modern Times.. " 449
Famous Painters and Paintings. Mrs. J. A. Shedd. 1876..... D 764
Famous Persons and Places. N. P. Willis. 1854..... F 131
Fankwei; or The San Jacinto in the Seas of India, China and Japan. W. M. Wood. 1859.... " 475
Fanshawe, The Dolliver Romance, and other pieces. N. Hawthorne. C 1403
Far above Rubies. A novel. Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 1867.... B 983
Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold. (b. 1833-) At the Sign of the Silver Flagon. 1875..... C 1148
—Joshua Marvel. 1871..... " 772
—London's Heart. 1873..... " 893
Farm Ballads. W. Carleton. 1876. " 1431
Farm Implements, and the Principles of Their Construction and Use. J. J. Thomas. 1860. 2 copies..... D 626
Farm Legends, and other poems. W. Carleton. 1876..... C 1430
Farmer Boy, The, and How He Became Commander-in-Chief. W. M. Thayer, Editor. 1864.. F 823
Farmer, The, at Home. Rev. J. L. Blake. 1859..... D 616
Farmer, John. (1789-1838.) A Memorial of, with Reminiscences, Historical, Personal and Characteristic. J. LeBosquet.. C 1791
Farmer's Companion, The. Hon. J. Buel. 1858..... D 612
Farmer's Guide, The. H. Stephens. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 61
Vol. 2..... " 62
Farmingdale. C. Thomas..... B 655
Farmyard Club, The, of Jotham. Geo. B. Loring. 1876..... D 845
Farnham, Eliza W. (Burhans.) (1815-1864.) California Indoors and Out; or How We Farm, Mine and Live. 1856... F 176
—Woman and Her Era. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 838
Vol. 2..... " 839
Farquahrson, Martha Finley. Wanted—A Pedigree..... C 800
Farragut, Adm'l David Glasgow, (1801-1870) The Life of. L. Farragut. 1879..... D 1379
—Life and Naval Career of. Rev. P. C. Headley. 1865..... F 959
Farragut, Loyall. The Life of David Glasgow Farragut. 1879. D 1379
Farrar, Captain Charles A. J. Eastward, Ho! 1880..... F 1438
Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Rotch. (1792-1870.) Recollections of Seventy Years. 1866..... B 841
Farrar, Frederick William, D. D. (b. 1831-) The Early Days of Christianity..... " 1524
—Eric; or Little by Little. 1859.... " 686
—Julian Horne. A tale. 1860.... " 801
—The Life of Christ..... D 726
—The Life and Work of St. Paul. B 1544
—The Witness of History to Christ. D 535
Farrar, James A. Primitive Manners and Customs. 1879.. " 1292
Farrar, Mrs. John. Life of John Howard. 1833..... F 183
Fashion and Famine. Mrs. A. S. Stephens..... B 140
Fashionable Sufferer, A. A. Hop- pin. 1883..... " 1265
Fatal Marriage, The. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth..... " 961
Fate, The, of Madame La Tour. Mrs. A. G. Paddock. 1881.... " 1314
Father Brightthopes. J. T. Trow- bridge. 1858..... F 605
Father Hanson's Story of His Own Life. With an introduc- tion by Mrs. H. B. Stowe..... " 452
Fathers and Sons. A novel. I. S. Turgenev. Trans. by E. Schuy- ler. 1867..... B 1025
Faust. A tragedy by Goethe. Trans. by C. T. Brooks. 1857.. " 350
Fawcett, Edgar. An Ambitious Woman. 1884..... C 1772
—A Hopeless Case. 1880..... " 1416
—Purple and Fine Linen. 1873. 2 copies..... " 1007
Feathers for Arrows. C. H. Spur- geon..... F 1190
Felix Holt, the Radical. Mrs. G. H. Lewes. 1866. 2 copies..... B 904
Female Biography. S. L. Knapp. A 435
Female Poets of America, The. R. W. Griswold. 1854..... " 199

- Female Sceptic, The; or Faith Triumphant.**.....A 934
- Female Sovereigns, Memoirs of Celebrated. Mrs. A. Jameson.** 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 443
Vol. 2....." 444
- Fenelon, Archbishop.** (1651-1815.) *Adventures of Telemachus.* 1859....." 963
- Ferdinand and Isabella, History of the Reign of (1474-1504).** W. H. Prescott. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1....." 85
Vol. 2....." 86
Vol. 3....." 87
- Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio.** S. P. Willis. 2 series. First Series. 1854....." 559
Second Series. 1854....." 560
- Ferry, Gabriel.** *Vagabond Life in Mexico.* 856.....F 166
- Fessenden, Thomas Greene.** (N. H. 1771-1837.) *The Complete Farmer.* 1855.....B 377
—*The New American Farmer.*....." 377
- Feudge, Fannie Roper.** India. D 1413
- Fibrilia: A Substitute for Cotton.**....." 628
- Field Book, The, of Manures or The American Muck Book.** D. J. Browne. 1856. 2 copies....." 609
- Field, Mrs. Frederick.** By and By.....F 1215
—*I Didn't Hear.*....." 1216
—*I Forgot.*....." 1217
- Field, Henry Martyn.** (b. 1822-) *Among the Holy Hills.* 1884.....C 1806
- Field, Kate.** *Hap-hazard.* 1873....." 890
- Field, Thomas W.** *Pear Culture. A manual for the management of the pear tree.* 1860. 2 copies. D 666
- Fielding, Henry.** (1707-1754) *The Works of.*.....C 1149
- Fields, Mrs. Annie.** *Under the Olive.* 1881....." 1509
- Fields, James Thomas.** (N. H. 1817-1881.) *Ballads and Other Verses.* 1881....." 1508
- Fifine at the Fair, and other poems.** R. Browning. 1872....." 820
- Fifty Years of My Life.** George Thomas, Earl of Albemarle....D 830
- Fighting Fire.** *The great fires of history.* 1873....." 521
- Figs and Thistles.** *A romance of the Western Reserve.* A. W. Tourgee.....C 1538
- Figuier, Louis.** *Mammalia.*.....D 443
—*Reptiles and Birds.* 1870....." 444
—*The Insect World.*....." 732
—*The Ocean World.*....." 731
—*The Vegetable World.*....." 733
—*The World before the Deluge.*....." 730
- Figures of the Past.** J. Quincy...C 1615
- File No. 113.** Trans. from E. Gaboriau. 1875.....C 983
- Financial Review of the United States for 1870......D 910**
- Finney Charles G.** (b. 1792-) *Lectures on Revivals of Religion.* F 880
- Fire in the Woods.** J. DeMille...." 1237
- Fireside Science.** J. R. Nichols.. D 433
- Fireside Travels.** J. R. Lowell...F 865
- First and Second Marriages, The.** Mrs. M. Leslie. 1859-60. 2 cops. B 480
- First Century, The, of the Republic.** D 846
- First Impressions of England and Its People.** H. Miller. 1856...A 558
- First Love is Best.** M. A. Dodge.. C 1143
- First Principles of a New System of Philosophy.** H. Spencer....D 1026
- First Step towards the Continent.** A 611
- First Two Stuarts, The, and the Puritan Revolution.** S. R. Gardiner. 1876.....D 1082
- Fish, A Treatise on the Artificial Propagation of T Garlick, M.D.**....." 629
- Fish, Rev. Henry C.** *Pulpit Eloquence of the Nineteenth Century.* 857.....A 226
- Fisher, George Park.** (b. 1827-) —*The Beginnings of Christianity.*...B 1545
—*The same.* 1877.....D 1017
—*Life of Benjamin Silliman, M. D.* 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 565
Vol. 2....." 566
- Fishing Tourist, The.** C. Hallock. D 518
- Fisk, Fidelia.** *Recollections of Mary Lyon.*.....C 1461
- Fiske, Rev. Albert William.** *A New Year's Offering in Prose and Poetry.* 1880....." 1414
- Fiske, John, M. A.** *Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy.* 1878. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1384 Vol. 2. " 1385
Tobacco and Alcohol. 1869....F 1086
- Fiske Samuel (1828-1864) Mr.** *Dunn Browne's Experience in the Army.* 1866....." 955
- Fitch, John, (1743-1798) the Inventor of the Steamboat, Life of.** T. Westcott. 1857.....F 438
- Fitzgerald, Percy.** *The Second Mrs. Tillotson.* 1866.....C 586
- Five Acres Too Much.** R. R. Roosevelt. 1869.....D 210
- Five Great Monarchies, The, of the Ancient Eastern World.** G. Rawlinson, M. A. 1873. 3 vols. Vol. 1. D 1064 Vol. 2. " 1065
Vol. 3. " 1066
- Five Little Southerners.** M. W. Porter.....F 1454
- Five Years of a Hunter's Life in the Far Interior of South Africa.** R. G. Cumming, Esq. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 169
Vol. 2....." 169

- Flagg, Edmund.** Venice; the City of the Sea. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 818
Vol. 2....." 819
- Flagg, William J.** Three Seasons in European Vineyards....D 208
- Flagg, Wilson.** The Birds and Seasons of New England. 1875...." 747
—Studies in the Field and Forest...A 555
- Flammarrion, Camille.** Stories of Infinity. 1873.....D 591
- Flanders, Henry.** Lives and Times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1..A 23
Vol. 2...." 24
- Fleming, Mary Agnes.** A Wife's Tragedy. A novel. 1881....C 1555
- Flint, Charles L.** Grasses and Forage Plants. 1859. 2 copies..D 632
—Milch Cows and Dairy Farming. 1858-60. 2 copies....." 659
- Flipper, Lieut. Henry Oscar.** (*First colored graduate at West Point*) Autobiography of. 1878..C 1239
- Flora;** or Self Deception. 1858....F 559
- Florence, The** History of (379-1492). N. Machiavelli. 1851...A 822
- Florence Erwin's** Three Homes..F 642
- Florida, The** Conquest of, by Hernando de Soto. T. Irving....A 825
- Florida for** Tourists, Invalids and Settlers. G. M. Barbour. 1882..B 1326
- Flower, Fruit and Thorn** Pieces. J. P. F. Richter. 1863. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 852
Vol. 2....." 853
- Flower-Garden, The.** J. Breck..D 611
- Flowers for** Children. L. M. Child..F 344
- Flowers of** the Sky. R. A. Proctor..D 1325
- Flowers, The** Different Forms of. C. Darwin, M. A. 1877....." 1008
- Foe, The, in** the Household. C. Chesebro'. 1871.....C 906
- Fogg, William P.** The Land of the Arabian Nights. 1882...." 1651
- Folk Lore** of Shakespeare. T. F. T. Dyer, M. A. 1884....." 1787
- Folle Farine.** L. de la Rame...." 726
- Following** the Flag. C. C. Coffin. 1865. 2 copies.....F 885
- Fonblanque, Albany, Jr.** A Tangled Skein. 1863.....C 434
- Fonthill** Recreations. M. G. Sleeper. 1866-1867. The Mediterranean Islands.....F 921
—Sweden and Norway....." 1050
- Fool, The, of** Quality. H. Brooke, Esq. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1...." 791
Vol. 2...." 792
- Fool's** Errand, A. A. W. Tourgee..C 1357
- Foots, Andrew** Hull, (1806-1863) Life of. J. M. Hoppin..D 838
- Footfalls** on the Boundary of Another World. R. D. Owen...F 507
- Footprints, The, of** the Creator. H. Miller. 1856.....B 414
- Footprints of** Famous Men. J. G. Edgar. 1856.....F 383
- Footsteps of** the Master. H. B. Stowe. 1877.....D 873
- For** Ever and Ever. Mrs. R. Church..B 956
- For** Her Sake. F. W. Robinson...." 1196
- For** the Major. A novelette. C. F. Woolson. 1883....." 1282
- Forayers, The.** W. G. Simms...." 77
- Force, J. Abbott.** 1873.....D 492
- Force, M. F.** From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1881.....B 1296
- Fore** and Aft. R. B. Dixon. 1883..C 1616
- Foregone** Conclusion, A. W. D. Howells. 1875....." 1330
- Foreigner, The, in** China. L. N. Wheeler. 1881.....B 1327
- Foreigner, The, in** Far Cathay. W. H. Medhurst. 1873.....D 512
- Forest** Exiles, The. Capt. M. Reid..F 337
- Forest** Glen Series. E. Kellogg.
—Brought to the Front....." 1327
—Wolf Run. 2 copies....." 1319
- Forms, The, of** Water. J. Tyndall..D 715
- Forney, John Weiss.** (1817-1881.) Anecdotes of Public Men. 1873. 2 vols. Vol. 1...B 1819
Vol. 2...." 1320
—Letters from Europe.....F 1037
—The New Nobility. A story of Europe and America. 1881....C 1528
- Forrest** House. M. J. Holmes...." 1342
- Forrester, Mrs.** My Hero....." 783
- Forster, John.** (b. 1812-) The Life of Charles Dickens. 1873. 3 vols. 2 copies. Vol. 1. 1812-1842..D 4
Vol. 2. 1842-1852...." 5
Vol. 3. 1852-1870...." 6
—Walter Savage Landor. A biography. 1869....." 174
- Forsyth, William.** (b. 1812-)
—History of the Captivity of Napoleon. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1...A 358
Vol. 2...." 359
—The History of Lawyers. 1875....D 735
- Fort** Pillow Massacre. Report of a Committee of Congress. 1864. 2 copies.....C 456
- Fortune's** Fool. J. Hawthorne...." 1682
- Fortunes, The, of** Glencore. C. Lever. 1857....." 39
- Fortunes, The, of** Nigel. Sir W. Scott. 1855.....B 13
—The same. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1...." 1113
Vol. 2...." 1114
- Foster** Brothers, The. A history of school and college life. 1859...." 688
- Foster, J. W.** Pre-historic Races of the United States of America. 1873.....D 523

- Foster, Rev. R. S.** Nature and Blessedness of Christian Purity. F 63
- Fothergill, Jessie.** The First Violin. 1878.....C 1314
- Foul Play.** C. Reade and D. Boucicault....." 633
- Found Dead.** J. Payn. 1869.....B 1223
- Found and Lost, and Other Maga Stories.** 1868....." 971
- Fouque, Friedrich de la Motte.** Undine; or The Water-Spirit..A 567
- Four, and What They Did.** H. C. Weeks. 1871.....F 1239
- Four Georges, The.** The English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century. W. M. Thackeray. 1869.....C 667
- Four Girls at Chautauqua.** Mrs. G. L. Alden.....B 1398
- Four Gospels, The, with a Commentary.** A. A. Livermore. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. Matthew. F 99
- Vol. 2. Mark, Luke, John....." 100
- Four Leading Doctrines, The, of the New Church.** E. Swedenborg. 1871.....D 410
- Four Months in a Sneak Box.** A boat voyage of 2600 miles. N. H. Bishop. 1879.....C 1247
- Four Oaks.** A novel. K. Thorpe. B 976
- Four Thousand Miles of African Travel.** A. S. Southworth.....D 1306
- Four Years among Spanish Americans.** F. Hassaurek. 1867...F 1027
- Fowler, Orson Squire.** (b. 1809—) Hereditary Descent; Its Laws and Facts Applied to Human Improvement.....D 1042
- Fowler, William W.** Inside Life in Wall Street. 1873....." 555
- Fox, Caroline.** Memories of Old Friends, 1835-1871. From her journal. H. N. Pym, Editor..B 1356
- Fox, Charles James.** (1749-1806) Memorials and Correspondence of. Lord J. Russell. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 398
- Vol. 2....." 399
- Fox, Charles James.** (N. H. 1811-1846.) History of the Old Township of Dunstable. 1846. D 32
- Fox, Gustavus Vasa.** Narrative of His Mission to Russia in 1866. Edited by J. D. Champ- lin, Jr. 1873....." 1175
- Foxton, E. Herman; or Young Knighthrod.** 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....B 856
- Vol. 2....." 857
- Fragments of Science for Unscientific People.** J. Tyndall.....D 389
- Framley Parsonage.** A. Trollope. C 304
- France, Civil Wars and Monarchy in.** L. Ranke. 1853.....A 772
- France, The History of.** E. E. Crowe. 1858. 3 vols.
- Vol. 1. 400-1610.....D 155
- Vol. 2. 1610-1792....." 156
- Vol. 3. 1792-1814....." 157
- France, The History of.** B. C. 50—A. D. 1870. E. Marshall. 1877." 1020
- France, History of.** M. Michelet. 1857. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. B. C. 1200—A. D. 1380....A 138
- Vol. 2. A. D. 1380—A. D. 1483...." 139
- France, The History of.** T. Wright, Esq., M. A. 3 vols.
- Vol. 1. B. C. 600—A. D. 1643....D 162
- Vol. 2. A. D. 1643—A. D. 1799...." 163
- Vol. 3. A. D. 1799—A. D. 1861...." 164
- France, A Popular History of.** M. Guizot. 6 vols.
- Vol. 1. D 891 Vol. 4. " 894
- Vol. 2. " 892 Vol. 5. " 895
- Vol. 3. " 893 Vol. 6. " 896
- France, A Popular History of.** H. Martin. 3 vols.
- Vol. 1. To 1795....." 1537
- Vol. 2. 1795-1832....." 1538
- Vol. 3. 1832-1881....." 1539
- France, Lectures on the History of.** Sir J. Stephen....." 1167
- France, Outlines of the History of.** G. Masson....." 1430
- France under Napoleon.** History of the Consulate and the Empire. Adolphe Thiers. 1855-1876. 5 vols.
- Vol. 1. 1799-1805....." 1576
- Vol. 2. 1805-1808....." 1577
- Vol. 3. 1808-1811....." 1578
- Vol. 4. 1811-1813....." 1579
- Vol. 5. 1813-1821....." 1580
- France and England in North America.** F. Parkman. 1865. 5 parts. Part 1. Pioneers of France in the New World...." 1582
- Part 2. The Jesuits in North America....." 1583
- Part 3. The Discovery of the Great West....." 1584
- Part 4. The Old Regime in Canada." 1585
- Part 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XV....." 1586
- Francillon, R. E.** Under Slieve-Ban. A yarn in seven knots..C 1510
- Francis, G. H.** Orators of the Age. 1847.....A 446
- Frank and Archie Series.** H. Castlemon. Frank on the Prairie. F 1393
- Frank in the Woods....." 1392
- Frank the Young Naturalist...." 1391
- Franklin, Benjamin.** (1706-1790) Autobiography of. Edited by John Bigelow. 1868.....C 624

- Franklin, Benjamin.**
 —The Life of. Written by himself.
 Edited by John Bigelow. 1884.
 3 vols. Vol. 1. B 1555
 Vol. 2. B 1556 Vol. 3. " 1557
 —The Select Works of. E. Sargent,
 Editor. 1856. A 688
 —The Works of. Edited by J. Sparks.
 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 32
 Vol. 2. " 33
- Franklin, Sir John, (1786-1847)**
 Discovery of the Fate of. Capt.
 F. L. McClintock, R. N. 1860. " 917
 —The U. S. Grinnell Expedition in
 Search of. E. K. Kane. 1854. D 566
- Frank Mildmay.** Capt. F. Mar-
 ryatt. B 475
- Frank Nelson in the Forecastle.** F 1337
- Frank Warrington.** 1863. . . . B 746
- Frank Wildman's Adventures.**
 F. Gerstaecker. 1881. " 726
- Freaks on the Fells.** R. M. Bal-
 lantyne. 1865. F 890
- Freaks of Fortune.** W. T. Adams. " 1082
- Frederick the Great, (1712-
 1786)** History of. T. Carlyle.
 1865. 6 vols.
 Vol. 1. F 420 Vol. 4. " 423
 Vol. 2. " 421 Vol. 5. " 424
 Vol. 3. " 422 Vol. 6. " 425
 —Life of. T. B. Macaulay. 1859. " 491
- Frederick the Great and His
 Court.** Clara Mundt. 1866. . . B 901
- Frederick the Great and His
 Family.** Clara Mundt. 1867. . C 601
- Fred Markham in Russia.** W. H.
 G. Kingston. 1858. F 1477
- Freedley, Edwin T.** A Practical
 Treatise on Business. 1856. . . A 726
- Freeman, Edward A.** Europe. F 1375
 —General Sketch of History. . . . D 1003
 —Lectures to American Audiences.
 1. The English People in Its
 Three Homes; 2. Practical
 Bearings of General European
 History. B 1494
- Free Russia.** W. H. Dixon. 1870. D 332
- Free Trade Movement in England.**
 A. Mongredien. " 1495
- Free Trade and English Commerce.**
 A. Mongredien. " 1400
- Freligh, Dr. M.** Homœopathic
 Practice of Medicine. 1856. . . " 904
- Fremont, Jessie Benton.** The
 Story of the Guard. 1863. . . . C 411
- Fremont, John Charles, (b.
 1813-)** Memoir of. J. Bigelow. A 380
- French Country Family, A.** Ma-
 dame De Witt. 1868. C 810
- French, Harry W.** Castle Foam;
 or The Heir of Meerschaum. . . " 1343
 —Ego. A novel. 1880. " 1501
 —Our Boys in China. 1883. . . . F 1469
 —Our Boys in India. 1883. . . . B 1420
- French, Henry F.** The Princi-
 ples, Processes and Effects of
 Draining Land. 1859. F 522
- French, L. Virginia.** My Roses;
 The Romance of a June Day. . . C 869
- French People, A Short History
 of the.** P. Lacombe. 1878. . . D 1205
- French Revolution, History of the.**
 A. De Lamartine. 1849. A 773
- French Revolution, History of the.**
 F. A. Mignet. 1856. " 774
- French Revolution, The History
 of the.** M. A. Thiers. 1856.
 4 vols. Vols. 1 and 2. " 97
 Vols. 3 and 4. " 98
- French Revolution, Lectures on
 the History of the.** W. Smyth.
 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 775
 Vol. 2. " 776
- Fresh Hearts That Failed Three
 Thousand Years Ago.** 1861. . . C 374
- Fresh Leaves by Fanny Fern.** S. P.
 Willis. 1857. F 394
- Freytag, Gustave.** Debit and
 Credit. 1853. B 573
- Friarswood Post-office** 1860. . . F 612
- Friends.** A duet. E. S. Phelps. . B 1328
- Friends Worth Knowing.** E. In-
 gersoll. 1881. F 1480
- Friendship.** A story of society.
 L. de la Ramie. 2 copies. 1878. C 1320
- Friendships, The, of Mary Russell
 Mitford.** As recorded in letters
 from her correspondents. Ed-
 ited by A. G. L'Estrange. 1882. B 1499
- Friendships, The, of Women.**
 W. R. Alger. 1868. F 1061
- Froebel, Friedrich,** Reminis-
 cences of. Baroness B. Von
 Marenholz-Bülow. 1877. . . . D 1158
- Froissart's Chronicles for Boys.**
 S. Lanier, Editor. 1879. . . . F 1426
- From Different Standpoints.** Mrs.
 G. L. Alden and F. Huntington. B 1392
- From Egypt to Palestine.** S. C.
 Bartlett, D. D. 1879. D 1281
- From Fourteen to Fourscore.** Mrs.
 S. W. Jewett. 1871. C 737
- From Hand to Mouth.** A. M. Doug-
 las. 1878. " 1161
- From Jest to Earnest.** Rev. E. P.
 Roe. " 1120
- From Log Cabin to the White
 House.** (Life of J. A. Garfield.)
 W. M. Thayer. 1881. B 1455
- From Madge to Margaret.** C. Win-
 chester. 1880. C 1428
- From New York to Delhi.** R. B.
 Minturn, Jr. 1858. F 476
- From the Oak to the Olive.** J. W.
 Howe. 1868. " 1075
- From Ponkapog to Pesh.** T. B.
 Aldrich. 1883. B 1266

- From Thistles — Grapes?** Mrs. Eiloart. 1871.....C 814
- Frost, John, L.L. D.** Heroic Women of the West. 1854....F 198
- Frost, Mrs. L. J. H.** Lynda Newton....." 1231
- Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.** (b. 1822-) George Ripley. 1882.....B 1425
- Frothingham, Richard.** (b. 1812-) History of the Siege of Boston. 1851.....A 850
- Life and Times of Joseph Warren. C 547
- A Tribute to Thomas Starr King. F 893
- Froude, James Anthony.** (b. 1818-) Thomas Carlyle, 1795-1835. 1882. 2 vols. Vol. 1....B 1312
Vol. 2...." 1318
- The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 1874. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....D 461
Vol. 2....." 462
Vol. 3. 2 copies....." 463
- History of England. 1867. 12 vols. Vol. 1. D 108 Vol. 7. " 114
Vol. 2. " 109 Vol. 8. " 115
Vol. 3. " 110 Vol. 9. " 116
Vol. 4. " 111 Vol. 10. " 117
Vol. 5. " 112 Vol. 11. " 118
Vol. 6. " 113 Vol. 12. " 119
- Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1883. Vol. 1. C 1747
Vol. 2...." 1748
- Short Studies on Great Subjects. 1877. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1107
Vol. 2....." 1108
Vol. 3....." 1109
- Frozen Deep, The.** W. Collins...C 959
- Fruit Cultivator's Manual.** T. Bridgeman. 1860....." 319
- Fruit Culture, Practical and Scientific.** C. R. Baker. 1866.....D 723
- Fruit Culturist, The American.** J. J. Thomas. 1867.....C 604
- Fruit, Flower and Kitchen Garden, The.** P. Neill. 1851.....A 885
- Fruit Garden, The.** P. Barry....D 613
- Fruits, The, and Fruit Trees of America.** A. J. Downing.....B 380
- Fry, Caroline.** A Word to Women. 1840.....F 666
- Fudge Doings.** D. G. Mitchell. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 609
Vol. 2....." 610
- Fullerton, Lady Georgiana.** (b. 1812-) A Stormy Life. A novel. 1868.....B 1011
- Fullerton, Joseph.** The History of Raymond, N. H. 1875.....D 43
- Fun Jottings; or Laughs I Have Taken a Pen to.** N. P. Willis..A 665
- Furness, William Henry.** (b. 1802-) The Veil Partly Lifted. F 841
- Fyffe, C. A., M. A.** Greece....." 1372

G.

- Gaboriau, Emile.** (1834-1873.) —The Clique of Gold.....C 1493
—File No. 113. 1875....." 983
—Monsieur Lecocq....." 1494
—The Mystery of Orcival....." 1490
—Other People's Money....." 1491
—The Widow Lerouge....." 1492
—Within an Inch of His Life....." 1412
- Gabriel Conroy.** Bret Harte...B 1478
- Gage, Mrs. Frances Dana.** Elsie Magoon; or The Old Still House in the Hollow. 1867...." 929
- Gage, William L., Editor.** Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. F 1064
- Gail Hamilton.** See *Dodge, Miss M. A.*
- Gairdner, James.** The Houses of Lancaster and York. 1875. 2 copies.....D 1083
- Gala Days.** M. A. Dodge. 1863..C 430
- Gallaudet, Rev. Thomas Hopkins.** (1787-1851) A Discourse in Memory of. H. Barnard....D 1536
- Galt, John.** (1779-1839.) Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 1846.....A 508
- Game Fish of the Northern States of America and British Provinces.** Barnwell. 1862.....C 917
- Games and Songs of American Children.** W. W. Newell....." 1638
- Gardening for Money, How It Was Done, in Flowers, Strawberries, Vegetables.** C. Barnard....." 738
- Gardiner, Samuel Rawson.** (b. 1829-) The First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution. 1876.....D 1082
- The Thirty Years' War. 1874...." 1078
- Gardner, Celia E.** A Woman's Wiles. 1876.....C 1016
- Gardner, E. C.** Home Interiors. D 1086
- Homes and How to Make Them.. " 1087
- Illustrated Homes. 1875.....C 973
- Gardner, John, M. D.** Longevity.. " 1678
- Gardner, Mrs. H. C.** Rosamond Dayton. 1869.....B 1166
- Gardner's Assistant, The.** R. Thompson.....D 635
- Gareth and Lynette.** A. Tennyson. C 845
- Garfield, James A.,** (1831-1882) The Life of. C. C. Coffin. 1880.. " 1455
- Life of. (*From Log Cabin to the White House.*) W. M. Thayer. B 1455
- Garibaldi, Gen. Giuseppe.** (1807-1882) Life of. T. Dwight. A 980
- Garland, Hugh A.** The Life of John Randolph. 1855....." 20
- Garlick, Theodatus.** A Treatise on the Artificial Propagation of Fish. 1858.....D 629

- Garrison, William Lloyd**,
(1804-1879) Selections from the
Writings and Speeches of..... F 738
—And His Times..... B 1330
—Tributes to. 1879..... D 1285
Garstang Grange. A novel. T. A.
Trollope..... C 759
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn.
(abt. 1810-1865.) Cranford.... B 585
—The Life of Charlotte Brontë.
1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 528
Vol. 2..... " 529
—Mary Barton..... B 603
—My Lady Ludlow. 1859..... " 671
—North and South..... " 603
—Right at Last, and other tales.... F 675
—Wives and Daughters. 1866.... C 478
Gates, The, Ajar. E. S. Phelps... B 1155
Gausson, L. The World's Birth-
day. 1882..... " 1515
Gaut Gurley; or The Trappers
of Umbagog. D. P. Thompson.... " 560
Gautier, Theophile. (1811-1872.)
—Captain Fracasse. 1880..... C 1729
—A Winter in Russia. 1874..... " 1743
Gay, John, (1688-1732) The Poet-
ical Works of. With a Life of
the Author by Dr. Johnson.
1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... B 268
Vol. 2..... " 269
Gaylord, Glance. After Years.
A sequel to Culm Rock. 2 cops. " 1128
—Culm Rock..... " 927
—Jack Arcombe..... F 1257
Gayworthys, The. A story of
threads and thrums. A. D. T.
Whitney. 1862..... B 1329
Geikie, Archibald. Geology.... F 1383
—Physical Geography. 1877..... " 1388
Geikie, Cunningham. The Life
and Words of Christ. 1883.... B 1518
Geikie, John C., Editor. Life
in the Woods. 2 copies.... F 888
Gemma. A novel. T. A. Trollope. B 1023
Genealogy, A, of the Runnells
and Reynolds Families in Amer-
ica. Rev. M. T. Runnells..... D 524
General, The; or Twelve Nights
in the Hunters' Camp. 1869... F 1119
General Butler in New Orleans.
J. Parton. 1864..... C 450
General McClellan and the Con-
duct of the War. W. H. Hurl-
bert. 1864..... F 870
Genesis, The, of the New Eng-
land Churches. L. Bacon..... D 725
Gentleman, The, of the Old
School. G. P. R. James. 1855. B 202
Geoffrey Moncton. Mrs. S.
Moodie. 2 copies..... " 155
Geological Excursions round the
Isle of Wight and along the
Adjacent Coast of Dorsetshire.
G. A. Mantell, Esq. 1854..... " 434
Geological Report of Indiana,
Fifth Annual. E. T. Cox..... D 782
Geological Sketches. L. Agassiz. C 568
Geology, A Manual of Element-
ary. Sir C. Lyell. 1861..... D 646
Geology, Principles of. Sir C.
Lyell. 1857..... C 1104
Geology and Mineralogy of New
Hampshire, Final Report on
the. C. T. Jackson. 1844.... A 156
Geometry. J. C. Scribner. 1875. D 924
George, Anita. Annals of the
Queens of Spain. 1850. 2 vols.
Vol. 1..... A 336
Vol. 2..... " 337
George Elliot. See *Lewes, Marian*
Erans.
George, Henry. Progress and
Poverty. 1881..... D 1526
George Morton and His Sister.
C. M. Trowbridge. 1864..... F 825
George Sand. See *Dudevant*,
A. L. A. D.
Georges, A History of the Four.
S. M. Smucker, L.L. D. 1860.. A 950
Georges, The Four. W. M. Thack-
eray. 1860..... " 975
Georgia, The History of. T. S.
Arthur and W. H. Carpenter... " 832
Georgia, The History of. Chas. C.
Jones. 1883. 2 vols. Vol. 1.. C 1774
Vol. 2.. " 1775
Gerald Fitzgerald. "The Chev-
alier." C. Lever. 1859..... " 42
Germaine. E. About. 1860.... A 915
German Literature, A Short His-
tory of. Prof. J. K. Hosmer.... D 1375
German Literature, Studies in. B.
Taylor. 1880..... " 1438
German Popular Tales. Grimm
Brothers, Editors. 1853. 2 vols.
Vol. 1..... B 184
Vol. 2..... " 185
Germany. Madame De Staël.
1850. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 957
Vol. 2..... " 958
Germany, A History of (R. C. 113-
A. D. 1815). F. Kohlrausch.... " 113
Germany, Prose Writers of. F. H.
Hedge. 1855..... " 3
Gerstaecker, Frederick. Frank
Wildman's Adventures. 1881.. B 726
—How a Bride Was Won..... " 1172
—Narrative of a Journey round the
World. 1854..... F 200
—Wild Sports in the Far West.... " 431
Getting On in the World; or Hints
on Success in Life. W. Math-
ews, L.L. D. 1873-82. 3 copies. D 469
Giant Cities, The, of Bashan and
Syria's Holy Places. Rev. J. L.
Porter. 1878. 2 copies..... C 569
Giant's Robe, The. F. Anstey.... " 1833

- Gibbon, Edward.** (1737-1794.)
—Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (A. D. 98-A. D. 1500). (Students' edition.) 1877..... D 1145
—The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 1869. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. A 777 Vol. 4. A 780
Vol. 2. " 778 Vol. 5. " 781
Vol. 3. " 779 Vol. 6. " 782
—Life of Mahomet. With Notes by Dean Milman and Dr. William Smith..... F 493
Giberne, Agnes. The World's Foundations; or Geology for Beginners. 1882..... B 1506
Gibraltar Gallery, The. J. Abbott. F 769
Gibson, W. Hamilton. Camp Life in the Woods, and the Tricks of Trapping and Trap-Making. 1883..... " 1481
Giddings, Joshua Reed. (1795-1864.) The Exiles of Florida.. " 426
—History of the Rebellion. 1864... D 131
—Speeches in Congress. 1853..... B 233
Gilbert Rugge C 490
Gilbert Starr and His Lessons... F 1004
Gilbert, William. De Profundis. 1866. 2 copies..... B 1020
Gilded Age, The. S. L. Clemens and C. D. Warner. 1874..... D 551
Gilder, William H. Schwatka's Search in the Arctic in Quest of the Franklin Records. 1881. B 1381
Giles, Rev. Henry. (b. 1809-)
—Illustrations of Genius and Its Relations to Culture and Society. 1854..... A 896
—Lectures and Essays. 1851. 2 vols.
Vol. 1..... " 894
Vol. 2..... " 895
Giles, J. A., Editor. Bede's Ecclesiastical History of England. " 769
Gilfillan, George. The Bards of the Bible. 1851..... F 109
Gillies, John, LL. D. (1747-1836.) The History of Ancient Greece. 1861..... C 749
Gilman, Arthur, Editor. Magna Charta Stories..... B 1513
Gilman, Arthur, and others. Poets' Homes. Pen and pencil sketches of American poets and their homes..... " 1526
Gilman, Daniel C. James Monroe. " 1284
Gilmore, J. R. (Edmund Kirke.)
—Among the Pines. 1862..... C 291
—Down in Tennessee and Back by way of Richmond. 1864..... F 864
—My Southern Friends. 1863..... C 290
Ginx's Baby. A satire. Author of Lord Bantam. 1872..... " 796
Gipsy, The. G. P. R. James.... B 218
Gipsy's Prophecy, The. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth..... B 960
Girondists, History of the. A. De Lamartine. 1849. 3 vols. Vol. 1. A 812
Vol. 2. " 813
Vol. 3. " 814
Glance, A, at Philosophy. S. G. Goodrich. 1856..... B 398
Glance, A, at the Physical Sciences. S. G. Goodrich. 1856..... " 392
Glaucus. C. Kingsley. 1855.... " 394
Glazier, Capt. W. W. The Capture, the Prison Pen and the Escape. 1869..... F 1130
Gleanings in the Field of Art. E. D. Cheney. 1881. 2 copies.. C 1515
Gleig, George Robert. (b. 1796)
The History of the Bible. 1855.
2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 848
Vol. 2..... " 849
Glennair; or Life in Scotland. H. Hazlett. 1869..... C 866
Glenn, Jessie. Cousin Paul.... B 1048
Glimpse, A, of the World. E. M. Sewell. 1863..... " 748
Glints from over the Water. P. B. Cogswell. 1880..... C 1856
Gloverson and His Silent Partners. R. Keeler. 1869..... B 1140
Go Ahead Series. H. Castlemon.
—Go Ahead; or The Fisher Boy's Motto..... F 1405
—Tom Newcombe; or The Boy of Bad Habits..... " 1406
—No Moss; or The Career of a Rolling Stone..... " 1407
Goatland..... " 1462
God and the Bible. M. Arnold.... C 1723
God and the Future Life. C. Nordhoff. 1883..... " 1722
God in History. Baron Bunsen. 1868. 3 vols. Vol. 1..... D 1271
Vol. 2..... " 1272
Vol. 3..... " 1273
Godolphin. Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. B 1070
Godwin, Parke. (b. 1816-) The Cyclopædia of Biography. 1872. D 574
—The History of France. 1860.... C 68
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, (1749-1832) The Autobiography of. 1881. 2 vols.
Vol. 1..... A 423
Vol. 2. 2 copies..... " 424
—Faust. A tragedy. Translated by C. T. Brooks. 1857..... B 350
—His Life and Works. G. H. Calvert. 1872..... D 466
—The Life and Times of. H. Grimm. 1880. 2 copies..... " 1419
—The Life and Works of. G. H. Lewes. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 421
Vol. 2. " 422
—Novels and Tales by. Translated chiefly by R. D. Boylan, Esq.... C 195

- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.**
 —Poems and Ballads of. Trans. by W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin. .B 354
 —Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. " 656
Goethe and Schiller: Their Lives and Works. H. H. Boyesen. .C 1551
Goethe's Correspondence with a Child. 1859. A 909
Going to Jericho; or Sketches of Travel in Spain and the East. J. F. Swift. 1868. C 1514
Gold and Name. M. S. Schwartz. " 708
Gold Elsie. E. Marlitt. 2 copies. B 1133
Gold Foil Hammered from Particular Proverbs. J. G. Holland. .F 534
Gold Seekers, The. G. Aimard. .B 1173
Gold, The, of Chickaree. S. and A. Warner. 1876. C 1440
Golden Age, The, of American Oratory. E. G. Parker. 1857. F 455
Golden Legend, The. H. W. Longfellow. 1856. B 315
Golden Lion, The, of Granpere. A. Trollope. 1872. C 817
Golden Spring Series. The Breach of Trust. F 1245
 —Helps and Hindrances. " 1244
Golden State, The. R. G. McClellan. D 552
Golden Truths. 1868. F 1137
Goldsmith, Christabel. Shiftless Folks. An undiluted love story. 1875. C 992
Goldsmith, Oliver. (1728-1774.) A Biography. W. Irving. 1879. 2 copies. " 1379
 —Life of Thomas Parnell. 1854. .B 247
 —The Miscellaneous Works of. J. Prior. 1855. 4 vols. Vol. 1. A 585 Vol. 3. A 587
 Vol. 2. " 586 Vol. 4. " 588
 —The Poetical Works of. Edited with a Life by Rev. J. Mitford. B 248
 —The Vicar of Wakefield. 1860. .F 776
Goodale, S. L. The Principles of Breeding. 1861. D 610
Good-bye Sweetheart. R. Broughton. 1872. C 798
Goodell, William. The American Slave Code. 1853. A 740
Good English; or Popular Errors in Language. E. S. Gould. . . D 1304
Good Fight, A, and other tales. Chas. Reade. B 732
Good, John Mason. (1764-1827.) The Book of Nature. 1831. . . A 223
Good Measure. A story for boys. D. S. Erickson. F 1122
Good News, The, of Good Sermons by Charles Kingsley. 1859. . . " 544
Goodrich, Frank B. Man upon the Sea. 1858. C 3
- Goodrich, Frederick E.** The Life and Public Services of Winfield Scott Hancock. 1880. C 1456
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold. (1793-1860.) Curiosities of Human Nature. 1856. B 388
 —Enterprise, Industry and Art of Man. 1856. " 386
 —A Glance at Philosophy. 1856. . " 393
 —A Glance at the Physical Sciences. " 392
 —History of the Indians of North and South America. 1856. . . A 838
 —Illustrative Anecdotes of the Animal Kingdom. 1856. B 390
 —Lights and Shadows of African History. 1856. A 835
 —Lights and Shadows of American History. 1856. " 838
 —Lights and Shadows of Asiatic History. 1856. " 837
 —Lights and Shadows of European History. 1856. " 834
 —Literature, Ancient and Modern. " 836
 —Lives of Celebrated American Indians. 2 copies. " 451
 —Manners and Customs of the Principal Nations of the Globe. . . " 833
 —Peter Parley's Own Story. 1864. F 828
 —Recollections of a Lifetime; or Men and Things I Have Seen. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 410
 Vol. 2. " 411
 —The Wonders of Geology. 1856. . B 387
 —The World and Its Inhabitants. " 389
Goodspeed, Rev. E. J. History of the Great Fires in Chicago and the West. D 446
Goodwin, Mrs. H. B. Dr. How-
 —ell's Family. 1869. B 1144
 —Sherbrooke. 1866. " 889
Gordian Knot, The. S. Brooks. . " 1192
Gordon, George, Lord Byron. (1788-1824) The Poetical Works of. 1861. 10 vols. Vol. 1. C 375 Vol. 6. C 380
 Vol. 2. " 376 Vol. 7. " 381
 Vol. 3. " 377 Vol. 8. " 382
 Vol. 4. " 378 Vol. 9. " 383
 Vol. 5. " 379 Vol. 10. " 384
Gorilla Hunters, The. A tale of the wilds of Africa. 2 copies. R. M. Ballantyne. F 743
Gospel, The, in the Stars. J. A. Sciss. B 1332
Gospel Narratives, The. Their origin, peculiarities and transmission. H. A. Miles. 1854. .F 928
Gosse, Philip Henry, F. R. S. (b. 1810-) Evenings at the Microscope. 1865. D 169
 —The Ocean. 1856. B 608
 —The Romance of Natural History. C 581
Gough, John B. (b. 1817-) Sunlight and Shadow; or Gleanings from My Life Work. 1881. . . " 1541

- Gould, Edward S. Good English; or Popular Errors in Language. D 1304
 Goulding, Rev. F. R. Saloquah. F 1210
 —Sapelo. 1870. " 1211
 Gould, Jeanie T. Marjorie's Quest. 1872. C 798
 Governess, The. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. 1834. B 535
 Gower, Lord Ronald. My Reminiscences. 1883. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 1641
 Vol. 2. " 1642
 Gracchi, The, Marius, and Sulla. A. H. Beesly. D 1824
 Grace Greenwood. See Lippincott, Mrs. J. B.
 Gramms, The. A novel. Mrs. T. Whitehead. 1866. B 877
 Graham, James. Life of General Daniel Morgan. 1859. A 981
 Grandfather's Chair, and other stories. N. Hawthorne. 1863. F 351
 Grandissimes, The. G. W. Cable. C 1700
 Grandmamma's Pockets. Mrs. S. C. Hall. 1853. F 313
 Granite Monthly, The. A New Hampshire magazine. 7 vols. —Vol. 1. Apr., 1877–May, 1878. C 1445
 —Vol. 2. July, 1878–Sept., 1879. " 1446
 —Vol. 3. Oct., 1879–Sept., 1880. " 1447
 —Vol. 4. Oct., 1880–Sept., 1881. " 1448
 —Vol. 5. Oct., 1881–Sept., 1882. " 1449
 —Vol. 6. Oct., 1882–Sept., 1883. " 1450
 —Vol. 7. Oct., 1883–Sept., 1884. " 1451
 Grant, Dr., and the Mountain-Nestorians. Rev. T. Laurie. A 821
 Grant, Francis V. The Mississippi. 1882. B 1292
 Grant, James. Hollywood Hall. " 708
 Grant, Robert, Editor. The Confessions of a Frivolous Girl. " 1315
 Grant, About. J. L. Swift. 1880. C 1363
 Grant, Gen. Ulysses S., (b. 1822–) Life of. Rev. P. C. Headley. F 963
 —Military History of. A. Badeau. 1881. 3 vols. Vol. 1. D 1488
 Vol. 2. " 1489
 Vol. 3. " 1490
 Grant's Tour around the World. J. F. Packard. 1880. " 1329
 Grape - Grower's Guide, The. American. W. Chorlton. 1856. A 890
 Graphic Arts, The. P. G. Hamerton. 1882. C 1760
 Grasses and Forage Plants. C. L. Flint. 1859. 2 copies. D 632
 Graver Thoughts, The, of a Country Parson. A. K. H. Boyd. C 622
 Gray, Asa. (b. 1810–) How Plants Grow. 1859. D 639
 —Introduction to Structural and Systematic Botany. 1862. " 634
 —Lessons in Botany and Vegetable Physiology. C 1808

- Gray, Barry. Matrimonial Infelicities. 1864. B 865
 —My Married Life at Hillside. " 837
 Gray, Ellis. Long Ago. 1876. F 1830
 Gray, John H. China. 1878. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1142
 Vol. 2. " 1143
 Gray, Robertson. Brave Hearts. C 888
 Gray, Thomas, (1716–1770) The Poetical Works of. Edited with a Life by Rev. J. Mitford. B 246
 Gray, William, Esq., Editor. The Miscellaneous Works of Sir Philip Sidney, with a Life of the Author. 1860. C 502
 Great Bonanza, The. W. T. Adams and others. 1876. " 994
 Great Conflict, The. G. C. Lorimer. D 933
 Great Conversers, The, and other essays. W. Mathews, LL. D. " 1405
 Great Elm, The. J. Abbott. F 856
 Great Empress, The. M. S. De Vere. D 329
 Great Events. F. Lieber. 1847. A 725
 Great Exhibition, The, with Continental Sketches. H. P. Arnold. F 1065
 Great Expectations. C. Dickens. 1861–1880. 2 copies. C 750
 Great Fur Land, The; or Sketches of Life in the Hudson's Bay Territory. H. M. Robinson. " 1866
 Great Movements and Those Who Achieved Them. H. J. Nicoll. B 1333
 Great Mysteries and Little Plagues. J. Neal. 1870. F 1135
 Great Rivers of the World. The Euphrates and the Tigris. B 1418
 Great Salt Lake City, A Journey to. J. Remy. 1861. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 135 Vol. 2. D 136
 Great Western Series. W. T. Adams. Down South. F 1453
 —Going South. " 1450
 —Lake Breezes. " 1409
 Greater Britain. A record of travel, 1866–67. C. W. Dilke. " 1085
 Greece, Ancient. The History of. J. Gillies, LL. D. 1861. C 749
 Greece, History of. George Grote. 1857. 12 vols. Legendary Greece. Vol. 1. F 400 Vol. 2. F 401
 Historical Greece. Vol. 3. F 402 Vol. 8. " 407
 Vol. 4. " 403 Vol. 9. " 408
 Vol. 5. " 404 Vol. 10. " 409
 Vol. 6. " 405 Vol. 11. " 410
 Vol. 7. " 406 Vol. 12. " 411
 Greece and the Greeks of the Present Day. E. About. 1857. A 806
 Greeley, Horace. (1811–1872.) —The American Conflict. A History of the Great Rebellion in the United States of America, 1860–65. 1868. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 512
 Vol. 2. " 513

- Greeley, Horace.**
 —Hints towards Reform, in Lectures, Addresses and Other Writings. 1855.....F 33
 —The Life of. J. Parton. 1855...A 536
 —The Life and Public Career of. W. M. Cornell, LL. D. 1872...D 485
- Green, Anna Katharine.** Hand and Ring. 1883.....C 1790
 —The Leavenworth Case....." 1659
 —A Strange Disappearance. 1881... " 1802
 —The Sword of Damocles. 1881. 2 copies....." 1524
- Green Gate, The.** A romance. E. Wichert. 1875....." 974
- Green, John Richard.** (1837-1883.) History of the English People. 1881. 4 vols.
 —Vol. 1. 449-1461.....D 1423
 —Vol. 2. 1461-1603....." 1424
 —Vol. 3. 1603-1760....." 1425
 —Vol. 4. 1760....." 1426
 —A Short History of the English People, 449-1873. 1877....." 1004
 —The Making of England. 1882..B 1377
- Green Mountain Boys, The.** 1857. 2 copies.....A 679
- Green Pastures and Piccadilly.** W. Black. 1878.....C 1170
- Greene, F. O.** Sketches of Army Life in Russia. 1880....." 1740
- Greene, George W.** The Life of Nathaniel Greene. 1871. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....D 383
 Vol. 2....." 384
 Vol. 3....." 385
 —The Works of Joseph Addison. 1856. 6 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 589 Vol. 4. A 592
 Vol. 2. " 590 Vol. 5. " 593
 Vol. 3. " 591 Vol. 6. " 594
- Greene, Hon. Mrs.** The School-boy Baronet. 1871.....F 1192
- Greene, Gen. Nathaniel,** (1742-1786) The Life of. G. W. Greene. 1871. 3 vols.
 —Vol. 1. 1742-1777.....D 383
 —Vol. 2. 1777-1780....." 384
 —Vol. 3. 1780-1786....." 385
- Greenfield, W. S., M. D.** Alcohol. F 1432
- Greenough, Horatio,** (1805-1852) A Memorial of. H. T. Tuckerman. 1853.....A 499
- Greenwood, Francis William Pitt,** (1797-1843) The Miscellaneous Works of. 1846....." 601
 —Sermons. 1847.....F 15
- Greenwood, James.** The Adventures of Reuben Davidger..C 488
 —The Seven Curses of London....F 1128
- Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert,** LL. D. (1774-1841.) Letter on the Evidences, Doctrines and Duties of the Christian Religion.. 26
- Greg, William Rathbone.** (1812-1881.) Rocks Ahead; or The Warnings of Cassandra...C 990
- Greville, Henry.** Dosia. A Russian story....." 1206
- Grey, Hon. C.,** Compiler. The Early Years of the Prince Consort. 1867.....F 1034
- Greyson Letters, The.** H. Rogers, Editor. 1857.....A 722
- Griffin, William Elliot.** Corea, the Hermit Nation. 1882.....B 1480
 —The Mikado's Empire. 1876....D 796
- Griffith Gaunt; or Jealousy.** C. Reade. 1866.....C 575
- Grillparzer, Franz.** (1791-1872.) Sappho. A tragedy. 1846....B 351
- Grimm Brothers,** Editors. German Popular Tales. 1853. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1. B 184 Vol. 2. " 185
- Grimm, Herman.** The Life and Times of Goethe. 1880. 2 cops. D 1419
- Grinnell, The U. S. Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin.** E. K. Kane. 1854....." 566
- Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.** (1815-1837.) The Female Poets of America. 1854.....A 199
 —The Poets and Poetry of America.. 1013
 —The Prose Writers of America...." 47
 —The Works of Edgar Allan Poe. 1856. 4 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 576 Vol. 3. " 578
 Vol. 2. " 577 Vol. 4. " 579
- Grote, George, Esq.** (1794-1871.) History of Greece. 1857. 12 vols.
 Vol. 1. F 400 Vol. 7. F 406
 Vol. 2. " 401 Vol. 8. " 407
 Vol. 3. " 402 Vol. 9. " 408
 Vol. 4. " 403 Vol. 10. " 409
 Vol. 5. " 404 Vol. 11. " 410
 Vol. 6. " 405 Vol. 12. " 411
- Grove, George, F. R. G. S.** Geography. 1877....." 1373
- G. T. T.; or The Wonderful Adventures of a Pullman.** E. E. Hale..B 1331
- Guardian, The.** 1856. 3 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 637 Vol. 2. A 638
 Vol. 3. " 639
- Guardian Angel, The.** O. W. Holmes. 1867.....B 977
- Guenn, a Wave on the Breton Coast.** B. W. Howard. 1884..C 1687
- Guenon, M. Francis.** A Treatise on Milch Cows.....D 633
- Guernsdale.** An old story. 1882..C 1732
- Guernsey, Alfred H.** Thomas Carlyle. 1879.....D 1264
- Guernsey, Lucy Ellen.** Milly; or The Hidden Cross. 1866...B 905
- Guerrazzi, F. D.** Beatrice Cenci. 1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 635
 Vol. 2....." 636
 —Isabella Orsini. 1849....." 662

- Guesses at Truth.** By two brothers, J. C. and A. W. Hare. . . . C 503
- Guiccioli, Countess Teresa.** (abt. 1802-1873.) My Recollections of Lord Byron. 1869. . . . D 180
- Guide, A, to the Orchard and Fruit Garden.** G. Lindley. 1846. . . . A 886
- Guideboard, The, to Health, Peace and Competence; or The Road to Happy Old Age.** W. W. Hall, M. D. D 337
- Guide-book for the Eastern Coast of New England.** O. F. R. Waite. 1871. " 407
- Guild Court.** A London story. G. MacDonald. 1868. C 644
- Guild, Curtis.** Abroad Again; or A Fresh Foray in Foreign Lands. 1877. D 905
- Over the Ocean; or Sights and Scenes in Foreign Lands. 1872. " 477
- Guild, Rev. E. E.** Universalist's Book of Reference. 1855. . . . F 27
- Guillemin, Amedee.** The Sun. . D 327
- Wonders of the Moon. 1873. . . " 467
- Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume.** (1787-1874.) Corneille and His Times. 1852. A 492
- History of Civilization. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1. " 815
Vol. 2. " 816
Vol. 3. " 817
- History of the English Revolution. " 987
- Meditations on the Actual State of Christianity. D 531
- A Popular History of France. 6 vols. Vol. 1. D 891 Vol. 4. " 894
Vol. 2. " 892 Vol. 5. " 895
Vol. 3. " 893 Vol. 6. " 896
- Guizot, Madame,** (1773-1827) Popular Tales by. Trans. by Mrs. L. Burke. 1858. F 561
- Guizot, Monsieur,** in Private Life. Madame De Witt. 1881. D 1429
- Gulf, The, and the Inland Waters.** Com. A. T. Mahan. 1883. . . . C 1681
- Gulliver's Travels.** Dean Swift. . A 684
- Gunboat Series.** H. Castlemon. 6 vols. Frank the Young Naturalist. F 1391
- Frank in the Woods. " 1392
- Frank on the Prairie. " 1393
- Frank on a Gunboat. " 1394
- Frank before Vicksburg. " 1395
- Frank on the Lower Mississippi. " 1396
- Gunnar: a Tale of Norse Life.** H. H. Boyesen. 1874. C 963
- Gunning, William D.** Life-History of Our Planet. 1879. . D 1316
- Gurowski, Adam.** (1805-1866.) Slavery in History. 1860. . . . F 693
- Gustave Adolf** (1594-1632) and the Thirty Years' War. An historical novel. Z. Topelius. 1872. 2 copies. C 919
- Gutenberg and the Art of Printing.** E. C. Peason. 1871-76. 2 copies. D 525
- Guthrie, Thomas,** (1803-1873) Autobiography of. 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 594
Vol. 2. " 595
- Out of Harness. Sketches, narrative and descriptive. 1867. . F 1005
- Guy Deverell.** A novel. J. S. Le Fanu. 1866. C 479
- Guy Livingstone.** 1874. B 606
- Guy Mannering.** Sir W. Scott. " 2
- The same. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1075
Vol. 2. " 1076
- Guy Rivers.** W. G. Simms. . . . " 84
- Guyon, Madame de la Motte,** (1648-1717) Life and Religious Opinions of. T. C. Upham. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 425
Vol. 2. " 426
- Guyot, Arnold Henry.** (b. 1807-) The Earth and Man. 1877. . . D 1254
- Gypsies, The, of the Dane's Dike.** G. S. Phillips. 1864. B 805
- Gypsy Brenton.** E. S. Phelps. . F 975

H.

- Habermeister, The.** A tale of the Bavarian mountains. H. Schmid. C 711
- Hackett, Frank W.** Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett. 1879. D 1317
- Hackett, William H. Y.,** Memoir of. F. W. Hackett. 1879. " 1317
- Hacklander, F. W.** Forbidden Fruit. C 1207
- Hal.** The Story of a Clodhopper. W. M. F. Round. 1880. . . . " 1460
- Hale, Miss Lucretia P.** The Struggle for Life. 1868. . . . B 1024
- Hale, Mrs. Sarah Josepha,** (Buell) (N. H. 1795-1879) Editor. The Letters of Madame de Sévigné. 1869. D 170
- Northwood; or Life North and South. C 1129
- Woman's Record; or Sketches of All Distinguished Women. . . A 18
- Hale, Rev. E.** The Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697. 1876. . . . D 1029
- Hale, Rev. Edward Everett.** (b. 1822-) G. T. T.; or The Wonderful Adventures of a Pullman. 1878. B 1331
- His Level Best, and other stories. C 843
- If, Yes and Perhaps. 1868. . . . B 1131

- | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|--------|
| Hale, Rev. Edward Everett. | | Hall, W. W., M. D. | |
| —In His Name. A story of the | | —The Guideboard to Health, Peace | |
| Waldenses seven hundred years | | and Competence. | D 337 |
| ago. 1874. | C 944 | —Health by Good Living. 1870. . . | C 1726 |
| —The Ingham Papers. 1869. . . . | F 1120 | Hallam, Henry. (1777–1859.) | |
| —Philip Nolan's Friends. 1877. . . | C 1175 | —The Constitutional History of | |
| —Sybaris and Other Homes. 1869. F | 1138 | England. 1841. 3 vols. | |
| —Ten Times One Is Ten. 1871. . . | C 712 | —Vol. 1. Henry VII to Charles I. . . | A 105 |
| —Ups and Downs. 1873. | " 860 | —Vol. 2. Charles I to Charles II. . . | " 106 |
| —What Career? 1878. | D 1187 | —Vol. 3. Charles II to George II. . . | " 107 |
| Hale, Rev. E. E. and Miss | | —Europe during the Middle Ages. | |
| Susan. A Family Flight over | | 1840. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | " 99 |
| Egypt and Syria. | B 1422 | Vol. 2. | " 100 |
| —A Family Flight through France, | | —Introduction to the History of | |
| Germany, Norway and Switzer- | | Literature in Europe in the | |
| land. | " 1378 | 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries. | |
| Hale, Rev. E. E., and others. Six | | 1839. 4 vols. | |
| of One and Half a Dozen of the | | —Vol. 1. Prior to 1550. | " 101 |
| Other. 1873. | C 792 | —Vol. 2. 1550–1600. | " 102 |
| Hale, Salma. Annals of Keene, | | —Vol. 3. 1600–1650. | " 103 |
| 1734–1815. 1851. | D 36 | —Vol. 4. 1650–1700. | " 104 |
| Hale, Susan. A Family Flight | | Hallam, Robert A., D. D. Ser- | |
| through Spain. | C 1684 | mons. 1856. | F 12 |
| Half Century, A. of the Unitarian | | Halleck, Fitz-Greene. (1790– | |
| Controversy. Geo. E. Ellis. . . . | " 545 | 1867.) Poems. 1848. | A 201 |
| Half a Million of Money. A. B. | | Hallig, The. Translated by Mrs. | |
| Edwards. 1866. | " 481 | G. P. Marsh. 1856. | F 441 |
| Half-hour Recreations in Popular | | Hallock, Charles, Editor. Camp | |
| Science. D. Estes, Editor. . . . | D 724 | Life in Florida. 1876. | D 773 |
| Half-hours in the Deep. 1876. . . | " 799 | —The Fishing Tourist. 1873. . . . | " 518 |
| Half-hours in the Far East. 1876. " | " 800 | Halpine, Charles G. Baked | |
| Half-hours with Insects. A. S. | | Meats of the Funeral. 1866. . . | B 887 |
| Packard, Jr. 1877. | " 872 | —The Poetical Works of. 1869. . . | " 1167 |
| Half-hours in the Tiny World. . . | " 797 | Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. | |
| Half-hours with the Best Authors. | | (b. 1834–) Chapters on Animals. D | 832 |
| 4 vols. | | —Etching and Etchers. 1876. . . . | " 847 |
| Vol. 1. D 1057 | Vol. 3. " 1059 | —The Graphic Arts. 1882. | C 1760 |
| Vol. 2. " 1058 | Vol. 4. " 1060 | —Harry Blount. 1875. | F 1344 |
| Half Truths and the Truth. J. M. | | —The Intellectual Life. 1876. . . . | D 850 |
| Manning, D. D. 1872. | " 431 | —Modern Frenchmen. 1878. | " 1171 |
| Haliburton, Thomas Chandler. | | —A Painter's Camp. 1867. | F 1019 |
| (1796–1865.) The Clockmaker. | | —Round My House. Notes of rural | |
| The Sayings and Doings of | | life in France. 1876. 2 copies. D | 849 |
| Samuel Slick. 1879. | C 732 | —The Sylvan Year. 1876. | " 848 |
| Hall, The, in the Grove. Mrs. G. L. | | —Thoughts about Art. 1871. . . . | " 434 |
| Alden. | B 1388 | —The Unknown River. 1872. . . . | " 831 |
| Hall, Capt. C. W. Drifting round | | —Wenderholme. 1876. | C 1220 |
| the World. 1882. 2 copies. . . . | " 1421 | Hamilton, Alexander. (1757– | |
| Hall, Charles W. Twice Taken. " 931 | | 1804) Life of. Geo. Shea. | D 1326 |
| Hall, Charles Francis. (N. H. | | —Life of. H. C. Lodge. 1883. . . . | B 1465 |
| 1821–1871.) Arctic Researches | | Hamilton, Sir William, Bart. | |
| and Life among the Esquimaux. C | 520 | (1788–1856.) Lectures on Meta- | |
| Hall, Edward B. Memoir of | | physics and Logic. 1860. 2 vols. | |
| Mary L. Ware. 1854. 2 copies. A | 539 | —Vol. 1. Metaphysics. | C 65 |
| Hall, Frederick. Life of Maxi- | | —Vol. 2. Logic. | " 77 |
| milian I. 1868. | F 1105 | Hamlin, Augustus C. Martyria. F | 982 |
| Hall, Hiland. The History of | | Hamlin, Cyrus. Among the Turks. D | 1146 |
| Vermont, 1609–1791. 1868. . . . | D 1182 | Hammer and Anvil. A novel. F. | |
| Hall, Mrs. S. C. Grandmamma's | | Spiegelhagen. 1870. | B 1236 |
| Pockets. 1853. | F 313 | Hammond, S. H. Hunting Ad- | |
| —The Swan's Egg. 1851. | " 318 | ventures in the Northern Wilds. F | 807 |
| Hall, W. W., M. D. Coughs and | | Hammond, S. H., and Mansfield, | |
| Colds. Their prevention and | | L. W. Country Margins and | |
| cure. 1870. | C 1727 | Rambles of a Journalist. 1855. . | " 806 |

- Hampden, Allen.** Hartley Norman. 1859. B 713
- Hancock, Sallie J.** The Montanas; or Under the Stars. " 892
- Hancock, Maj. Gen. Winfield Scott,** (b. 1824-) The Life and Public Services of. F. E. Goodrich. 1880. C 1456
- Hand, The, but not the Heart.** T. S. Arthur. B 615
- Hand, The, of God in History.** Rev H. Read, A. M. D 812
- Hand and Glove.** A. B. Edwards. C 581
- Hand and Ring.** A. K. Geeen. " 1790
- Handbook, A, of English Authors.** O. F. Adams. 1884. " 1693
- Handbook, A, of Legendary and Mythological Art.** C. E. Clement. 1871. D 390
- Handbook of Hardy Trees, Shrubs and Herbaceous Plants.** W. B. Hemsley. 1873. " 557
- Handbook of Painting.** J. A. Crowe. 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1113
Vol. 2. " 1114
- Handbook of Painting.** The Italian School. Based on the Handbook of Keger. Lady Eastlake. 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1115
Vol. 2. " 1116
- Handbook, A, to the Public Picture Galleries of Europe.** K. Thompson. 1877. " 1076
- Handel, George Friedric,** (1684-1759) The Life of. Victor Schoelcher. 1857. 2 copies. A 542
- Handicapped.** Mrs. M. V. Terhune. 1881. B 1335
- Handy Andy.** A tale of Irish life. S. Lover. C 799
- Hannah.** D. M. Mulock. 1872. " 825
- Hannibal, Life of.** T. Arnold, D. D. 1860. F 532
- Hans Andersen's Stories.** Second Series. " 1167
- Hans Brinker; or The Silver Skates.** M. M. Dodge. 1880. " 1444
- Hap-Hazard.** K. Field. 1873. C 890
- Happiness, The, of Heaven.** F. I. Boudreaux. 1871. D 408
- Happy-go-Lucky.** A novel. Author of Rutledge. 1881. C 1532
- Haps and Mishaps.** A Tour in Europe. Mrs. S. J. Lippincott. F 153
- Harbaugh, Rev. Henry,** (1817-1867.) Heaven; or An Earnest and Scriptural Inquiry into the Abode of the Sainted Dead. " 36
- Hard Maple.** 1859. " 596
- Hardinge, Emma.** Modern American Spiritualism. 1870. D 717
- Hardy, A. S.** But Yet a Woman. 1883. 2 copies. B 1276
- Hardy, Thomas.** (b. 1840-) A Laodicean. 881. C 1577
- A Pair of Blue Eyes. 1874. B 1341
- The Return of the Native. 1878. " 1343
- The Trumpet Major. 1880. " 1342
- Hare, Augustus Julius Charles.** (b. 1834-) Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 1876. 3 vols. Vol. 1. D 787
Vol. 2. " 788
Vol. 3. " 789
- Days near Rome. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 751
Vol. 2. " 752
- The Life and Letters of Frances Baroness Bunsen. 1879. 2 cops. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1209
Vol. 2. " 1210
- Records of a Quiet Life. 1873. C 889
- Hare, Julius Charles** (1795-1855) and **Augustus William.** (1793-1834.) Guesses at Truth. 1861. " 503
- Hare, Julius Charles.** (1796-1855.) The Mission of the Comforter. 1854. " 619
- Harem Life in Egypt and Constantinople.** E. Lott. F 1028
- Hargreaves, William, M. D.** Alcohol and Science. 1882. B 1508
- Harkness, Albert.** A Practical Introduction to Latin Composition. 1879. D 1322
- Harlan, C. M. D.** Elfira of the Susquehanna. A Poem. 1879. C 1572
- Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings.** Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 1068
Vol. 2. " 1069
- Harp, The, and the Cross.** S. G. Bulfinch, Compiler. 1861. F 947
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine.**
- Vol. 1. June-Nov., 1850. C 1020
- " 2. Dec., 1850-May, 1851. " 1021
- " 3. June-Nov., 1851. " 1022
- " 4. Dec., 1851-May, 1852. " 1023
- " 5. June-Nov 1852. " 1024
- " 6. Dec., 1852-May, 1853. " 1025
- " 7. June-Nov., 1853. " 1026
- " 8. Dec., 1853-May, 1854. " 1027
- " 9. June-Nov., 1854. " 1028
- " 10. Dec., 1854-May, 1855. " 1029
- " 11. June-Nov., 1855. " 1030
- " 12. Dec., 1855-May, 1856. " 1031
- " 13. June-Nov., 1856. " 1032
- " 14. Dec., 1856-May, 1857. " 1033
- " 15. June-Nov., 1857. " 1034
- " 16. Dec., 1857-May, 1858. " 1035
- " 17. June-Nov., 1858. " 1036
- " 18. Dec., 1858-May, 1859. " 1037
- " 19. June-Nov., 1859. " 1038
- " 20. Dec., 1859-May, 1860. " 1039
- " 21. June-Nov., 1860. " 1040

Harper's Magazine.

—Vol. 22. Dec., 1860–May, 1861....	C 1041
—“ 23. June–Nov., 1861.....	“ 1042
—“ 24. Dec., 1861–May, 1862....	“ 1043
—“ 25. June–Nov., 1862.....	“ 1044
—“ 26. Dec., 1862–May, 1863....	“ 1045
—“ 27. June–Nov 1863.....	“ 1046
—“ 28. Dec., 1863–May, 1864....	“ 1047
—“ 29. June–Nov., 1864.....	“ 1048
—“ 30. Dec., 1864–May, 1865....	“ 1049
—“ 31. June–Nov., 1865.....	“ 1050
—“ 32. Dec., 1865–May, 1866....	“ 1051
—“ 33. June–Nov., 1866.....	“ 1052
—“ 34. Dec., 1866–May, 1867....	“ 1053
—“ 35. June–Nov., 1867.....	“ 1054
—“ 36. Dec., 1867–May, 1868....	“ 1055
—“ 37. June–Nov., 1868.....	“ 1056
—“ 38. Dec., 1868–May, 1869....	“ 1057
—“ 39. June–Nov., 1869.....	“ 1058
—“ 40. Dec., 1869–May, 1870....	“ 1059
—Index, Vols. 1–40.....	“ 1060
—Vol. 41. June–Nov., 1870.....	“ 1061
—“ 42. Dec., 1870–May, 1871....	“ 1062
—“ 43. June–Nov., 1871.....	“ 1063
—“ 44. Dec., 1871–May, 1872....	“ 1064
—“ 45. June–Nov., 1872.....	“ 1065
—“ 46. Dec., 1872–May, 1873....	“ 1066
—“ 47. June–Nov., 1873.....	“ 1067
—“ 48. Dec., 1873–May, 1874....	“ 1068
—“ 49. June–Nov., 1874.....	“ 1069
—“ 50. Dec., 1874–May, 1875....	“ 1070
—Index, Vols. 1–50.....	“ 1071
—Vol. 51. June–Nov., 1875.....	“ 1072
—“ 52. Dec., 1875–May, 1876....	“ 1073
—“ 53. June–Nov., 1876.....	“ 1074
—“ 54. Dec., 1876–May, 1877....	“ 1075
—“ 55. June–Nov., 1877.....	“ 1076
—“ 56. Dec., 1877–May, 1878....	“ 1077
—“ 57. June–Nov., 1878.....	“ 1078
—“ 58. Dec., 1878–May, 1879....	“ 1079
—“ 59. June–Nov., 1879.....	“ 1080
—“ 60. Dec., 1879–May, 1880....	“ 1081
—“ 61. June–Nov 1880.....	“ 1082
—“ 62. Dec., 1880–May, 1881....	“ 1083
—“ 63. June–Nov., 1881.....	“ 1084
—“ 64. Dec., 1881–May, 1882....	“ 1085
—“ 65. June–Nov., 1882.....	“ 1086
—“ 66. Dec., 1882–May, 1883....	“ 1087
—“ 67. June–Nov., 1883.....	“ 1088
—“ 68. Dec., 1883–May, 1884....	“ 1089
—“ 69. June–Nov., 1884.....	“ 1090
Harper's Picture Books for the Nursery. J. Abbott. 1855.	
—Vol. 1. Learning to Talk.....	F 353
—Vol. 2. Learning to Think.....	“ 354
Harper's Story Books. J. Abbott.	
—11 vols. Bruno.....	“ 762
—The Little Louvre.....	“ 763
—Virginia.....	“ 764
—The Harper Establishment.....	“ 765
—John True.....	“ 767
—The Engineer.....	“ 768
—The Gibraltar Gallery.....	“ 769
—The Great Elm.....	“ 856

Harper's Story Books.

—Carl and Jocko.....	F 857
—Judge Justin.....	“ 858
—Congo... ..	“ 859
Harper's Young People.	
—Vol. 1. 1880.....	C 1708
—Vol. 2. 1881.....	“ 1709
—Vol. 3. 1882.....	“ 1710
—Vol. 4. 1883.....	“ 1711
—Vol. 5. Jan. 1, 1884–July 1, 1884....	“ 1712
Harriman, Walter. (1817–1884.)	
—The History of Warner, N. H.....	D 44
—Travels and Observations in the Orient. 1883.....	B 1253
Harrington, George F. Inside.	
—A chronicle of Secession. 1866....	C 588
Harris, John, D. D. (1804–1856.)	
—Man Primeval; or The Constitution and Primitive Condition of the Human Being. 1854.....	F 122
—Patriarchy; or The Family: Its Constitution and Probation....	A 561
Harris, Thaddeus William, M. D. (1795–1856.) A Treatise on Some of the Insects Injurious to Vegetation. 1862.....	
	C 775
Harrison, James Albert. Spain in Profile. A summer among the olives and aloes. 1879.....	
	“ 1340
Harrison, General William Henry, (1773–1841) Life of. H. Montgomery. 1852.....	
	A 377
Harry. By the author of Mrs. Jerningham's Journal. 1877....	
	C 1150
Harry Blount. P. G. Hamerton. F 1344	
Harry Harson, the Benevolent Bachelor. J. T. Irving.....	
	B 756
Hart, John Seely, LL. D. (b. 1810–) In the Schoolroom. F 1073	
Harte, Francis Bret. (b. 1839–) —Condensed Novels and Stories....	
	B 1479
—Gabriel Conroy 1883.....	
	“ 1478
—In the Carquinez Woods. 1884....	
	“ 1261
—The Luck of Roaring Camp, and other stories. 1882.....	
	“ 1476
—The Poetical Works of, including the Drama of “The Two Men of Sandy Bar.” 1882.....	
	“ 1475
—Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches. 1875.....	
	C 985
—The same, enlarged. 1883.....	
	B 1477
—The Twins of Table Mountain, and other stories. 1880.....	
	C 1362
Harting, James E. British Animals Extinct within Historic Times. 880.....	
	D 1463
Hartley, Cecil B. Life and Times of Colonel Daniel Boone. 1860. A 983	
—Lives of Henry Lee and Thomas Sumter. 1859.....	
	“ 982
Hartley, Norman. A Hampden. B 713	
Harvey, Peter. Reminiscences and Anecdotes of Daniel Webster. 1877.....	
	D 1022

- Hazlitt, William.**
 —Works of Michael De Montaigne. 1859. 4 vols. .
 Vol. 1. A 951 Vol. 3. A 953
 Vol. 2. " 952 Vol. 4. " 954
H. B. G. Madge; or Night and Morning. 1869. 2 copies. . . . C 289
Head, The, of the Family. D. M. Mulock. 1871. " 831
Headless Horseman, The. Capt. M. Reid. B 979
Headley, J. H. The Sacred Plains; or Land of Promise. 1858. . . . F 477
Headley, Joel Tyler. (b. 1814—)
 —Achievements of Stanley and Other African Explorers. 1878. D 1307
 —The Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution. 1864. F 846
 —The Sacred Mountains. 1856. . . . " 59
 —The Life of Gen. H. Havelock. K. C. B. 1859. " 474
 —Life of George Washington A 17
 —Napoleon and His Marshals. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 364
 Vol. 2. " 365
 —Washington and His Generals. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 372
 Vol. 2. " 373
Headley, Rev. P. C. Life and Naval Career of Vice Admiral David G. Farragut. 1865. . . . F 959
 —Life of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. . . . " 963
 —The Life of General Lafayette. . . A 375
 —The Life of Mary Queen of Scots. " 428
 —The Patriot Boy. 1865. F 961
 —The Miner Boy and His Monitor. " 960
Headsman, The. J. F. Cooper. . . B 44
Health: Its Friends and Its Foes. R. D. Mussey, M. D., LL. D. . . C 915
Health by Good Living. W. W. Hall, M. D. 1870. " 1726
Health Primers. Alcohol. W. S. Greenfield, M. D. 1879. . . . F 1432
 —Baths and Bathing. 1879. . . . " 1436
 —Exercise and Training. C. H. Ralfe, M. D. 1879. " 1431
 —The House and Its Surroundings. " 1433
 —Personal Appearances in Health and Disease. S. Coupland, M. D. " 1435
 —Premature Death: Its Promotion or Prevention. 1879. " 1434
 —The Skin and Its Troubles. 1879. " 1437
Health Trip to the Tropics. N. P. Willis. 1854. " 134
Healy, Mary. A Summer Romance. 1872. C 837
Heart, The, of Africa. Dr. G. Schweinfurth. 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 706
 Vol. 2. " 707
Heart, The, of the Continent. F. H. Ludlow. 1870. " 334
Heart, The, of Mabel Ware. . . . B 592
Heart, The, of Mid-Lothian. Sir W. Scott. 1855. B 6
 —The same. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1089
 Vol. 2. " 1090
Heart, The, of the White Mountains. S. A. Drake. 1882. . . . C 1842
Hearts and Faces. J. T. Trowbridge. 1859. F 607
Heartsease; or The Brother's Wife. C. M. Yonge. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 597
 Vol. 2. " 598
Heat. J. Abbott. 1871. D 494
Heat, The Phenomena and Laws of. A. Cazin. F 1142
Heat as a Mode of Motion. J. Tyndall, F. R. S. 1869. D 205
Heaven; or An Earnest and Scriptural Inquiry into the Abode of the Sainted Dead. Rev. H. Harbaugh. 1853. F 36
Heaven and Hell. E. Swedenborg. D 1562
Heavenly Arcana, The. E. Swedenborg. 1870. 10 vols. Vol. 1. D 419 Vol. 6. " 424
 Vol. 2. " 420 Vol. 7. " 425
 Vol. 3. " 421 Vol. 8. " 426
 Vol. 4. " 422 Vol. 9. " 427
 Vol. 5. " 423 Vol. 10. " 428
Heber, Mrs. Amelia. (Shipley.) Memoir of Reginald Heber, D. D. A 540
Heber, Reginald, D. D. (1783–1826) Memoir of. Mrs. Heber. " 510
He Cometh Not, She Said. A novel. Mrs. A. P. Cudlip. 1873. . . . C 901
Hedge, Rev. Frederick Henry. (b. 1805—) The Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition. 1870. . . D 213
 —Prose Writers of Germany. 1855. A 3
 —Recent Inquiries in Theology by Eminent English Churchmen. C 679
Hedged In. E. S. Phelps. 1870. B 1246
Hedges and Evergreens. J. A. Warder, M. D. 1859. D 640
Heeren, Arnold Herman Ludwig. (1760–1842.) Ancient Greece. 1847. A 112
 —A Manual of the Political System of Europe. 1846. " 992
Heidenmauer, The. J. F. Cooper. B 59
Heir, The, of Redclyffe. C. M. Yonge. 1882. " 595
Helen and Arthur. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. " 90
Helen Courtenay's Promise. A romance. 1866. " 898
Helen's Babies. With some account of their ways. By their latest victim. C 1013
Helping Hand Series. Billy Grimes' Favorite. F 1056
 —Climbing the Rope. " 1057
 —The Cruise of the Dashaway. . . . " 1058
 —The Little Maid of Oxbow. " 1060
 —The Little Spaniard. " 1059

- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.**
 —Young Folks' History of the United States. 1875. 2 copies. F 1318
 —The Works of Epictetus. 1865... C 544
Higham, Mary R. Cloverly... F 1323
High Life in New York. "J. Slick of Wethersfield"..... B 701
Hildreth, Richard. (1807-1865.)
 —History of the United States of America. 1855. 2 series. 6 vols.
 —First Series. Vol. 1. 1492-1689... A 128
 Vol. 2. 1630-1773... " 129
 Vol. 3. 1773-1789... " 130
 —Second Series. Vol. 1. 1789-1797... " 131
 Vol. 2. 1797-1807... " 132
 Vol. 3. 1807-1821... " 133
 —Japan As It Was and Is. 1856... F 189
Hill, David J. William Cullen Bryant. 1879..... D 1206
 —Washington Irving. 1879..... " 1265
Hill, Gov. Isaac. Biography of. C. P. Bradley. 1835..... C 1676
Hill, Rev. W. A., A. M. Biographical Sketch of Thomas Campbell. 1856.... B 255
Hillard, George Stillman. (b. 1808-) Six Months in Italy... F 173
 —Life, Letters and Journals of George Ticknor. 1876. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1..... D 777
 Vol. 2..... " 778
 —Selections from the Writings of Walter Savage Landor. 1856... A 706
Hills, The, of the Shatamac. S. Warner..... B 173
Hillsboro' Farms. S. D. Cobb... " 1146
Hingham, 1871-72-73, Annual Reports of the Trustees to the Town of. 1873..... D 780
Hints to Horse-Keepers. H. W. Herbert..... " 636
Hints towards Reforms, in Lectures, Addresses and Other Writings. H. Greeley. 1855..... F 33
His Inheritance. A. Trafton..... C 1211
His Level Best, and other stories. E. E. Hale. 1873..... " 843
His Marriage Vow. Mrs. C. F. Corbin. 1874..... " 929
His Own Master. J. T. Trowbridge. F 1365
His Sombre Rivals. E. P. Roe... C 1645
His Triumph. M. A. Denison... " 1636
His Two Wives. M. C. Ames... " 958
His Young Wife. J. P. Smith... " 1132
Historians, The Lives of the British. E. Lawrence. 1855. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1..... A 412
 Vol. 2..... " 413
Historical Evidences, The, of the Truth of the Scripture Records. G. Rawlinson, M. A. 1860... D 539
Historical Sketches of the Old Painters. 1855..... A 445
Historical Studies. E. Lawrence. D 844
Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe. J. C. L. S. Sismondi. 1855. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1..... F 527
 Vol. 2..... " 528
Histories of the Thirty Years' War and the Revolt of the Netherlands. F. Schiller. 1853..... A 597
History, A, of American Literature. M. C. Tyler. 2 vols.
 2 copies. Vol. 1. 1607-1676... D 1308
 Vol. 2. 1676-1765... " 1309
History of American Politics. A. Johnson, A. M. 1879..... " 1301
History of Amherst, N. H. (1728-1882.) D. F. Secomb. 1883... " 25
History of Antrim, N. H., to 1877. Rev. W. R. Cochrane. 1880... " 26
History of Ancient Egypt. G. Rawlinson, M. A. 1881. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1..... " 1523
 Vol. 2..... " 1524
History of the Anti-Slavery Measures of the 37th and 38th Congresses. H. Wilson. 1864... F 881
History of Ancient Art. Dr. F. Von Reber. 1832..... B 1485
History of Art, Outlines of the. Dr. W. Lübke. 1878. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1..... D 1105
 Vol. 2..... " 1106
History, A General, of the Baptist Denomination. D. Benedict, A. M. 1813. 2 vols. Vol. 1... " 1180
 Vol. 2... " 1181
History of Barnstead, N. H. (1727-1872.) J. P. Jewett. 1872... " 509
History of Bedford, N. H., to 1850. Woodbury and Savage. 1851... " 27
History, The, of the Bible. Rev. G. R. Gleig. 1855. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1..... A 848
 Vol. 2..... " 849
History, The Biographical, of Philosophy. Geo. H. Lewes. 1861.
 2 vols. Vol. 1..... D 496
 Vol. 2..... " 497
History, The, of Boscawen and Webster. (1733-1878.) C. C. Coffin. 1878..... " 28
History for Boys. J. G. Edgar... F 382
History of the Captivity of Napoleon. W. Forsyth, M. A. 1853.
 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 358
 Vol. 2..... " 359
History, The, of Charlemagne. G. P. R. James. 1854..... " 843
History of Charles the Bold. J. F. Kirk. 1864. 3 vols. Vol. 1... D 1
 Vol. 2... " 2
 Vol. 3... " 3
History of Charles XII. M. De Voltaire. 1859..... A 959

- History, The, of Charlestown,**
N. H., to 1876. H. H. Saunders.
son.....D 29
- History of Chester,** N. H. B. Chase." 30
- History of the Christian Church.** P.
Schaff. 1882. Vol. 1. A. D. 1-100. B 1522
- History, The, of Christianity.**
H. H. Milman, D. D. 1855 ...A 305
—The same. 1867. 3 vols. Vol. 1." 302
Vol. 2." 303
Vol. 3." 304
- History, The, of Chivalry.** G. P. R.
James. 1854....." 844
- History, The, of the Civil War in**
America. J. S. C. Abbott....C 514
- History, The, of Civilization.** F.
Guizot. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1. A 815
Vol. 2." 816
Vol. 3." 817
- History of Civilization in England.**
H. T. Buckle. 1859. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.....C 15
Vol. 2....." 16
- History of Concord, N. H. (1725-
1853.)** Rev. N. Bouton. 1856. D 24
- History of the Conflict between**
Religion and Science. J. W.
Draper. 1875....." 718
- History of the Conspiracy of Pon-**
tiac, 1762-63. F. Parkman, Jr. A 134
- History of the Consulate and the**
Empire of France under Napo-
leon, 1799-1815. M. A. Thiers.
1853. 5 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1576 Vol. 3. D 1578
Vol. 2. " 1577 Vol. 4. " 1579
Vol. 5. " 1580
- History of the Conquest of Eng-**
land by the Normans, A. D.
1066. A. Thierry. 1856. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.....A 770
Vol. 2....." 771
- History of the Conquest of Mexico,**
1519-21. W. H. Prescott. 1856.
3 vols. Vol. 1....." 88
Vol. 2....." 89
Vol. 3....." 90
- History of the Conquest of Peru,**
1830-33. W. H. Prescott. 1856.
2 vols. Vol. 1....." 91
Vol. 2....." 92
- History of the Constitution of the**
United States. G. T. Curtis.
1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 237
Vol. 2....." 238
- History of the Crusades, 1095-
1272.** J. F. Michaud. 1853.
3 vols. Vol. 1....." 787
Vol. 2....." 788
Vol. 3....." 789
- History, The, of Dartmouth Col-**
lege. B. P. Smith. 1878.....D 1529
- History, The, of the Decline and**
Fall of the Roman Empire.
E. Gibbon. 1869. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. A 777 Vol. 4. A 780
Vol. 2. " 778 Vol. 5. " 781
Vol. 3. " 779 Vol. 6. " 782
- History of the Old Second Divi-**
sion, Army of the Cumberland.
W. S. Dodge. 1864.....C 1813
- History of Dunbarton, N. H.**
(1751-1860.) Caleb Stark.....D 31
- History of the Old Township of**
Dunstable. (1673-1841.) Chas.
J. Fox. 1846....." 32
- History of England from the Fall**
of Wolsey to the Death of Eliz-
abeth, 1530-1603. J. A. Froude.
1867. 12 vols.
Vol. 1. D 108 Vol. 7. " 114
Vol. 2. " 109 Vol. 8. " 115
Vol. 3. " 110 Vol. 9. " 116
Vol. 4. " 111 Vol. 10. " 117
Vol. 5. " 112 Vol. 11. " 118
Vol. 6. " 113 Vol. 12. " 119
- History of England from the In-**
vasion of Julius Caesar to the
Fall of James the Second, 1688.
D. Hume. 1856. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. A 758 Vol. 4. A 761
Vol. 2. " 759 Vol. 5. " 762
Vol. 3. " 760 Vol. 6. " 763
- History of England, B. C. 55-A. D.**
1688. J. Lingard, D. D. 1853.
13 vols.
Vol. 1. A 745 Vol. 7. " 751
Vol. 2. " 746 Vol. 8. " 752
Vol. 3. " 747 Vol. 9. " 753
Vol. 4. " 748 Vol. 10. " 754
Vol. 5. " 749 Vol. 11. " 755
Vol. 6. " 750 Vol. 12. " 756
Vol. 13. " 757
- History of England from the Ac-**
cession of James II. T. B.
Macaulay. 1856. 5 vols.
Vol. 1. A 764 Vol. 3. " 766
Vol. 2. " 765 Vol. 4. " 767
Vol. 5. " 768
- History of the English Language.**
T. R. Lounsbury. 1879.....D 1300
- History of English Literature.**
H. A. Taine. 1871. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. D 441 Vol. 2. " 442
- History, A, of English Literature**
in a Series of Biographical
Sketches. W. F. Collier. 1864. C 550
- History, A Short, of the English**
People, 449-1873. J. R. Green,
M. A. 1877.....D 1004
- History of the English People.**
J. R. Green. 1881. 4 vols.
—Vol. 1. 449-1461....." 1423
—Vol. 2. 1461-1603....." 1424
—Vol. 3. 1603-1760...." 1425
—Vol. 4. 1760-....." 1426

- History of the English Revolution, 1625-49.** F. Guizot. 1856.... A 987
- History of Europe, 1789-1815.** A. Alison, F. R. S. E. 1855. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. A 74 Vol. 3. " 76
Vol. 2. " 75 Vol. 4. " 77
- History of Europe, 1815-1852.** Sir A. Alison. 1858. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. A 78 Vol. 3. " 80
Vol. 2. " 79 Vol. 4. " 81
- History of European Morals.** W. E. H. Lecky, M. A. 1869.
2 vols. Vol. 1..... D 197
Vol. 2..... " 198
- History, The, of an Expedition against Fort DuQuesne in 1765 under Gen. Edward Braddock.** Edited by W. Sargent, M. A.... C 7
- History, The, of Fiction.** J. Dnnlop, Esq. 1876..... D 1274
- History, The, of Florence, 379-1492.** N. Machiavelli 1851... A 822
- History of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States of America.** G. Bancroft. 1882. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 1486
Vol. 2. " 1487
- History, A, of the Four Georges.** S. M. Smucker, LL. D. 1860... A 950
- History of the Fourteenth Regiment N. H. Volunteers, 1862-1865.** 1882..... B 1283
- History of France, Outlines of the.** G. Masson..... D 1430
- History of France.** E. E. Crowe. 1858. 3 vols.
—Vol. 1. 400-1610..... " 155
—Vol. 2. 1610-1792..... " 156
—Vol. 3. 1792-1814..... " 157
- History, The, of France.** P. Godwin. Vol. 1. Ancient Gaul.... C 68
- History of France.** M. Guizot. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. D 891 Vol. 4. D 894
Vol. 2. " 892 Vol. 5. " 895
Vol. 3. " 893 Vol. 6. " 896
- History, The, of France.** B. C. 50-A. D. 1870. E. Marshall. 1877. " 1020
- History of France, A, from the First Revolution (1789) to 1881.** H. Martin. 3 vols.
—Vol. 1. To 1795..... " 1537
—Vol. 2. 1795-1832... " 1538
—Vol. 3. 1832-1881..... " 1539
- History of France.** M. Michelet. 1857. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. B. C. 1200-A. D. 1380.... A 138
—Vol. 2. A. D. 1380-A. D. 1483.... " 139
- History, The, of France.** T. Wright, Esq. 3 vols.
—Vol. 1. B. C. 600-A. D. 1643.... D 162
—Vol. 2. A. D. 1643-A. D. 1799.... " 163
—Vol. 3. A. D. 1799-A. D. 1861.... " 164
- History of France, Lectures on the.** Sir J. Stephen.... " 1167
- History, The, of Free Trade in Tuscany.** J. M. Stuart. 1876. D 828
- History of the Freewill Baptists for Half a Century (1780-1830), with an introductory chapter.** I. D. Stewart. 1862. Vol. 1... C 431
- History, A Short, of the French People.** P. Lacombe. 1878... D 1205
- History of the French Revolution of 1848.** A. De Lamartine. A 773
- History of the French Revolution.** F. A. Mignet. 1856..... " 774
- History, The, of the French Revolution.** M. A. Thiers. 1856. 4 vols. Vols. 1 and 2..... " 97
Vols. 3 and 4..... " 98
- History of the French Revolution, Lectures on the.** W. Smyth. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 775
Vol. 2..... " 776
- History, General Sketch of.** E. A. Freeman D. C. L. D 1003
- History, The, of Georgia, 1584-1849.** T. S. Arthur and W. H. Carpenter. 1852..... A 832
- History, The, of Georgia.** C. C. Jones, Jr. 1883. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. Aboriginal and Colonial... C 1774
—Vol. 2. Revolutionary.... " 1775
- History, A Short, of German Literature.** Prof. J. K. Hosmer... D 1875
- History, A, of Germany.** B. C. 113-A. D. 1812. F. Kohlrausch.... A 113
- History of the Girondists.** A. De Lamartine. 1849. 3 vols. Vol. 1. " 812
Vol. 2. " 813
Vol. 3. " 814
- History of the Gypsies.** W. Simpson.... C 574
- History of Henniker, N. H. (1735-1880.)** L. W. Cogswell. 1880. D 33
- History The, of Henry Esmond, Esq., Colonel in the Service of Her Majesty Queen Anne.** 1856-68. 2 copies C 660
- History of Hollis.** N. H. S. T. Worcester. 1879 D 34
- History of the House of Austria from 1218 to 1792.** W. Coxe, F. R. S. 1847. 3 vols. Vol. 1. F 50
Vol. 2. " 51
Vol. 3. " 5
- History of the House of Austria from 1792 to the Revolution of 1848.** A Continuation of Coxe's History. 1853..... " 5
- History of the Indians of Connecticut, 1614-1850.** J. W. de Forest. 1852..... D
- History of the Indians of North and South America.** S. G. Goodrich. 1856.....

- History of the Inductive Sciences.** W. Whewell, D. D. 1858.
2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 141
Vol. 2....." 142
- History, A, of Inventions, Discoveries and Origins.** J. Beckman.
Translated by W. Johnston.
1846. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....B 426
Vol. 2....." 427
- History, The, of Israel.** H. Ewald.
1876. 5 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1185 Vol. 3. D 1187
Vol. 2. " 1186 Vol. 4. " 1188
Vol. 5. " 1189
- History, A, of the Italian Republics.** J. C. L. De Sismondi.....A 842
- History of Jaffrey, N. H.** (1749-1880.) Dr. D. B. Cutter. 1881. D 35
- History of the Jewish Nation,** B. C. 549-A. D. 415. Rev. A. Edersheim. 1856.....A 803
- History, The, of the Jews.** Rev. H. H. Milman. 1855. 3 vols.
Vol. 1....." 845
Vol. 2....." 846
Vol. 3....." 847
- History of the Jews, Post-Biblical.** M. J. Raphall, M. A. 1855.
2 vols. Vol. 1....." 801
Vol. 2....." 802
- History of the Jews in Great Britain.** Rev. M. Margoliouth.
1851. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....D 181
Vol. 2....." 182
Vol. 3....." 183
- History of Julius Caesar.** L. N. Bonaparte. (*Napoleon III.*)
1865-68. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 523
Vol. 2. 2 cops. " 524
- History of Latin Christianity.** H. H. Milman, D. D. 1870.
8 vols.
Vol. 1. D 187 Vol. 5. D 191
Vol. 2. " 188 Vol. 6. " 192
Vol. 3. " 189 Vol. 7. " 193
Vol. 4. " 190 Vol. 8. " 194
- History, The, of Lawyers.** W. Forsyth. 1875....." 735
- History of Liberty.** S. Eliot. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. 2 copies. D 148 Vol. 3. " 150
Vol. 2. 2 copies. " 149 Vol. 4. " 151
- History, The Literary, of the Middle Ages.** Rev. J. Berington. 1846.....A 820
- History of the Literature of the Scandinavian North.** F. W. Horn. 1884.....C 1788
- History of Manchester, N. H., to 1851.** C. E. Potter. 1852.....D 37
- History of Marlborough, N. H., to 1881.** C. A. Bemis. 1881....." 38
- History, The, of Massachusetts.** (1602-1820.) W. H. Carpenter. A 840
- History, The, of Methodism.** A. Stevens, L.L. D. 3 vols. Vol. 1. F 770
Vol. 2. " 771
Vol. 3. " 772
- History of Missions.** E. Lord.
1813. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 712
Vol. 2....." 713
- History, The, of Modern Europe.** W. Russell, L.L. D. 1856. 3 vols.
—Vol. 1. 476-1648.....A 993
—Vol. 2. 1648-1763....." 994
—Vol. 3. 1763-1802....." 995
- History, Modern Lectures on.** T. Arnold, D. D. 1870.....D 530
- History, The, of a Mouthful of Bread.** J. Macé....." 1319
- History, The, of Napoleon Bonaparte.** J. S. C. Abbott. 1870.
2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 4
Vol. 2....." 5
- History of the National Constituent Assembly (France, 1848).** J. F. Corkran. 1849....." 867
- History, The, of the Navy of the United States.** J. F. Cooper....." 901
- History of New Boston, N. H.** Rev. E. C. Cogswell. 1864.....D 39
- History, A, of New England.** I. Backus. 1871. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1610-1729.....D 380
—Vol. 2. 1729-1795....." 381
- History of New England.** J. G. Palfrey. 1859-77. 4 vols.
—Vol. 1. 986-1643.....C 10
—Vol. 2. 1643-1668....." 11
—Vol. 3. 1668-1690....." 12
—Vol. 4. 1690-1740....." 13
- History, The, of New Hampshire.** J. Belknap, D. D. 1784. 3 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1496-1715.....A 732
—Vol. 2. 1715-1790....." 733
—Vol. 3. Descriptive....." 734
—The same, with Notes by John Farmer. 1831....." 735
- History, The, of New York.** (1498-1848.) W. H. Carpenter and T. S. Arthur. 1853....." 841
- History of New York (comic).** W. Irving. (*D. Knickerbocker*)....
- History of Nottingham, Derbyfield and Northwood, N. H.** Rev. E. C. Cogswell. 1878.....D 41
- History of Paraguay.** C. A. Washburn. 1871. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1526-1864....." 374
—Vol. 2. 1864-1868....." 375
- History of the Peloponnesian War.** Rev. H. Dale, M. A. 1855. 2 cops. A 805
- History, The, of Pendennis.** W. M. Thackeray. 2 vols. Vol. 1....C 650
Vol. 2....." 651
- History, A, of the People of the United States.** J. B. McMaster.
Vol. 1....." 1807

- History, A, of Philosophy.** J. Haven, D. D. D 1521
- History, The, of the Popes, Their Church and State.** L. Ranke. 1847. 3 vols.
- Vol. 1. 1-1589. F 54
- Vol. 2. 1589-1607. " 55
- Vol. 3. Appendices, 1-165. " 56
- History Primers.** Europe. E. A. Freeman. 1877. " 1375
- Geography. Geo. Grove. 1877. " 1373
- Greece. C. A. Fyffe, M. A. 1877. " 1372
- Old Greek Life. J. P. Mahaffy. " 1374
- Roman Antiquities. A. S. Wilkins. " 1376
- Rome. Rev. M. Creighton. 1877. " 1371
- History of the Processes of Manufacture and Uses of Printing, Gaslight, Pottery, Glass and Iron.** C. Abbott. " 1800
- History of Prussia.** H. Tuttle. " 1838
- History, The, of the Puritans.** D. Neal, M. A. 1856. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. A 989 Vol. 2. A 990
- History of Raymond, N. H. J.** Fullonton. 1875. D 43
- History of the Rebellion (United States).** J. R. Giddings. 1864. " 131
- History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, 1628-1660.** Edward Earl of Clarendon. 1827. 6 vols.
- Vol. 1. A 1005 Vol. 4. A 1008
- Vol. 2. " 1006 Vol. 5. " 1009
- Vol. 3. " 1007 Vol. 6. " 1010
- History of the Reformation of the 16th Century.** J. H. M. D'Aubigné. 1857. " 205
- History, The, of the Reign of the Emperor Charles the Fifth, 1520-1556.** W. Robertson, D. D. 1857. 3 vols.
- Vol. 1. " 10
- Vol. 2. " 11
- Vol. 3. " 12
- History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, 1474-1504.** W. H. Prescott. 1856. 3 vols.
- Vol. 1. " 85
- Vol. 2. " 86
- Vol. 3. " 87
- History of the Revolt of the Netherlands.** F. Schiller. 1847. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. " 597
- Vol. 2. " 598
- History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain, 1556-1598.** W. H. Prescott. 1856. 3 vols.
- Vol. 1. " 93
- Vol. 2. " 94
- Vol. 3. " 94½
- History of the Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe.** W. E. H. Lecky, M. A. 1866. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. C 557
- Vol. 2. " 558
- History of the Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America.** H. Wilson. 1878. 3 vols.
- Vol. 1. D 1517
- Vol. 2. " 1518
- Vol. 3. " 1519
- History, A, of Roman Literature.** C. T. Cruttwell. 1878. " 1421
- History of the Roman Republic.** B. C. 754-B. C. 55. J. Michelet. A 783
- History, The, of Rome.** T. Arnold, D. D. 1856. " 135
- History, A General, of Rome.** B. C. 753-A. D. 476. C. Merivale, D. D. 1879. D 1291
- History, The, of Russia.** W. R. Kelly. 1854. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. 879-1762. A 790
- Vol. 2. 1762-1855. " 791
- History, The, of St. Domingo.** J. Brown, M. D. 1837. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. A 851 Vol. 2. " 852
- History of Sanbornton, N. H.** Rev. M. T. Runnels. 1882. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. Annals. D 48
- Vol. 2. Genealogies. " 49
- History, The, of Sandford and Merton.** T. Day. 1854. F 352
- History, The, of Scotland, 81-1603.** W. Robertson, D. D. A 137
- History, The, of Servia.** L. Ranke. " 823
- History of the Siege of Boston, 1775-76.** R. Frothingham, Jr. " 850
- History of Spanish Literature.** F. Bouterwek. 1847. " 810
- History of Spanish Literature.** G. Ticknor. 1854. 3 vols.
- Vol. 1. C 23 Vol. 2. C 24
- Vol. 3. " 25
- History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.** S. G. Arnold. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. 1620-1701. D 900
- Vol. 2. 1701-1790. " 901
- History, The, of the Supernatural.** W. Howitt. 1863. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. C 292 Vol. 2. C 293
- History, The, of Switzerland.** H. Zschokke. With a Continuation to 1848 by E. Zschokke. 1855. F 415
- History of the Thirty-Ninth Congress of the United States.** W. H. Barnes, A. M. 1868. D 137
- History, A, of Our Own Times. (1837-1880.)** J. McCarthy. 1881. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. " 1427
- Vol. 2. " 1428
- History of Turkey.** A. De Lamar-tine. 1855. A 811
- History of the United Netherlands from the Death of William the Silent to the twelve years' truce, 1609.** J. L. Motley. 1861. 4 vols.
- Vol. 1. C 627 Vol. 3. C 629
- Vol. 2. " 628 Vol. 4. " 630

- History of the United States, 1540-1850.**.....D 1447
- History of the United States. 1844.**
Uncle Philip's Conversations
about Virginia. No. 1.....F 755
- History of the United States. Geo.**
Bancroft. 1874. 10 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1000-1660.....A 119
—Vol. 2. 1660-1710....." 120
—Vol. 3. 1689-1748....." 121
—Vol. 4. 1748-1763....." 122
—Vol. 5. 1763-1766....." 123
—Vol. 6. 1766-1774....." 124
—Vol. 7. 1774-1775....." 125
—Vol. 8. 1775-1776....." 126
—Vol. 9. 1776-1778....." 127
—Vol. 10. 1778-1782....." 127½
- History, Popular, of the United States.** W. C. Bryant and S. H. Gay. 1876. 4 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1170-1636.....D 793
—Vol. 2. 1636-1744....." 794
—Vol. 3. 1678-1781....." 795
—Vol. 4. 1779-1865....." 795½
- History of the United States of America, 1497-1789.** R. Hil-dreth. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1..A 128
Vol. 2.." 129
Vol. 3.." 130
- History of the United States of America, 1788-1821.** R. Hil-dreth. 1855. 3 vols. Vol. 1.." 131
Vol. 2.." 132
Vol. 3.." 133
- History of the United States, Con-stitutional and Political.** Dr. H. Von Holst. 1877. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1750-1838.....D 1311
—Vol. 2. 1828-1846....." 1312
- History of the United States of America under the Constitution.** J. Schouler. 1880. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1783-1801.....B 1411
—Vol. 2. 1801-1817....." 1412
- History of the United States, Young Folks', 1400-1875.** T.W. Higginson. 1875.....F 1318
- History of the United States Secret Service.** Gen. L. C. Baker.....D 130
- History, Universal.** Hon. A. F. Tytler. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 83
Vol. 2....." 84
- History, Outlines of Universal.** Dr. G. Weber. 1856....." 82
- History, The, of Vermont. (1600-1791.)** H. Hall. 1868.....D 1182
- History of Warner, N. H. (1735-1879.)** W. Harriman. 1879....." 44
- History of the the Thirty Years' War in Germany.** F. Schiller..A 597
- History of the War in the Penin-sula and in the South of France.** W. F. P. Napier. 1855.....C 74
- History of the War between the United States and Great Brit-ain, 1812-15.** H. M. Brackin-ridge. 1854.....A 827
- History, The, of the Wars of New England with the Eastern In-dians, 1703-1726.** S. Penhallow.." 949
- History, The, of the White Moun-tains.** L. Crawford. 1883.....C 1637
- History of Windham, N. H. (1719-1883.)** L. A. Morrison. 1883..D 45
- History, The, of the World.** Baron J. Von Müller. 1842. 4 vols.
—Vol. 1. B. C. 734-A. D. 260.....A 741
—Vol. 2. A. D. 306-A. D. 1261....." 742
—Vol. 3. A. D. 1273-A. D. 1648....." 743
—Vol. 4. A. D. 1648-A. D. 1783....." 744
- Hitchcock, Edward, D. D.** (1793-1864.) Elementary Ge-ology. 1857.....B 415
- The Religion of Geology and Its Connected Sciences. 1856.....F 105
- Religious Truth Illustrated from Science, in Addresses and Ser-mons on Special Occasions....." 106
- Hittell, T. H.** The Adventures of James Capen Adams, Moun-taineer of California. 1860...." 683
- Hobart, Lord.** The "Mission" of Richard Cobden. 2 copies..D 784
- Hodge, Hiram C.** Arizona As It Is; or The Coming Country.." 1023
- Hodgson, William.** The Society of Friends in the Nineteenth Century. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1.." 1401
Vol. 2.." 1402
- Hodson, Rev. Geo. H., Editor.** Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India. 1860.....C 351
- Hoffman, Ernest T.** Strange Stories. 1856.....A 704
- Hog, The.** W. Youatt and W. C. L. Martin. 1858.....D 695
- Hohensteins, The.** A novel. F. Spielhagen. 1870.....B 1235
- Holbeach, Henry.** Shoemaker's Village. 1871. 2 vols. in one..C 764
- Holbrook, J.** Ten Years among the Mail Bags. 1855.....A 563
- Hole, The, in the Pocket.** 1865...F 907
- Holland and Its People.** E. De Amicis. 1881.....B 1336
- Holland, John.** Memoirs of Rev. John Summerfield.....F 442
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert.** (*Tim-othy Titcomb.*) (1819-1831.) Ar-thur Bonnicastle. An Ameri-can novel. 1873.....C 878
- The Bay Path....." 262
- Bitter Sweet. A Poem. 1851...B 240
- Gold Foil Hammered from Par-ticular Proverbs. 1859.....F 534
- Katriua. 1867.....B 987
- Lessons in Life. 1861.....C 836

- Holland, Josiah Gilbert.**
 —Letters to the Joneses. 1863....C 451
 —Miss Gilbert's Career.....F 786
 —Nicholas Minturn. 1877.....C 1190
 —Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects.
 A series of popular lectures...." 529
 —Sevenoaks. A story of to-day.
 1875. 2 copies....." 980
 —The Marble Prophecy, and other
 poems. 1872....." 822
 —Titcomb's Letters to Young Peo-
 ple, Single and Married. 1859.F 482
- Holland, Lady.** A Memoir of
 the Rev. Sydney Smith. 1850.
 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 383
 Vol. 2....." 384
- Hollands, The.** V. F. Townsend.
 2 copies.....C 736
- Holley, Marietta.** My Opinions
 and Betsy Bobbett's. 2 copies." 1171
 —Miss Richards' Boy, and other
 stories. 1883....." 1860
 —Samantha at the Centennial....." 1861
 —My Wayward Partner. 1881.
 2 copies.....B 1358
- Hollis, N. H.,** History of, to 1879.
 S. T. Worcester. 1879.....D 34
- Holloway, Laura C.** The Ladies
 of the White House. 1881....C 1573
- Holmby House.** A tale of old
 Northamptonshire. G. J. W.
 Melville. 1859....." 82
- Holme Lee.** See *Parr, Harriet.*
- Holmes, Mary J.** The Cameron
 Pride. 1883.....B 942
 —Chateau D'Or. Norah and Kitty
 Craig. 1880.....C 1499
 —Cousin Maude, and Rosamond...A 937
 —Daisy Thornton, and Jessie Gra-
 ham. 1878.....C 1222
 —Darkness and Daylight. A novel.B 793
 —Dora Deane. 1881.....A 936
 —Forest House. 1879.....C 1342
 —The Homestead on the Hillside..A 938
 —Lena Rivers.....B 165
 —Marion Grey....." 681
 —Meadow Brook....." 638
 —Mildred. 1877.....C 1159
 —Millbank; or Roger Irving's Ward.
 A novel. 1882....." 713
 —Queenie Hetherton. 1883....." 1667
 —Rose Mather. 1883.....B 1127
 —Tempest and Sunshine. 1883...." 642
 —West Lawn.....C 947
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.**
 (b. 1809—) The Autocrat of the
 Breakfast Table. 1853.....F 427
 —Elsie Venner. 1861. 2 vols. Vol. 1.C 516
 Vol. 2." 517
 —The Guardian Angel. 1867.....B 977
 —The Iron Gate, and other poems..C 1507
 —John Lothrop Motley. 1879....D 1203
 —Poems. 1856.....B 332
 —The Poet at the Breakfast Table.C 842
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.**
 —The Poetical Works of. 1878....C 1246
 —Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1884....B 1231
 —Songs in Many Keys. 1862....." 364
 —Soundings from the Atlantic.....F 868
- Holst, Dr. H. Von.** The Consti-
 tutional and Political History
 of the United States. 1877.
 2 vols.
 —Vol. 1. 1750–1833.....D 1311
 —Vol. 2. 1828–1846....." 1312
- Holy Bible, and Illustrated History**
 of the. J. Kitto, D. D. 1868.. " 130
- Holy Living and Dying.** J. Tay-
 lor, D. D. 1851.....F 51
- Holy Scriptures, An Introduction**
 to the Study of the. T. H.
 Horne, B. D. 1854. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1.....A 26
 Vol. 2....." 27
- Hollywood Hall.** J. Grant. 1859.B 708
- Home, The, at Greylock.** Mrs. E.
 Prentiss.....C 1437
- Home as Found.** J. F. Cooper....B 38
- Home Ballads and Poems.** J. G.
 Whittier. 1860.....F 709
- Home Comforts.** L. Savory.....B 545
- Home Fairy Tales.** J. Mace.....F 1044
- Home Interiors.** E. C. Gardner...D 1086
- Home Life in the Bible.** H. L.
 Palmer. Edited by J. W.
 Palmer. 1881.....B 1525
- Home Life in Germany.** C. L.
 Brace. 1856.....A 723
- Home Nook.** A. M. Douglas....C 911
- Home Pastimes.** 1860.....F 835
- Home Scenes and Heart Studies.**
 G. Aguilar. 1853.....B 104
- Home Scenes and Home Influence.**
 T. S. Arthur. 1854.....F 298
- Homer, (abt. 900 B. C.)** The Iliad
 of. Literally translated, with
 notes. T. A. Buckley. 1856..B 306
- Homer.** The Iliad translated into
 English blank verse. W. C.
 Bryant....." 1337
- Homes and How to Make Them.**
 E. C. Gardner. 1875.....D 1087
- Homes, The, and Haunts of Our**
 Elder Poets.....C 1841
- Homes, The, of the New World.**
 F. Bremer. 1854. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1. B 500 Vol. 2. B 501
- Homes without Hands.** Rev. J. G.
 Wood. 1866.....A 1014
- Homestead, The, on the Hillside.**
 M. J. Holmes. 1881....." 938
- Homeward Bound.** J. F. Cooper..B 37
- Homicide, North and South.** H.
 V. Redfield. 1880.....D 1416
- Homo Sum.** G. Ebers. 1881....C 1550
- Homoeopathic Medical Society**
 of New York, Transactions of
 the, for the Year 1864. 1864... " 485

- Homceopathic Practice of Medicine.** Dr. M. Freligh. 1856... D 904
- Honduras, Explorations in.** W. V. Wells. 1857... A 335
- Honor May.** 1866... B 879
- Hood, Gen. John B.** (1831-1879.) Advance and Retreat. 1880... D 1409
- Hood, Thomas.** (1793-1845) Memorials of. Collected by his daughter. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 684
Vol. 2. " 685
- The Poetical Works of. With some account of the author. 1856. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. B 270 Vol. 3. B 272
Vol. 2. " 271 Vol. 4. " 273
- Tydney Hall. 1860... A 927
- Hoofs and Claws.** Rev. S. Dyer... B 1451
- Hook, Theodore.** (1788-1842.) Ned Musgrove, the Most Unfortunate Man in the World... " 949
- Hooker, J. D., C. B.** Botany... F 1385
- Hoosier Schoolboy,** The. E. Eggleston. 1883... C 1631
- Hoosier Schoolmaster,** The. E. Eggleston. 1883... " 811
- Hope, A. R.** A Book about Boys. F 1001
- Hope Mills;** or Between Friend and Sweetheart. A. M. Douglas. C 1358
- Hopeless Case,** A. E. Fawcett... " 1416
- Hopes and Fears;** or Scenes from the Life of a Spinster. C. M. Yonge. 2 vols. Vol. 1... " 672
Vol. 2... " 673
- Hopkins, Mark, D. D.** (b. 1802-) The Scriptural Idea of Man... " 1805
- Hopper, Isaac T.,** (1771-1852) Life of. L. M. Child. 1854... A 380
- Hoppin, Augustus.** A Fashionable Sufferer. 1883... B 1265
- Hoppin, J. M.,** Editor. Memoir of Henry Armit Brown... D 1378
- Hoppin, James M.** Life of Andrew Hull Foote. 1874... " 838
- Old England, Its Scenery, Art and People. 1867... F 1015
- Horace,** (65-9 B. C.) The Works of. Translated literally into English prose. C. Smart... B 307
- Horace Templeton.** C. Lever... A 187
- Horæ Lyricæ and Divine Songs.** I. Watts, D. D. 1854... B 447
- Horn, F. W.** History of the Literature of the Scandinavian North... C 1788
- Horne, R. H.,** Editor. A New Spirit of the Age. 1844... A 807
- Horne, Thomas H.** An Introduction to the Study of the Holy Scriptures. 1854. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. A 26 Vol. 2. " 27
- Horse, The, and Horsemanship in the United States.** H. W. Herbert. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1... D 630
Vol. 2... " 631
- Horse Doctor, The Modern.** G. H. Dadd. 1856... B 374
- Horse-shoe Robinson.** J. P. Kennedy... " 117
- Horse's Foot, The.** W. Miles, Esq. D 643
- Horticulture, The Theory of.** J. Lindley, Ph. D. 1859... " 617
- Hosmer, G. W., M. D.** The People and Politics. 1883... C 1686
- Hosmer, Prof. James K.** A Short History of German Literature. 1879... D 1375
- Hosmer, Mrs. Margaret.** The Morrisons. A story. 1864... B 830
- Ten Years of a Lifetime... " 899
- Hospital Sketches.** L. M. Alcott. C 1839
- Hot-houses,** A Practical Treatise on the Construction, Heating and Ventilation of. R. B. Leuchars. 1860... D 641
- Hot Plowshares.** A novel. A. W. Tourgee. 1883... B 1275
- Hotlinger, J. J.** The Life and Times of Ulric Zwingli. 1857... A 339
- Houghton, Rev. Ross C.** Women of the Orient... D 1251
- House, The, by the Churchyard.** J. S. Le Fanu. 1866... B 893
- House, The, I Live in.** W. A. Alcott. 1837... F 1458
- House, The, of Ross, and other tales.** A. G. Riddle. 1881... C 1554
- House, The, by the Sea.** A Poem. T. B. Read. 1856... B 360
- House, The, of the Seven Gables.** N. Hawthorne... " 161
- The same, and The Snow Image. C 1408
- House, The, on Wheels.** Madame De Stolz. 1871... F 1207
- Household Angel, The, in Disguise.** Mrs. M. Leslie. 1871... B 481
- Household, The, of Bouverie.** A romance. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 784
Vol. 2. " 785
- Household Mysteries.** A romance of Southern life... B 804
- Household Puzzles.** Mrs. G. L. Alden... " 1354
- Household Reading;** Selections from the Congregationalist... D 837
- Household Science, The Handbook of.** E. L. Youmans. 1860. 2 copies... " 692
- Household Words.** A weekly journal conducted by C. Dickens. 19 vols.
—Vol. 1. March, 1850-Sept., 1850. C 1470
— " 2. Sept., 1850-March, 1851. " 1471
— " 3. March, 1851-Sept., 1851. " 1472
— " 4. Sept., 1851-March, 1852. " 1473
— " 5. March, 1852-Sept., 1852. " 1474
— " 6. Sept., 1852-Feb., 1853. " 1475
— " 7. March, 1853-Aug., 1853. " 1476
— " 8. Sept., 1853-Feb., 1854. " 1477

Household Words.

- Vol. 9. Feb., 1854–Aug., 1854... C 1478
 — “ 10. Aug., 1854–Jan., 1855... “ 1479
 — “ 11. Feb., 1855–July, 1855... “ 1480
 — “ 12. Aug., 1855–Jan., 1856... “ 1481
 — “ 13. Jan., 1856–July, 1856... “ 1482
 — “ 14. July, 1856–Dec., 1856... “ 1483
 — “ 15. Jan., 1857–June, 1857... “ 1484
 — “ 16. July, 1857–Dec., 1857... “ 1485
 — “ 17. Dec., 1857–June, 1858... “ 1486
 — “ 18. June, 1858–Nov., 1858... “ 1487
 — “ 19. Dec., 1858–May, 1859... “ 1488

How a Bride Was Won. F. Gerstacker... B 1172

How He Won Her. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth... “ 1157

How I Became a Unitarian. 1852. F 929

How I Crossed Africa. Major S. Pinto. 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1... D 1472
 Vol. 2... “ 1473

How to Farm Profitably. A. Mechi... “ 642

How I Found It. North and South, with Mary's Statement. 1880... C 1502

How to Get a Farm and Where to Find One. 1864... F 892

How to Get Strong and How to Stay So. W. Blaikie... D 1452

How Two Girls Tried Farming. D. A. Shepherd... C 1326

How to Lay out a Garden. E. Kemp. D 637

How to Be a Man. H. Newcomb... F 362

How Marjory Helped.... “ 1303

How Plants Grow. A. Gray, M. D. D 639

How and When the World Will End. Rev. J. Wild. 1881... “ 1451

Howadji, The, in Syria. George W. Curtis. 1856... F 146

Howard and His Sister, and other stories. Mrs. M. Leslie. 1864... “ 751

Howard, Blanche Willis. Aunt Serena. 1863. 2 copies... B 1303

—Guenn, a Wave on the Breton Coast. 1884... C 1687

—One Summer. 1882... B 1361

—One Year Abroad. 1883... C 1639

Howard, Gen. Oliver Otis. (b. 1830–) Donald's School Days. 1879... F 1417

Howard Grey. A story for boys. C. L. Mitchell. 1881... “ 616

Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey, (1517–1517) The Poetical Works of, with a Memoir... B 245

Howe, E. W. The Story of a Country Town. 1884... C 1857

Howe, Fisher. Oriental and Sacred Scenes. 1870... D 400

Howe, Henry. Memoirs of American Mechanics. 1854... A 385

Howe, Julia Ward. (b. 1819–) —Passion Flowers. 1854... B 461

—A Plain Record of a Pleasant Journey. 1868... F 1075

—Words for the Hour. 1857... B 462

Howells, William Dean.

(b. 1837–) A Chance Acquaintance. 1878... C 1331

—A Counterfeit Presentment. Comedy. 1877... “ 1333

—Doctor Breen's Practice. 1881... B 1318

—A Foregone Conclusion. 1875... C 1330

—Italian Journeys. 1867... F 1036

—The Lady of the Aroostook... C 1119

—Out of the Question. 1879... “ 1332

—The Undiscovered Country. 1880... “ 1779

—A Woman's Reason. 1883... “ 1668

Howitt, Anna Mary. A School of Life. 1855... A 703

Howitt, Mary. (Botham.) (b. 1799–) The Steadfast Gabriel. A tale of Wichnor Wood. 1854... F 320

Howitt, William. (1795–1879.) —A Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia. 1873... C 905

—The History of the Supernatural. 1863. 2 vols. Vol. 1... “ 292

Vol. 2... “ 293

—Land, Labor and Gold; or Two Years in Victoria, with Visits to Sydney and Van Dieman's Land. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1... F 162

Vol. 2... “ 163

Hoyt, Joseph G. Miscellaneous Writings. 1863. 2 copies... D 562

Hubbard, L. L. Woods and Lakes of Maine. 1884... C 1762

Huc, M. Evariste Regis. (1813–1860.) A Journey through the Chinese Empire. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1... F 206

Vol. 2... “ 207

—Recollections of a Journey through Tartary, Tibet and China, 1844–45–46. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1... “ 181

Vol. 2... “ 182

Hudson, Rev. Henry Norman. (b. 1814–) Lectures on Shakespeare. 1848. 2 vols. Vol. 1... “ 433

Vol. 2... “ 434

—The Works of Shakespeare. Revised edition. 6 vols. Vol. 1. B 1489 Vol. 4. B 1491

Vol. 2. “ 1489 Vol. 5. “ 1492

Vol. 3. “ 1490 Vol. 6. “ 1493

Hudson's Bay; or Everyday Life in the Wilds of North America. R. M. Ballantyne. 1859... F 610

Hughes, Thomas. (b. 1823–) —The Manliness of Christ. 1880... D 1330

—Memoir of a Brother. 1873... “ 508

—School Days at Rugby. 1857... B 548

—The Scouring of the White Horse... “ 680

—Tom Brown at Oxford. 1861. 2 vols. Vol. 1... C 674

Vol. 2... “ 675

—True Manliness... B 1510

Iugo, Victor Marie. (b. 1802-)
 -The Man Who Laughs. 1869.... B 1199
 -Les Miserables. 1862. 2 vols.
 -Vol. 1. Fantine, Cosette, Marius... C 417
 -Vol. 2. St. Denis, Jean Valjean... " 418
 -Napoleon the Little. 1870..... D 360
 -Ninety-three. 1874.... C 1397
 -The Rhine..... D 716
 -Sketches and Legends of the
 Rhine..... B 525
 -The Toilers of the Sea..... C 484
Iuguenot, The. G. P. R. James. B 217
Iulda. F. Lewald. 1880..... C 1511
Iuman Life in Its Present Condi-
 tion, and Future Developments,
 with Reference to Its Duration.
 W. Sweetser, M. D. 1867.... F 1069
Iuman Physiology. J. W. Draper,
 M. D. 1856..... A 216
Iuman Understanding. An Essay
 Concerning. J. Locke, Gent.... " 42
Iumanity in the City. Rev. E. H.
 Chapin..... F 58
Iumboldt, Alexander Von.
 (1769-1850.) Cosmos. A sketch
 of a physical description of the
 universe. 1849-59. 5 vols.
 Vol. 1. B 416 Vol. 3. B 418
 Vol. 2. " 417 Vol. 4. " 419
 Vol. 5. " 420
 -The Life, Travels and Books of.
 Introduction by Bayard Taylor. F 217
 -Personal Narrative of Travels in
 the Equinoctial Regions of
 America. 1852. 3 vols. Vol. 1. B 402
 Vol. 2. " 403
 Vol. 3. " 404
Iumboldt, William Von. Reli-
 gious Thoughts and Opinions.
 1851. 2 copies..... F 516
Iumbugs, The, of the World.
 P. T. Barnum. 1866..... B 843
Iume, David. (1711-1776.) His-
 tory of England. 1855. 6 vols.
 -Vol. 1. 52-1216..... A 758
 -Vol. 2. 1216-1485..... " 759
 -Vol. 3. 1485-1588..... " 760
 -Vol. 4. 1588-1625..... " 761
 -Vol. 5. 1625-1680..... " 762
 -Vol. 6. 1680-1689..... " 763
Iumorous Stories. J. Brougham. F 809
Iumphreys, A. A. The Virginia
 Campaigns of '64 and '65.... B 1269
Iundred Ministers, A, and How
They Switched off...... D 802
Iungary, Tales and Traditions of.
 T. Pulszky. 1852..... A 809
Iunt, C. E. Cruise of the Shen-
 andoah. 1867..... F 1014
Iunt, Freeman, A. M. Lives
 of American Merchants. 1856-
 1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... C 996
 Vol. 2..... " 997

Hunt, Helen. Bits of Talk about
 Home Matters. 1873..... D 513
Hunt, Leigh, (1784-1859) Editor.
 Beaumont and Fletcher. With
 preface and notes. 1850..... B 312
 -A Day by the Fire. 1870. 2 cops. D 326
 -Essays and Miscellanies. 1854... A 667
 -The Italian Poets Translated into
 English Prose. 1854..... B 810
 -Men, Women and Books. 1855.
 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 669
 Vol. 2..... " 670
 -Selections from English Authors.... " 668
 -The Wishing-Cap Papers. 1873... D 500
Hunter's Feast, The. Capt. M.
 Reid. 1882..... B 123
Hunting Adventures on Land and
 Sea. T. W. Knox. 1882. 2 parts.
 -Part 1. The Young Nimrods in
 North America..... F 1486
 -Part 2. The Young Nimrods around
 the World..... " 1487
Hunting Adventures in the North-
 ern Wilds. S. H. Hammond.... " 807
Huntingdons, The. M. L. Hay-
 ward. 1864..... " 831
"Huntington, Faye." Echoing
 and Re-echoing..... B 1391
Huntington, Frederick Dan.
 (b. 1819-) Christian Believing
 and Living. 1860..... F 699
 -Sermons for the People. 1856.... " 8
Huntington, J. Vincent. (1815-
 1862.) Rosemary; or Life and
 Death. 1860..... C 681
Hurlbert, William H. (b. 1827-)
 General McClellan and the Con-
 duct of the War. 1864..... F 870
Hurrah for the Holidays. From
 the German. 1857..... " 566
Hurrah for New England; or The
 Virginia Boy's Vacation. 1858. " 583
Hurry-graphs. N. P. Willis... A 666
Husbands and Homes. Mrs.
 M. V. Terhune..... B 882
Hutchinson, Col. John. (1616-
 1664) Memoirs of the Life of.
 Mrs. Hutchinson. 1848... A 506
Hutchinson, Mrs. Memoirs of
 the Life of Colonel Hutchinson. " 506
Hutton, Richard Holt. (b. 1826-)
 Essays in Literary Criticism... D 868
Huxley, Thomas Henry.
 (b. 1825-) Lay Sermons, Ad-
 dresses and Reviews. 1871... " 355
 -On the Origin of Species; or The
 Causes of the Phenomena of Or-
 ganic Nature. 1870..... " 354
Hydraulic Machines, An Account
 of. T. Ewbank. 1857..... " 628
Hygiene, Public, in America. H. I.
 Bowditch, M. D. 1877..... " 1494

Hymns of the Ages. With an introduction by Rev. F. D. Huntington. 1859. First Series....F 705
Second Series...." 706
Hypatia. C. Kingsley. 1856....B 120
Hyperion. H. W. Longfellow...." 131

I.

I Go A-Fishing. W. C. Prime....D 520
"I Say No;" or The Love-letter Answered. W. Collins. 1884....C 1835
Ideas for a Science of Good Government. P. Cooper. 1883....B 1274
Idler, The. 1856....A 907
Idyls of the King. A. Tennyson, D. C. L. 1859....F 701
If, Yes, and Perhaps. E. E. Hale..B 1131
Ike Partington. B. P. Shillaber.F 1411
Iliad, The, of Homer. Translated into English blank verse. W. C. Bryant....B 1337
Ilios, the City and Country of the Trojans. Dr. H. Schliemann...." 1879
Illustrated Homes. A series of papers describing real houses and real people. E. C. Gardner.C 973
Illustrated Horse Doctor, The. E. Mayhew. 1861....D 600
Illustrated Science for Boys and Girls......B 1339
Illustrations of Genius in Its Relations to Culture and Society. H. Giles. 1854....A 896
Illustrations of Universal Progress. H. Spencer. 1864....D 1027
Illustrative Anecdotes of the Animal Kingdom. S. G. Goodrich.B 390
Impressions and Reminiscences. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 1877...D 803
Impressions of Theophrastus Such. M. E. Lewes. 1879...C 1337
Improvisatore, The. H. C. Andersen. 1869....B 1204
In the Carquinez Woods. B. Harte." 1261
In the Distance. A novel. G. P. Lathrop. 1882...." 1340
In His Name. A story of the Waldenses seven hundred years ago. Rev. E. E. Hale. 1874....C 944
In the Levant. C. D. Warner. 1877.D 860
In the Schoolroom. J. S. Hart, LL. D. F 1073
In Search of the Castaways. J. Verne. 1874....D 700
In Spain and a Visit to Portugal. H. C. Andersen. 1870....C 724
In the Tennessee Mountains. C. E. Craddock. 1884...." 1846
In the Tropics. By a settler in San Domingo. With an introductory notice by R. B. Kimball...." 297
In Trust; or Dr. Bertrand's Household. A. M. Douglas. 1875. 2 copies....B 871

In the Vineyard. Rev. E. F. Burr, D. D.D 827
In the Wilderness. C. D. Warner...C 1215
In the World. M. G. Darling....F 1262
Incidents and Anecdotes of Rev. E. T. Taylor. G. Haven and T. Russell. 1872....C 781
Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl. Written by herself. Edited by L. M. Child...." 310
Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1....F 178
Vol. 2...." 179
Incidents of Travel in the Far West. S. N. Carvalho. 1857..." 174
Index to the Atlantic Monthly, Vols. 1-38. 1877....C 1702
India. F. R. Feudge....D 1413
India, Ancient and Modern. D. O. Allen, D. D. 1856....A 140
India; or The Pearl of Pearl River. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth...B 492
Indian Biography. B. B. Thatcher, Esq. 1848. 2 vols. Vol. 1...A 455
Vol. 2...." 456
Indian Pilgrim. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. 1834....B 533
Indians, Lives of Celebrated American. S. G. Goodrich. 2 copies.A 451
Indians of Connecticut. History of the, 1614-1850. J. W. DeForest.D 1248
Indians, North American. G. Catlin. 1848. 2 vols. Vol. 1...A 70
Vol. 2...." 71
Indians of North and South America, History of the. S. G. Goodrich. 1856...." 839
Inductive Sciences, History of the. W. Whewell, D. D. 1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1...." 141
Vol. 2...." 142
Inez. A tale of the Alamo. A. J. Evans. 1883....B 789
Infantry Tactics. Gen. W. Scott..D 923
Infant's Progress. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. 1834....B 534
Information for the People. W. and R. Chambers. 2 vols. Vol. 1.A 212
Vol. 2..." 213
Ingelow, Jean. (b. 1830-) The Monitions of the Unseen, and Poems of Love and Childhood..C 710
—Off the Skelligs. 1872...." 806
—Poems. 1866....F 957
—Stories Told to a Child. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1...." 1276
Vol. 2...." 1277
—A Story of Doom, and other poems.B 939
—Studies for Stories. 1865...." 819
Ingersoll, Ernest. Friends Worth Knowing. 1881....F 1480
—Knocking round the Rockies....B 1521

- Ingham Papers**, The. Rev. E. E. Hale. 1869.....F 1120
- Ingraham**, Rev. Joseph H. (1809-1866.) Not "A Fool's Errand." 1880.....C 1539
- The Pillar of Fire. 1859.....F 465
- The Prince of the House of David; or Three Years in the Holy City. 1869....." 735
- The Throne of David. 1860....." 654
- Initials**, The. A story of modern life.....B 659
- Innocent**. A tale of modern life. Mrs. Oliphant. 1873.....C 900
- Innocents Abroad**. S. L. Clemens. D 200
- Inquiry**, An, into the Scriptural Import of the Words Sheol, Hades, Tartarus and Gehenna, Translated Hell in the Common English Version. W. Balfour. F 45
- Insect World**, The. L. Figuier...D 732
- Inside**. A chronicle of secession. G. F. Harrington. 1866.....C 588
- Inside Life** in Wall Street; or How Great Fortunes Are Lost or Won. W. Fowler. 1873...D 555
- Intellectual Life**, The. P. G. Hamerton. 1876....." 850
- International Magazine**, The. —Vol. 2. Dec., 1850-March, 1851...C 631
- Vol. 3. Apr.-July, 1851....." 632
- International Review**. —Vol. 10. Jan.-June, 1881.....D 1478
- Vol. 11. July-Dec., 1881....." 1479
- Vol. 12. Jan.-June, 1882....." 1480
- Vol. 13. July-Dec., 1882....." 1481
- Invasion**, The, of France in 1814. With a memoir of the authors. E. Erckman and A. Chartrain. C 852
- Ireland**, A Short History of the Kingdom of. C. G. Walpole...B 1527
- Irish Bar**, Sketches of the. R. L. Sheil, M. P. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 863
- Vol. 2....." 864
- Irish Peasantry**, Traits and Stories of the. W. Carleton. 1869. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 648
- Vol. 2....." 649
- Irish Question**, The. D. B. King. B 1460
- Irish Sketch Book**, The. W. M. Thackeray. 1869.....C 666
- Iron Cousin**, The. M. C. Clarke...B 614
- Iron Gate**, The, and other poems. O. W. Holmes. 1880.....C 1507
- Ironthorpe**, the Pioneer Preacher. J. T. Trowbridge. 1858.....F 603
- Irving**, Fannie Belle. Six Girls. A home story. 1883.....B 1501
- Irving**, John T. The Attorney; or The Correspondence of John Quod....." 755
- Harry Harson, the Benevolent Bachelor....." 756

- Irving**, Pierre M. The Life and Letters of Washington Irving. 4 vols. Vol. 1. 2 copies.....C 1391
- Vol. 2. 2 copies....." 1392
- Vol. 3....." 1393
- Vol. 4. 2 copies....." 1394
- Irving**, Theodore. (b. 1809-) The Conquest of Florida by Hernando De Soto. 1851.....A 825
- Irving**, Washington. (1783-1859.) In "American Men of Letters" Series. 1882.....B 1304
- Life of. D. J. Hill. 1879.....D 1265
- The Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U. S. A., in the Rocky Mountains.....C 1378
- The same....." 110
- The Alhambra. 1878.....C 1380
- The same. 1855.....B 115
- Astoria; or Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains.....C 1376
- The same. 1856.....B 112
- Bracebridge Hall.....C 1374
- The same. 1856.....B 109
- Chronicles of the Conquest of Granada.....C 1381
- The same. 1856.....B 113
- The Crayon Miscellany.... C 1374
- The same.....A 695
- Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, Gent., and other papers. 1863. B 897
- History of New York. 2 copies..C 1372
- The same.....A 738
- The Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. 3 vols. 2 cops. Vol. 1. C 1382
- Vol. 2. C 1383
- Vol. 3. " 1381
- The same. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....A 366
- Vol. 2....." 367
- Vol. 3....." 368
- Life of George Washington. 1856. 5 vols. Vol. 1. A 1000
- Vol. 3. " 1002
- Vol. 2. " 1001
- Vol. 4. " 1003
- Vol. 5. " 1004
- Mahomet and His Successors. 1873. 2 vols. 2 copies. Vol. 1....." 369
- Vol. 2....." 370
- The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1....C 1385
- Vol. 2....." 1386
- Oliver Goldsmith. 1879....." 1379
- The Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. 2 copies....." 1377
- Spanish Papers and other Miscellanies. 1879. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1387
- Vol. 2....." 1388
- The same. 1 vol.....B 896
- Strange Stories.....A 702
- Tales of a Traveller.....C 1373
- The Life and Letters of. P. M. Irving. 4 vols. Vol. 1. 2 cops. C 1391
- Vol. 3....." 1393
- Vol. 2. 2 cops. " 1392
- Vol. 4. 2 cops. " 1394

- Irving, Washington.**
—Wolfert's Roost and Other Papers. C 1389
—The same. 1868. B 114
- Irving, William, Paulding, James K., and Irving, Washington.** Salmagundi; or The Whim Whams and Opinions of L. Langstaff, Esq., and Others. 3 copies. " 703
—The same. C 1390
- Isabel.** J. C. Jeffreson. B 513
- Is Consumption Contagious? and Can It Be Transmitted by Means of Food?** H. C. Clapp, A. M. . D 1540
- Is It True?** Mrs. D. M. Craik, Editor. 1872. F 1342
- Is Life Worth Living?** W. H. Mallock. 1879. D 1286
- Isabella Orsini.** F. D. Guerrazzi. B 662
- Ishmael; or In the Depths.** Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 2 cops. " 1409
- Island World of the Pacific.** 1855. F 156
- Ismalia.** The narrative of an expedition to Central Africa. Sir S. W. Baker. 1875. C 1735
- Israel, The History of.** H. Ewald. 1876. 5 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1185 Vol. 3. D 1187
Vol. 2. " 1186 Vol. 4. " 1188
Vol. 5. " 1189
- Israel Potter.** H. Melville. B 133
- It Is Never Too Late to Mend.** C. Reade. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 168
Vol. 2. " 169
- Italian Journeys.** W. D. Howells. F 1036
- Italian Republics, A History of the.** J. C. L. De Sismondi. A 842
- Italy.** H. Taine. 1874. D 750
- Italy: Florence and Venice.** H. Taine. 1874. " 753
- Italy and the War of 1859.** J. D. Margurittes. 1860. C 307
- Italy, Lives of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of.** Mrs. Shelley and others. 1841. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. A 544 Vol. 2. A 545
- Ivanhoe.** A romance. Sir W. Scott. B 1085
—The same. " 8
- Ivors.** Miss E. M. Sewell. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 590
Vol. 2. " 591
- I Will Be a Gentleman.** A book for boys. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. . F 570
- I Will Be a Lady.** A book for girls. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. 1858. " 582

J.

- Jack.** M. N. Sherwood. C 1144
- Jack in the Forecastle.** J. S. Sleeper. B 816
- Jack the Chimney Sweeper, and other stories for children.** Mrs. M. Leslie. 1864. F 752

- Jack and Jill.** L. M. Alcott. F 1447
- Jack Arcombe.** The story of a waif. " 1054
- Jack Downing.** See *Smith, Seba.*
- Jack Hopeton; or The Adventures of a Georgian.** W. W. Turner. 1860. " 797
- Jack Tier; or The Florida Reef.** J. F. Cooper. 1866. B 1037
- Jackson, Andrew, (1767-1845)** The Life of. J. Parton. 1860. 3 vols. Vol. 1. A 232
Vol. 2. " 233
Vol. 3. " 234
—In "American Statesmen" Series. B 1466
- Jackson, Charles T.** Final Report on the Geology and Mineralogy of New Hampshire. . . A 156
- Jacob Faithful.** Capt. F. Marryatt. B 472
- Jæger, B.** The Life of North American Insects. 1859. F 502
- Jaffrey, N. H., History of. (1749-1880.)** D. B. Cutter. 1881. . . D 35
- James, G. P. R. (1801-1860.)**
—The Ancient Regime. 1855. . . . B 215
—Arrah Neil. C 81
—Attila. 1855. B 210
—The Cavalier. " 724
—Charles Tyrrell. 1855. " 212
—Corse De Leon. 1855. " 220
—Darnley. 1864. " 205
—De L'Orme. 1865. " 201
—The Desultory Man. 1855. . . . " 209
—The Gentleman of the Old School. " 202
—The Gipsey. 1864. " 218
—Henry of Guise. 1855. " 206
—Henry Masterson. 1855. " 207
—The History of Charlemagne. . . . A 843
—The History of Chivalry. 1854. . . " 844
—The Huguenot. 1855. B 217
—The King's Highway. 1855. . . . " 219
—The Life and Adventures of John Marston Hall. 1855. " 204
—The Life and Times of Louis the Fourteenth. 1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 392
Vol. 2. " 393
—Lord Montagu's Page. 1858. . . . B 738
—The Man-at-Arms. 1855. " 211
—The Man in Black. C 80
—Mary of Burgundy. 1855. B 216
—Morley Ernstein. 1855. " 214
—One in a Thousand. 1855. " 208
—Philip Augustus. " 221
—Richelieu. 1855. " 213
—The String of Pearls. 1856. . . . " 203
- James, Henry, Jr. (b. 1811-)**
—The American. 1879. C 1327
—A Passionate Pilgrim, and other tales. 1875. " 1328
—Roderick Hudson. 1876. " 991
—Substance and Shadow. 1863. . . . " 427
—Washington Square. 1881. " 1633
—Watch and Ward. 1878. " 1329

- James, John Angell.** (1785-1859.) *The Young Man's Friend and Guide through Life to Immortality.* 1852..... F 68
- James Madison.** (1751-1836.) S. H. Gay. 1884..... B 1469
- James T. Fields.** *Biographical Notes and Personal Sketches.*... " 1325
- Jameson, Mrs. Anna.** (1797-1860.) *Memoirs of the Life of.* G. Macpherson. 1878..... D 1267
- Characteristics of Women.*..... F 393
- Legends of the Madonna.* 1866... " 993
- Legends of the Monastic Orders.*... " 995
- Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns.* 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 443
Vol. 2. " 444
- Memoirs of the Early Italian Painters.* 1861..... F 996
- Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets.*... " 994
- Sacred and Legendary Art.* 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 997
Vol. 2..... " 998
- Sisters of Charity, Catholic and Protestant.* 1857..... " 992
- Sketches of Art, Literature and Character.* 1858..... " 525
- Janet Strong.** V. F. Townsend. B 838
- Janus.** *The Pope and the Council.* D 435
- Japan As It Was and Is.** R. Hildreth. 1856..... F 189
- Japan, Unbeaten Tracks in.** *An account of travels on horseback in the interior.* I. L. Bird. 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 2 copies..... C 1519
Vol. 2..... " 1520
- Japhet in Search of a Father.** Capt. F. Marryatt..... B 469
- Jeaffreson, John Cordy.** (b. 1831-) *A Book about Lawyers.* 1867..... F 1035
- Isabel.*..... B 513
- Live It Down.* 1863..... C 445
- Not Dead Yet.* 1864..... " 460
- Jealousy.** A. L. A. D. Dudevant. B 862
- Jean Belin; or The Adventures of a Little French Boy.** A. De Brehat..... F 833
- Jefferson, President Thomas.** (1743-1826) *Life of.* J. Parton. 1874. 2 copies..... D 702
- Memoir, Correspondence and Miscellanies of.* T. J. Randolph, Editor. 1829. 4 vols. Vol. 1. A 148 Vol. 3. A 150
Vol. 2. " 149 Vol. 4. " 151
- The Life of.* H. S. Randall, L. L. D. 1858. 3 vols. Vol. 1..... " 145
Vol. 2..... " 146
Vol. 3..... " 147
- Jeffrey, Lord Francis.** (1773-1850) *Life of.* Lord Cockburn. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... D 215
Vol. 2..... " 216
- Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner.** *Woodburn.* A novel. 1864..... B 794
- Jeffries, B. Joy.** *Color-blindness: Its Dangers and Its Detection.* D 1288
- Jenkin, Mrs. C.** *Madame De Beauprè.* 1869..... B 1165
- Jericho Road, The.** *A story of western life.* 1877..... C 1111
- Jerrold, Douglas.** *Specimens of His Wit.* Arranged by his son, B. Jerrold. 1858..... F 462
- Jerusalem Delivered, The,** of Tasso. J. H. Wiffin. 1880. 2 copies..... D 1413
- Jessup, Rev. Henry Harris.** *The Women of the Arabs.*... " 560
- Jesus Christ, The Life of.** A. Neander. 1856..... A 290
- Jevons, W. S., M. A.** *Logic.*... F 1387
- Jewett, Jeremiah P.** *History of Barnstead.* (1727-1872.)... D 23
- Jewett, Sarah Orne.** *A Country Doctor.* 1884. 2 copies... C 1840
- Deephaven.* 1881..... " 1523
- The Mate of the Daylight and Friends Ashore.* 1884..... " 1691
- Old Friends and New.* 1880..... " 1415
- Jewett, Mrs. S. W.** *From Fourteen to Fourscore.* 1871..... " 737
- Jewish Nation, History of the,** B. C. 549-A. D. 415. Rev. A. Edersheim. 1856..... A 803
- Jews, The History of the.** Rev. H. H. Milman. 1855. 3 vols. Vol. 1..... " 845
Vol. 2..... " 846
Vol. 3..... " 847
- Jews in Great Britain, The History of the.** Rev. M. Margoliouth. 1851. 3 vols. Vol. 1..... D 181
Vol. 2..... " 182
Vol. 3..... " 183
- Jews, Post-Biblical History of the.** M. J. Raphall, M. A. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 801
Vol. 2..... " 802
- Joan of Arc, the Maid of Orleans.** (abt. 1411-1431.) From Michelet's *History of France.*... F 487
- Joe and the Howards.**..... " 1199
- Joe Nichols.** 1870..... " 1194
- Johannes Olaf.** E. DeWille.... C 927
- John Brent.** T. Winthrop. 1862. 2 copies..... " 555
- John Bull and His Island.** M. O'Rell. 1884..... " 1770
- John Chinaman; or Adventures in Flowery Land.** W. Dalton. F 744
- John Eax and Mamelon.** A. W. Tourgee..... B 1322
- John Godfrey's Fortunes.** Related by himself. B. Taylor, Editor. 1865..... " 117

- John Halifax, Gentleman.** D. M. (*Mulock*) Craik. 2 copies. A 182
—The same C 830
- John Marten, The History of.** Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. 1834. B 545
- John Milton and His Times.** An historical novel. M. Ring. C 618
- John Greenleaf Whittier.** A biography. F. H. Underwood. 1670
- John Worthington's Name.** F. L. Benedict. 1874. " 943
- Johnes, Meredith.** The Boy's Book of Modern Travel and Adventure. 1859. F 1457
- Johnson, Alexander.** History of American Politics. 1879. D 1301
- Johnson, E.** The Judge's Pets. F 1461
- Johnson, Helen Kendrick.**
—Roddy's Ideal. 1876. " 1357
—Roddy's Reality. 1875. " 1328
—Roddy's Romance. 1874. " 1305
- Johnson, Oliver.** William Lloyd Garrison and His Times. 1881. B 1330
- Johnson, Richard W.** Memoir of Major-General George H. Thomas. 1881. D 1485
- Johnson, Rossiter.** History of the French War. C 1663
—History of the War of 1812-15. " 1664
—Phaeton Rogers. 1881. F 1464
—Little Classics. 1881. 18 vols.
Vols. 1, 2. B 1345 Vols. 9, 10. B 1349
Vols. 3, 4. " 1346 Vols. 11, 12. " 1350
Vols. 5, 6. " 1347 Vols. 13, 14. " 1351
Vols. 7, 8. " 1348 Vols. 15, 16. " 1352
Vols. 17, 18. " 1353
- Johnson, Samuel, LL. D.,** (1709-1784) The Life of. J. Boswell, Esq. 1855. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. A 13 Vol. 2. A 14
—Life of. E. T. Mason, Editor. D 1255
—Life of John Gay. 1854. B 268
—The Works of. A. Murphy, Esq. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 28
Vol. 2. " 29
—The Rambler. 1749-52. 3 vols.
Vol. 1. " 640
Vol. 2. " 641
Vol. 3. " 642
—Rasselas Prince of Abyssinia. F 770
—Life of Thomas Tickell. 1854. B 247
- Johnson, Virginia W.** The Fainalls of Tipton. 1884. C 1853
- Johnston, James F. W.** (1796-1855.) Chemistry and Geology Applied to Agriculture. A 889
—The Chemistry of Common Life. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 411
Vol. 2. " 412
—Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology. 1860. D 644
—Lectures on the Applications of Chemistry and Geology to Agriculture. 1860. 2 copies. " 645
- Johnston, Gen. Joseph E.** (b. 1807-) Narrative of Military Operations. 1874. D 1284
- Jones, Agnes Elizabeth,** Memorials of. 1872. " 471
- Jones, Charles C., Jr.** The History of Georgia. 1883. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. Aboriginal and Colonial. C 1774
—Vol. 2. Revolutionary. " 1775
- Jones, M.** The Black Prince. A book for boys. 1863. F 834
- Jones, John Paul,** (1747-1792) The Life of. A. S. Mackenzie, U. S. N. 1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 447
Vol. 2. " 448
- Jones, William.** The Treasures of the Earth; or Mines, Minerals and Metals. 1872. D 755
- Jonson, Ben,** (1573-1637) The Works of. 1853. A 197
- Joseph and His Friend.** A story of Pennsylvania. B. Taylor. C 706
- Joseph II and His Court,** 1765-1790. C. Mundt. 1853. " 607
- Josephine, Empress,** (1763-1814) Life of. A 427
—Life of. An historical sketch of the days of Napoleon. 1867. C 615
—Historical and Secret Memoirs of. Mlle. M. A. LeNormand. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 526
Vol. 2. " 527
- Josephus, Flavius,** (*abt.* 37-100) The Works of. Trans. by W. Whiston. 1830. " 231
- Joshua Marvel.** B. L. Farjeon. C 772
- Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile.** J. H. Speke. " 509
- Journal of Eugene De Guerin.** Edited by G. S. Trebutien. B 858
- Journal of Maurice De Guerin.** Edited by G. S. Trebutien. F 1066
- Journal of a Residence in China and the Neighboring Countries from 1829 to 1833.** D. Abeel. " 197
- Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, LL. D.** J. Boswell, Esq. " 196
- Journey, A. to Ashango-Land.** P. B. DuChaillu. 1867. A 1025
- Journey, A. in the Back Country.** F. L. Olmstead. 1860. F 680
- Journey, A. in Brazil.** Prof. and Mrs. L. Agassiz. 1868. D 129
- Journey in Brazil, Scientific Results of a.** L. Agassiz. 1870. " 445
- Journey to Central Africa.** B. Taylor. 1854. F 138
- Journey, A. to the Centre of the Earth.** J. Verne. 1874. C 885
- Journey, A. through the Chinese Empire.** M. Huc. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 206
Vol. 2. " 207

- Journey, A.** to Iceland and Travels in Sweden and Norway. I. Pfeiffer. 1852. F 458
- Journey, A.** Round My Room. X. De Maistre. 1871. C 730
- Journey, A.** in the Seaboard Slave States. With remarks on their economy. F. L. Olmstead. F 147
- Journey, A.** through Texas; or A Saddle Trip on the South-western Frontier. F. L. Olmstead. 1857. " 148
- Joy and Care.** Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. B 188
- Joyner, Mrs. A. Batson.** Cyprus. D 1163
- Judd, Rev. Sylvester.** (1813-1853.) Richard Edney and the Governor's Family. 1850. B 146
- Judge Not;** or Hester Powers' Girlhood. Mrs. E. Sheppard. " 978
- Judith.** A chronicle of Old Virginia. Mrs. M. V. Terhune. C 1780
- Judith Shakespeare.** W. Black. B 1552
- Judson, Rev. Adoniram.** (1788-1830) A Memoir of the Life and Labors of. F. Wayland. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 405
Vol. 2. " 406
- Judson, Ann Hasseltine.** (1789-1820) Memoir of. J. D. Knowles. A 441
- Julia Ried.** Mrs. G. L. Alden. B 1395
- Julian;** or Scenes in Judea. W. Ware. 1856. A 681
- Julian the Emperor** and His Generation. A. Neander, D. D. " 497
- Julian, Geo. W.** Political Recollections, 1840 to 1872. 1884. C 1764
- Julian Home.** A tale. F. W. Farrar, M. A. 1860. B 801
- Juliette;** or Now and Forever. Mrs. M. Leslie. 1869. " 1158
- Just His Luck.** 1878. F 1366
- K.**
- Kaloolah.** W. S. Mayo. 1861. C 1234
- Kane, Elisha Kent.** (1820-1857.)
—Arctic Explorations. 1856. 2 cops. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 322
Vol. 2. " 323
—Biography of. W. Elder. 1858. " 326
—The U. S. Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin. D 566
- Kangaroo Hunters;** or Adventures in the Bush. 1861. F 615
- Kansas;** Its Interior and Exterior Life. T. L. Robinson. 1856. " 168
- Kapp, Friedrich,** Editor. Letters of Alexander Von Humboldt to Varnhager Von Ense, 1827-1851. 1860. " 656
—Life of Frederick William Von Steuben, General in the Revolutionary Army. 1859. " 518
- Karr, Alphonse.** A Tour round My Garden. 1859. D 606
- Kate Weathers;** or Scattered by the Tempest. F. Vaughan. C 1322
- Katharine Ashton.** E. M. Sewell. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 663
Vol. 2. " 664
- Katharine Walton.** W. G. Simms. 1854. " 81
- Kathie Brande.** " 586
- Katrina;** Her Life and Mine. In a Poem. J. G. Holland. " 987
- Kavanagh.** H. W. Longfellow. " 130
- Kavanagh, Julia.** (1824-1877.)
—Adèle. A tale. 1861. " 631
—Beatrice. 1877. " 857
—Daisy Burns. " 116
—Madeline. 1868. " 651
—Queen Mab. C 841
—Rachel Gray. 1868. B 652
—Seven Years. 1860. C 83
—Silvia. 1870. " 686
—Women of Christianity Exemplary for Acts of Piety and Charity. 1852. F 61
- Kearsarge Mountain** and the Corvette Named for It. 1879. D 1303
- Keats, John.** (1795-1821) The Poetical Works of. With a Life. B 204
- Keble, Rev. John.** (1792-1866.) The Christian Year. (108,000 copies printed in 25 years.) F 648
- Keeler, Ralph.** Gloverson and His Silent Partners. 1839. B 1140
- Keene, N. H.,** Annals of. S. Hale. D 36
- Keeper's Travels** in Search of His Master. 1858. F 580
- Kelley, William D.** Speeches, Addresses and Letters. 1872. D 450
- Kellogg, Rev. Elijah.** Arthur Brown, the Young Captain. F 853
—Brought to the Front. " 1327
—Charlie Bell, the Waif of Elm Island. " 1098
—The Child of the Island Glen. " 1274
—The Cruise of the Casco. " 1248
—The Fisher Boys of Pleasant Cove. 1874. 3 copies. " 1206
—The Hardscrabble of Elm Island. " 1186
—John Godsoe's Legacy. 1873. " 1295
—Lion Ben. 2 copies. " 1108
—The Live Oak Boys. 1883. B 1400
—The Sophomores of Radcliffe. F 1404
—The Spark of Genius. 1872. 2 cops. " 1252
—A Stout Heart and a Mother's Blessing. " 1293
—The Turning of the Tide. 3 cops. " 192
—The Unseen Hand. 1882. " 1467
—The Whispering Pine. 1872. " 1403
—Winning His Spurs. " 1401
—Wolf Run. 2 copies. " 1319
—The Young Deliverers. 1871. 2 cops. " 1247
—The Young Ship-Builders. " 1176

- Kelly, Walter K.** The History of Russia. 1854. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. 879-1762.....A 793
—Vol. 2. 1762-1855....." 791
- Kemble, Frances Anne.**
(b. 1811-) Poems. 1859.....B 239
—Records of a Girlhood. 1879.....C 1250
- Kemp, Edward.** How to Lay out a Garden. 1860.....D 637
- Kendall, Amos, (1781-1869)**
Autobiography of. Edited by W. Stickney. 1872.....C 1746
- Kendall, George Wilkins.**
(N. H. 1809-1867.) Narrative of the Texan Santa Fe Expedition. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1...F 123
Vol. 2...." 124
- Kenelm Chillingly.** His adventures and opinions. Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1873.....C 941
- Kenilworth.** Sir W. Scott.....B 11
—The same. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1...." 1079
Vol. 2...." 1030
- Kennedy, Grace.** Dunallan...." 715
- Kennedy, John P. (1795-1870.)**
—Bob of the Bowl. 1854....." 119
—Horse-shoe Robinson....." 117
—Memoirs of the Life of William Wirt. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1...A 400
Vol. 2...." 401
- Swallow Barn.....B 118
- Kenneth.** C. M. Yonge. 1855...." 691
- Kentucky's Love; or Roughing It** around Paris. E. King....C 868
- Key, A. to the Holy Bible.** J. H. Blunt, M. A. 1868.....D 548
- Keyes, Gen. E. D.** Fifty Years' Observation of Men and Events. B 1561
- Khedive's Egypt, The.** E. De Leon. 1878.....C 1652
- Kidder, Rev. D. P., and Rev. J. C. Fletcher.** Brazil and the Brazilians. 1857.....A 225
- Kilmeny.** W. Black. 1870.....C 689
- Kimball, Richard Burleigh.**
(N. H., 1816-) Henry Powers, Banker. 1868.....B 1124
—In the Tropics. By a settler in San Domingo. 1863.....C 297
—Saint Leger. 1853.....B 147
—Students Abroad. 1862.....C 422
—To-day. A romance. 1870.....B 1240
—Undercurrents. 1862.....C 578
- King, The, of the Mountains.** E. About. 1861.....F 788
- King, David Bennett.** The Irish Question. 1882.....B 1460
- King, Edward.** Roughing It Around Paris. 1873.....C 868
- King, Rev. Thomas Starr.**
(1824-1864.) Patriotism and Other Papers. 1864.....F 847
—A Tribute to. R. Frothingham...." 893
- Kinglake, Alexander William.**
(b. 1802-) The Invasion of the Crimea. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 152
Vol. 2...." 153
- King's Daughter, The.** Mrs. G. L. Alden.....B 1387
- King's Highway, The.** G. P. R. James. 1855....." 219
- Kings in Exile.** A. Daudet. 1880. C 1364
- King's Missive, The, and other poems.** J. G. Whittier. 1881. B 1516
- King's Own, The.** Capt. F. Marryatt...." 473
- Kingsford, Jane.** The Soprano. D 356
—The Tone Masters. 1870.....F 1284
- Kingsley, Charles. (1819-1875.)**
—Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet....B 584
—Andromeda, and other Poems...F 737
—Glaucus. 1855.....B 394
—His Letters and Memories of His Life. Mrs. C. Kingsley, Editor. D 1164
—Hypatia. 1856.....B 120
—Poems. 1856....." 234
—Sermons by. The Good News of God. 1859.....F 544
—Sir Walter Raleigh and His Time, with other papers. 1859....." 499
—Two Years Ago.....B 550
—The Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. 1857....." 627
—Yeast. 1856....." 148
- Kingsley, Henry. (b. 1824-)**
—Austin Elliott. 1863....." 757
—The Boy in Grey. 1871.....F 1242
—Leighton Court.....B 870
—Old Margaret. A novel. 1872....C 788
—Ravenshoe. 1862....." 776
—The Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. 1859....." 364
—Stretton. A novel. 1869.....B 1194
- Kingston, William H. G.** Anthony Waymouth. 1865.....F 903
—The Cruise of the Frolic. 1866...." 1051
—Dick Cheveley. 1881....." 1492
—Fred Markham in Russia. 1858...." 1477
—Hendricks the Hunter. 1880....." 1428
—Mark Seaworth. A tale of the Indian Ocean. 1866....." 552
—Marmaduke Merry, the Midshipman. 1861....." 830
—Off to Sea. 1871....." 1202
—Peter the Whaler....." 556
—Salt Water....." 555
—The Three Commanders. 1876...." 1440
- Kippis, A., D. D. (1725-1795.)**
A Narrative of Voyages round the World Performed by Capt. James Cook, with an Account of His Life....." 550
- Kip, Rt. Rev. William I. (b. 1811-)**
The Christmas Holydays in Rome. 1869....." 1090
- Kirby, William, (1759-1859) and Spence, William. (1783-1861.)**
An Introduction to Entomology. B 433

- Kirk, Edward Norris, D. D.** (1802-1874.) Discourses, Doctrinal and Practical. 1857. F 13
 —Lectures on the Parables of Our Saviour. 1856. " 14
 —Life of. D. O. Mears. 1878. D 1061
- Kirk, John Foster.** (b. 1824-) History of Charles the Bold. 1864. 3 vols. Vol. 1. " 1
 Vol. 2. " 2
 Vol. 3. " 3
- Kirkland, Frazar.** Anecdotes and Incidents of the War of the Rebellion. 1867. " 597
 —Cyclopædia of Commercial and Business Anecdotes. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 467
 Vol. 2. " 468
- Kismet.** 1877. B 1500
- Kiss and Be Friends.** J. P. Smith. C 1512
- Kissing the Rod.** E. H. Yates. " 597
- Kitchen Gardeners' Instructor.** T. Bridgeman. 1860. " 323
- Kitching, Col. J Howard,** (1838-1865) Memorials of. D 502
- Kitto, John, D. D. (1801-1854.)** An Illustrated History of the Holy Bible. 868. " 130
- Klippart, John H.** The Wheat Plant. 1860. " 683
- Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo.** (1784-1835.) Female Biography. A 435
- Kneeland, Samuel,** (b. 821-) Editor. Annual of Scientific Discovery and Year Book of Facts in Science and Art for 1868. C 1604
- Knight, A. of the Nineteenth Century.** E. P. Roe. B 1413
- Knight, Charles,** (1791-1873) Passages from the Life of. D 712
 —A Popular History of England. 1856. 8 vols. —Vol. 1. B. C. 56-A. D. 1377. C 28
 —Vol. 2. A. D. 1377-A. D. 1547. " 29
 —Vol. 3. A. D. 1547-A. D. 1642. " 30
 —Vol. 4. A. D. 1642-A. D. 1689. " 31
 —Vol. 5. A. D. 1689-A. D. 1742. " 32
 —Vol. 6. A. D. 1744-A. D. 1782. 2 copies. " 33
 —Vol. 7. A. D. 1760-A. D. 1814. " 34
 —Vol. 8. A. D. 1812-A. D. 1849. " 31½
 —A View of the Productive Forces of Society and the Results of Labor, Capital and Skill. Edited by D. A. Wells, A. M. B 369
- Knight, Helen C.** Lady Huntington and Her Friends. F 110
 —Life of James Montgomery 1857. " 448
- Knightly Soldier.** The. A biography. H. C. Trumbull. " 1855
- Knitting Work: A Web of Many Textures Wrought by Ruth Partington.** B. P. Shillaber. C 362
- Knockabout Club, The Along-shore.** C. A. Stephens. 1883. B 1457
 —In the Tropics. C. A. Stephens. " 1408
 —In the Woods. C. A. Stephens. " 1434
- Knocking round the Rockies.** E. Ingersoll. 1883. " 1521
- Knout, The, and the Russians.** G. De Lagny. 1854. A 793
- Knowles, James D.** (1798-1838.) Memoir of Ann H. Judson. " 441
- Knox, Thomas W.** The Boy Travellers in the Far East. 1881. 5 parts. —Part 1. In Japan and China. F 1495
 —Part 2. In Siam and Java. " 1496
 —Part 3. In Ceylon and India. " 1497
 —Part 4. In Egypt and the Holy Land. " 1498
 —Part 5. Africa. " 1499
 —Camp-fire and Cotton-field: Southern Adventure in Time of War. D 145
 —Overland through Asia. 1870. 2 copies. " 382
 —The Voyage of the Vivian to the North Pole and Beyond. 1834. F 1500
 —The Young Nimrods in North America. 1881. " 1486
 —The Young Nimrods around the World. 1882. " 1487
- Kohlrausch, Frederick.** A History of Germany, B. C. 113-A. D. 1812. 1844. A 113
- Koran, The,** Commonly Called the Alcoran of Mohammed. Trans. by G. Sale. 1860. C 67
- Kostlin, Julius.** The Life of Martin Luther 1883. " 1688
- Krapf, Rev. J. Lewis.** Travels, Researches and Missionary Labors during Eighteen Years' Residence in Eastern Africa. F 773

L.

- Labauve, Eugene.** Narrative of the Campaign in Russia. A 136
- Lackland, William.** Meteors and Meteoric Phenomena. D 209
- Lacome, Paul.** A Short History of the French People. 1878. " 1205
- Lacon; or Many Things in Few Words.** Rev. C. C. Colton, A. M. A 596
- Ladder of Life, The.** A. B. Edwards. B 1178
- Ladies, The, of the Covenant.** Rev. J. Anderson. 1853. A 543
- Ladies, The, of the White House; or In the Home of the Presidents.** L. C. Holloway. 1881. C 1573
- Lady, The, of the Aroostook.** W. D. Howells. " 1119
- Lady, The, of the Ice.** J. DeMille. " 691

- Lady, The, of the Isle.** Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. B 675
- Lady of La Garaye.** Hon. Mrs. Norton. 1864. F 877
- Lady, The, of Lyndon.** Lady Blake. C 909
- Lady, The, of the Manor.** Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. 1834. 4 vols. Vol. 1. B 538 Vol. 3. B 540 Vol. 2. " 539 Vol. 4. " 541
- Lady Audley's Secret.** 2 copies. C 296
- Lady Byron Vindicated.** H. B. Stowe. 1870. D 308
- Lady Huntington and Her Friends.** H. C. Knight. F 110
- Lady Judith.** A tale of two continents. J. McCarthy. C 771
- Lady's Second Journey, A, round the World.** I. Pfeiffer. 1856. . F 158
- Lady's Life, A, in the Rocky Mountains.** I. L. Bird. 1881. C 1521
- Lafayette, Gen. Gilbert M., (1757-1834)** Life of. P. C. Headley. 1854. A 375
- Laffan, May.** Christy Carew. . . C 1462
- La Fontaine, Fables of.** 1800. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 955 Vol. 2. " 956
- Laicus; or The Experiences of a Layman in a Country Parish.** L. Abbott. 1872. D 489
- Lake Breezes.** W. T. Adams. . . F 1409
- Lake House.** F. Lewald. 1861. . C 515
- Lake Ngami; or Explorations and Discoveries during Four Years' Wanderings in the Wilds of Southwestern Africa.** C. J. Andersson. 1858. F 144
- Lake Regions, The, of Central Africa.** R. F. Burton. 1860. . C 79
- Lake Shore Series.** W. T. Adams. 1870. Brake up. . . F 1191
- Through by Daylight. " 1147
- Lamartine, Alphonse De.** (1790-1869.) History of the French Revolution of 1848. . . A 773
- History of the Girondists. 1849. 3 vols. Vol. 1. " 812 Vol. 2. " 813 Vol. 3. " 814
- History of Turkey. 1855. . . . " 811
- Life of Christopher Columbus. . F 490
- Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1860. . " 495
- Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. . . " 662
- Memoirs of Celebrated Characters. 1854. 3 vols. Vol. 1. A 387 Vol. 2. " 388 Vol. 3. " 389
- Lamb, Charles.** (1775-1834.) —Elia. Being his hitherto uncollected Writings. 1865. C 497
- The Works of. Sir T. N. Talfourd, D. C. L. 1857. A 43
- Lamb, Mrs. Martha J. Spicy.** . C 1104
- Lamon, Ward H.** The Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1872. D 474
- Lamplighter, The.** M. S. Cummins. 1839. B 151
- Lamson, Mary Swift.** Life and Education of Laura D. Bridgman. 1881. " 1309
- Lancaster and York, The Houses of.** J. Gairdner. 1875. 2 copies. D 1083
- Lances, The, of Lynwood.** 1856. . F 387
- Land, The, of the Arabian Nights.** W. P. Fogg. 1882. C 1651
- Land, The, and the Book.** W. M. Thomson, D. D. 1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 436 Vol. 2. " 437
- "Land, The, of Charity." An Account of Travancore and Its Devil Worship. Rev. S. Ma-teer, F. L. S. D 572
- Land at Last.** E. Yates. C 595
- Land, Labor and Gold; or Two Years in Victoria.** W. Howitt. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 162 Vol. 2. " 163
- Land, The, of the Midnight Sun.** P. B. DuChailu. 1882. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1498 Vol. 2. " 1499
- Land, The, of the Pharaohs.** Rev. S. Manning, LL. D. C 1844
- Land of Thor, The.** J. R. Brown. F 1021
- Land, The, of the White Elephant.** F. Vincent, Jr. 1874. D 710
- Lands, The, of the Saracen; or Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain.** B. Taylor. 1867. 2 copies. F 136
- Landon, Letitia Elizabeth, (L. E. L.) (1802-1838)** Life and Literary Remains of. L. Blanchard. 1841. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . . C 1115 Vol. 2. " 1116
- The Poetical Works of. " 1240
- Landor, Walter Savage.** (1775-1864.) A biography. J. Forster. D 174
- Selections from the Writings of. G. S. Hillard, Editor. 1856. . . A 706
- Landscape Gardening, A Treatise on.** A. J. Downing. 1855. . . " 217
- Lane, Wickliffe.** My Good-for-nothing Brother. 1833. C 443
- Laneton Parsonage.** E. M. Sewell. 1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 677 Vol. 2. " 688
- Langstroth, L. L.** A Practical Treatise on the Hive and Honey Bee. 1860. C 327
- Langthorne, John and William, Editors.** Plutarch's Lives. A 15
- Language, Lectures on the Science of.** M. Müller, M. A. 1871. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1212 Vol. 2. " 1213

- Lanier, Sidney, Editor.** The Boy's King Arthur. 1880.... F 1442
—Froissart's Chronicles for Boys.... " 1426
—Tiger Lilies. 1867.... B 1019
- Lankester, Edwin, M. D.** The Family Medical Guide..... A 1026
- Lanoye, F. De.** Egypt 3300 Years Ago. 1870.... F 1143
- Lansdell, Henry, D. D.** Through Siberia. 1882.... B 1482
- Lanza, Marchioness Clara.** Mr. Perkins' Daughter. 1881.... C 1527
- La Plata, the Argentine Confederation and Paraguay.** T. J. Page, U. S. N. 1859.... " 4
- Laporte, Laurent.** Sailing on the Nile. 1872.... D 470
- Lapsed but Not Lost.**..... C 1157
- Larcom, Lucy.** Wild Roses of Cape Ann, and other poems.... " 1498
- Lardner, Dionysius.** (1793-1859.) The Museum of Science and Art. 1851-55. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. B 422 Vol. 3. B 424
Vol. 2. " 423 Vol. 4. " 425
—Popular Lectures on Science and Art. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... A 214
Vol. 2.... " 215
- La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West.** F. Parkman. 1879. 2 copies.... D 1584
- Las Cases, Count de.** (1766-1842.) Memoirs of the Emperor Napoleon. 1855. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. A 361 Vol. 3. A 362
Vol. 2. " 361 Vol. 4. " 363
- Lascine.** By an Oxford man.... C 876
- Lasselle, Mrs. N. P.** The Belle of Washington..... B 637
- Last, The, of the Barons.** Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton, Bart. 1865.
2 vols. Vol. 1.... " 1056
Vol. 2.... " 1057
- Last, The, of the Mohicans.** J. F. Cooper. 1872.... " 29
- Last, The, of the Mortimers.** 1862. C 778
- Last Judgment, An Account of the, and the Babylon Destroyed.** E. Swedenborg. 1868.... D 414
- Last Leaf from Sunnyside, with a Memorial of Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.**..... F 601
- Last Penny, The, and other stories.** T. S. Arthur. 1855.... " 283
- Later Years.** W. C. Prime. 1854. B 581
- Lathrop, George Parsons.** In the Distance. A novel. 1882.... " 1340
—Spanish Vistas. 1883.... C 1734
- Latin Christianity, History of.** H. H. Milman, D. D. 1870. 8 vols.
Vol. 1. D 187 Vol. 5. D 191
Vol. 2. " 188 Vol. 6. " 192
Vol. 3. " 189 Vol. 7. " 193
Vol. 4. " 190 Vol. 8. " 194
- Latin Composition, A Practical Introduction to.** A. Harkness, Ph. D. 1879.... D 1322
- Laurie, Rev. Thomas.** Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians... A 821
- Lavinia.** A novel. G. Ruffini... F 789
- "Lavinia;" or One Year.** A tale of wedlock. E. F. Carlew.... C 920
- Law, The, of Hotel Life; or The Wrongs and Rights of Host and Guest.** R. V. Rogers, Jr... D 1275
- Law, The, of the Road; or Wrongs and Rights of a Traveller.** R. V. Roger, Jr.... " 1303
- Law, The, and the Lady.** W. Collins. 1875.... C 982
- Lawrence, Amos, (1786-1852)** Extracts from the Diary and Correspondence of. W. R. Lawrence, Editor. 1856.... A 382
- Lawrence, Annie M.** Light from the Cross. 1869.... F 1161
- Lawrence, Eugene.** Historical Studies. 1876.... D 844
—The Lives of the British Historians. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... A 412
Vol. 2.... " 413
- Lawrence, Geo. Alfred.** (1827-1876.) Breaking a Butterfly... B 1185
- Lawrence, Margarette W.** Light on the Dark River; or Memorials of Mrs. Henrietta A. L. Hamlin. 1856.... A 481
- Lawrence, Robert F.** The New Hampshire Churches. Congregational and Presbyterian.... F 104
- Lawrence, William R., Editor.** Extracts from the Diary and Correspondence of Amos Lawrence. 1856.... A 382
- Laws, The, of Health.** W. A. Alcott, M. D. 1857.... A 878
- Lawyers, A Book about.** J. C. Jeaffreson. 1867.... F 1035
- Lawyers, The History of.** W. Forsyth. 1875.... D 735
- Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews.** T. H. Huxley. 1871.... " 355
- Layard, Austen Henry.** (b. 1817-) Nineveh and Its Remains. 1853. A 327
- Lays for the Sabbath.** Compiled by E. Taylor. Revised by J. Pierpont. 1860.... F 932
- Leaders, The, of Public Opinion in Ireland.** W. E. H. Lecky, M. A. 1872.... C 1754
- Learning to Draw.** V. Le Duc... F 1443
- Leavenworth Case, The.** A lawyer's story. A. K. Green.... C 1659
- Leaves from a Lawyer's Life Afloat and Ashore.** C. Crowley.... " 1600
- Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal, 1678-9. 1819.**.... B 504

- LeBosquet, John.** A Memorial with Reminiscences of John Farmer. 1883.....C 1791
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.** (b. 1838-) History of European Morals. 1869. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 197
Vol. 2....." 198
- History of the Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 557
Vol. 2....." 558
- The Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. 1872....." 1754
- Lectures;** Christianity and Scepticism.....D 537
- Lectures** to American Audiences. E. A. Freeman, D. C. L.....B 1494
- Lectures** on the Applications of Chemistry and Geology to Agriculture. J. F. W. Johnston, M. A. 1860. 2 copies.....D 645
- Lectures** of Lola Montez, Countess of Landsfeld, including her Autobiography. 1858.....F 453
- Lectures** on the British Poets. H. Reed. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 348
Vol. 2....." 349
- Lectures** on the English Language. G. P. Marsh. 1860.....C 774
- Lectures** on the Evidences of Christianity. A. Barnes. 1868.....F 1032
- Lectures** on the Formation of Character, Temptations and Mission of Young Men. R. W. Clark. 1853....." 118
- Lectures** on the History of Christianity. G. W. Burnap. 1842....." 23
- Lectures** on Metaphysics and Logic. Sir W. Hamilton. 2 vols. —Vol. 1. Metaphysics.....C 65
—Vol. 2. Logic....." 77
- Lectures** on Modern History. T. Arnold, D. D. 1870.....D 530
- Lectures** on the Parables of Our Saviour. E. N. Kirk, D. D....F 14
- Lectures** on the Science of Religion. Max Müller, M. A....D 1211
- Lectures** on Revivals of Religion. Charles G. Finney. 1835.....F 880
- Lectures** on Subjects Connected with Literature and Life. E. P. Whipple. 1853....." 989
- Lectures** to Young Men. H. W. Beecher. 1846.....D 1454
- Lectures** to Young Men. W. G. Eliot, Jr. 1858.....F 930
- Lectures** to Young Men on the Cultivation of the Mind, the Formation of Character and the Conduct of Life. G. W. Burnap. 1854....." 70
- Lectures** to Young Women. W. G. Eliot, Jr. 1860....." 931
- Lectures** and Addresses on Literary and Social Topics. Rev. F. W. Robertson. 1859.....F 672
- Lectures** and Essays. H. Giles. 1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 894
Vol. 2....." 895
- Lectures** and Sermons. Rev. W. M. Punshon, LL. D.....D 533
- LeDuc, Viollet.** Learning to Draw. 1881.....F 1443
- The Story of a House. 1874.....D 761
- Lee, Ann.** (1736-1784.) A biography. F. W. Evans....." 1533
- Leech, Harry Harewood.** Letters of a Sentimental Idler....." 179
- Lee, Eliza Buckminster,** (N. H. 1790-1864) Translator. Life of Jean Paul Frederic Richter. A 509
- Naomi. 1848.....B 191
- Lee, Harriet.** (1756-1851.) Canterbury Tales. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 704
Vol. 2....." 705
- Lee, Maj. Gen. Henry,** (1752-1818) Life of. C. B. Hartley. A 982
- Lee, Mrs. R.** Anecdotes of Animals.....B 385
- Anecdotes of Birds, Reptiles and Fishes. 1855....." 354
- Leeds, Josiah W.** The Primitive Christian's Estimate of War and Self-Defense. 1876.....D 874
- LeFanu, J. Sheridan.** (d. 1874.) —All in the Dark. 1866.....C 592
—Guy Deverell. 1866....." 479
—The House by the Churchyard. A novel. 1866.....B 893
—The Tenant's of Malory's. A novel. " 1003
—Uncle Silas. 1865.....C 535
—Wylder's Hand. A novel. 1865. B 828
- Left** on Labrador. C. A. Stephens, Editor. 1872.....F 1269
- Legends** and Lyrics. Miss A. A. Procter. 1858.....B 235
- Legends** of the Madouna. Mrs. A. Jameson. 1866.....F 993
- Legends** of the Monastic Orders. Mrs. A. Jameson. 1865....." 995
- Legislation,** Theory of. J. Bentham. 1840. 2 vols. Vol. 1..A 866
Vol. 2....." 865
- LeGoff, Francois.** Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. 1879.....D 1380
- Leighton, Caroline C.** Life at Puget Sound, 1865-1881. 1884. C 1850
- Leighton Court.** H. Kingsley...B 870
- Leila Series,** The. A. F. Tytler. —Leila; or The Island.....F 631
—Leila in England....." 632
—Leila at Home....." 633
- Leila,** and Calderon the Courtier. Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1865...B 1072

- Leisure Hour Series.** *Alceste*. C 977
 —Christy Carew. A novel. M.
 Laffan. 1880. " 1462
 —Delicia. B. M. Bute. 1879. " 1466
 —First Violin, The. A novel. J.
 Fothergill. 1878. " 1314
 —Giannetto. Lady M. Majendie. " 1464
 —Hermann Agha. An Eastern nar-
 rative. W. G. Palgrave. 1872. " 809
 —Ida Craven. H. M. Cadell. 1876. " 1463
 —A Laodicean. T. Hardy. 1881. " 1577
 —The Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. A
 tale. C. Drew. 1881. " 1568
 —Mistress Judith. A Cambridge-
 shire story. C. C. F. Tytler. " 979
 —Mudfog Papers, The, etc. C.
 Dickens. 1880. " 1410
 —Poet and Merchant. B. Auerbach. " 1463
 —Prosper. V. Cherbuliez. 1874. " 926
 —Troublesome Daughters. L. B.
 Walford. 1880. " 1467
 —Trumpet Major, The. T. Hardy. B 1342
 —Under Slieve-Ban. A yarn in
 seven knots. R. E. Francillon. C 1510
Leisure Hours. 1835. B 740
Leisure Hours in Town. A. K. H.
 Boyd. 1862. C 580
Leland, Charles Godfrey.
 (b. 1824—) Abraham Lincoln
 and the Abolition of Slavery in
 the United States. 1879. D 1320
 —The Egyptian Sketch Book. " 538
 —Sunshine in Thought. 1863. F 848
Leland, Henry P. Americans in
 Rome. 1863. B 751
Lena Rivers. Mrs. M. J. Holmes. " 165
LeNormand, Mlle. M. A. His-
 torical and Secret Memoirs of
 the Empress Josephine. 1852.
 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 526
 Vol. 2. " 527
Lenox Dare. V. F. Townsend. C 1516
Leonard, Agnes. Vanquished.
 A novel. 1867. B 968
Leonowens, Anna H. The Eng-
 lish Governess at the Siamese
 Court. 1870. D 361
LeSage, A. R. (1668-1747.) The
 Adventures of Gil Blas of San-
 tillane. 1804. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 919
 Vol. 2. " 920
**Lealie, Charles Robert, (1794-
 1859)** Autobiographical Recol-
 lections by. Edited with other
 papers by T. Taylor, Esq. F 687
Les Miserables. Victor Hugo.
 1862. 2 vols.
 —Vol. 1. *Fantine, Cosette, Marius.* C 417
 —Vol. 2. *St. Denis, Jean Valjean.* " 418
Lessons in Life. A series of fa-
 miliar essays. J. G. Holland. " 336
**Lessons in Life for All Who Will
 Read Them.** T. S. Arthur. F 296
Lessons from My Masters, Car-
 lyle, Tennyson and Ruskin.
 P. Bayne, M. A. 1879. D 1381
**L'Estrange, Rev. A. G. K., Ed-
 itor.** The Friendships of Mary
 Russell Mitford. 1882. B 1499
 —Life of Mary Russell Mitford.
 1870. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 429
 Vol. 2. " 430
**Letter on the Evidences, Doctrines
 and Duties of the Christian Re-
 ligion.** O. Gregory, LL. D. F 26
Letters and Counsels. Rev. L.
 Richmond. D 1456
**Letters and Memorials of Jane
 Welsh Carlyle.** J. A. Froude,
 Editor. 1883. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 1747
 Vol. 2. " 1748
Letters from Europe. J. W. Forney. F 1037
**Letters from Europe to the Chil-
 dren.** Uncle John upon His
 Travels. 1870. " 1230
Letters from High Latitudes. Lord
 Dufferin. D 853
**Letters from Italy and Switzer-
 land.** F. M. Bartholdy. 1866. F 1071
Letters from New York. L. M.
 Child. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 671
 Vol. 2. " 672
Letters of Ada R. Parker. 1863. F 836
**Letters of Alexander Von Hum-
 boldt to Varnhagen Von Ense,
 1827-1848.** Friedrich Kapp, Ed-
 itor. 1860. " 650
Letters of a Sentimental Idler.
 H. H. Leech. 1869. D 170
Letters of Life. L. H. Sigourney. F 976
Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, Gent.
 W. Irving. 1866. B 897
**Letters of a Traveller; or Notes
 of Things Seen in Europe and
 America.** W. C. Bryant. 1855. F 171
Letters on Modern Agriculture.
 Baron Von Liebig. 1859. D 049
Letters, The, of the British Spy.
 W. Wirt, Esq. 1856. A 689
**Letters, The, of Wolfgang Ama-
 deus Mozart, 1769-1791.** Lady
 Wallace, Translator. 1866.
 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 561
 Vol. 2. " 562
Letters to the Joneses. J. G. Hol-
 land. 1863. " 451
Letters to a Young Man. T. De
 Quincey. 1856. A 652
**Letters to Young Men, Founded
 on the History of Joseph.** W. B.
 Sprague, D. D. 1851. 2 copies. F 69
**Letters to the People on Health
 and Happiness.** C. E. Beecher. B 395
Leuchars, Robert B. A Practical
 Treatise on the Construction,
 Heating and Ventilation of
 Hot-houses. 1860. D 641

- Levana; or The Doctrine of Education.** J. P. Richter. 1863... B 759
- Lever, Charles.** (1806-1872.)
- Arthur O'Leary..... A 189
 - Barrington. 1863..... C 1236
 - Confessions of Harry Lorrequer... A 183
 - The Daltons; or Three Roads in Life .. C 36
 - Davenport Dunn..... A 1012
 - The Dodd Family Abroad. 1859. C 41
 - The Fortunes of Glencore. 1857. " 39
 - Horace Templeton..... A 187
 - Luttrell of Arran. 1865..... C 537
 - The Martins of Cro' Martin..... " 37
 - Maurice Tierney, the Soldier of Fortune. 1859..... " 38
 - One of Them. 1861..... " 500
 - A Rent in a Cloud..... " 773
 - Roland Cashel. 1856..... " 43
 - Sir Brook Fossbrooke. A novel... " 594
 - Sir Jasper Carew, Knt.: His Life and Experiences. 1854..... " 40
 - Tom Burke of "Ours"..... A 184
- Lewald, Fanny.** Hulda. 1880. C 1511
- Lake House. 1861..... " 515
- Lewes, George Henry.** (b. 1817-)
- The Biographical History of Philosophy. 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1496
Vol. 2. " 1497
 - The Life and Works of Goethe. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 421
Vol. 2..... " 422
 - The Physiology of Common Life. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... D 669
Vol. 2..... " 670
 - Studies in Animal Life. 1860.... F 778
- Lewes, Marian Evans.** (*George Eliot.*) (1820-1880.) Adam Bede. B 687
- Daniel Deronda. 1876. 2 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... C 1009
Vol. 2..... " 1010
 - Felix Holt, the Radical. 1866. 2 copies..... B 904
 - Impressions of Theophrastus Such. C 1337
 - Middlemarch. 1873. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 853
Vol. 2. " 854
 - The Mill on the Floss. 1860.... A 922
 - Romola. 1863..... C 459
 - Silas Marner, the Weaver of Raveloe. 1861..... " 305
 - The Spanish Gypsy. A Poem... B 1126
- Liberty, History of.** S. Eliot. 4 vols. Vol. 1. 2 copies. D 148 Vol. 3. D 150
Vol. 2. 2 copies. " 149 Vol. 4. " 151
- Liberty, The Story of.** C. C. Coffin. " 1174
- Library, The, of American Biography.** Conducted by Jared Sparks. First Series. 1854. 10 vols. Vol. 1. John Stark, Chas. B. Brown, Richard Montgomery, Ethan Allen..... A 466
- Vol. 2. Alexander Wilson, Capt. John Smith..... " 467
 - Vol. 3. Benedict Arnold. " 468
- Library, The, of American Biography.** First Series.
- Vol. 4. Anthony Wayne, Sir Henry Vane..... A 469
 - Vol. 5. John Eliot..... " 470
 - Vol. 6. William Pinkney, William Ellery, Cotton Mather..... " 471
 - Vol. 7. Sir William Phips, Israel Putnam, Lucretia M. Davidson, David Rettenhouse..... " 472
 - Vol. 8. Jonathan Edwards, David Brainerd..... " 473
 - Vol. 9. Baron Steuben, Sebastian Cabot..... " 474
 - Vol. 10. Robert Fulton, Joseph Warren, Henry Hudson, Father Marquette..... " 475
 - Second Series. 1855. 15 vols.
 - Vol. 1. La Salle, Patrick Henry... " 476
 - Vol. 2. James Otis, James Oglethorpe..... " 477
 - Vol. 3. John Sullivan, Jacob Leisler, Nath'l Bacon, John Mason... " 478
 - Vol. 4. Roger Williams, Timothy Dwight, Count Pulaski..... " 479
 - Vol. 5. Count Rumford, General Zebulon M. Pike, Samuel Gorton... " 480
 - Vol. 6. Ezra Stiles, John Fitch, Anne Hutchinson..... " 481
 - Vol. 7. John Ribault, Sebastian Rale, William Palfrey..... " 482
 - Vol. 8. Gen. Charles Lee, Joseph Reed..... " 483
 - Vol. 9. Leonard Calvert, Samuel Ward, Thomas Posey..... " 484
 - Vol. 10. Nathaniel Greene..... " 485
 - Vol. 11. Stephen Decatur..... " 486
 - Vol. 12. Edward Preble, William Penn..... " 487
 - Vol. 13. Daniel Boone, Benjamin Lincoln..... " 488
 - Vol. 14. John Ledyard..... " 489
 - Vol. 15. Wm. R. Davie, Samuel Kirkland..... " 490
- Library of Biography.** Remarkable Women. 1858..... F 399
- Library of Wonders.** Rameses the Great. F. De La Noye... " 1143
- The Wonders of Optics. F. Mar- ion. 1869..... " 1144
- Liddell, Henry George, D. D.** (b. 1811-) Life of Julius Caesar. " 663
- Lieber, Francis.** (1800-1872.) Great Events. 1847..... A 725
- Liebig, Justus Von.** (1803-1873.)
- Chemistry in Its Application to Agriculture and Physiology... D 648
 - Letters on Modern Agriculture... " 649
- Life, A. for a Life.** D. M. Craik... C 826
- Life before Him.** 1860..... A 940
- Life, The, of North American Insects.** B. Jaeger. 1859..... F 502
- Life, The, That Now Is.** R. Col- yer. 1874..... D 825

- Life** Scenes from Mission Fields. E. D. Moore. 1857.....F 108
- Life** Stories and Poems of John Brougham. Edited by W. Winter. 1861.....C 1505
- Life** Studies; or How to Live. Rev. J. Baillie. 1857.....F 395
- Life** Thoughts. H. W. Beecher...." 454
- Life** Without and Life Within. M. F. Ossoli.....A 910
- Life** in Brazil. T. Ewbank. 1856...." 321
- Life** in the Clearings vs. the Bush. Mrs. Moodie....." 686
- Life** in Danbury. J. M. Bailey. (*Danbury News Man*). 1873....C 685
- Life** in the Desert. Col. L. DuCoutet.F 837
- Life** in the East Indies. W. H. ThomasC 797
- Life** of Faith. In three parts. T. C. Upham, D. D. 1854.....F 34
- Life** in the Far West. G. F. Ruxton...." 1204
- Life** in the Highlands. A. Helps, Editor. 1868.D 852
- Life** History of Our Planet. W. D. Gunning. 1879....." 1316
- Life** Incidents. Elder J. White...F 1285
- Life** in Israel. M. T. Richards....B 189
- Life** in the Itinerary. 1856.....A 599
- Life** on the Mississippi. S. L. Clemens. 1883.....C 1635
- Life** at Puget Sound, 1865-1881. C. C. Leighton. 1884....." 1850
- Life** in the Sandwich Islands. Rev. H. T. Cheever. 1851.....A 829
- Life** and Adventure in the Rocky Mountains and Oregon. Mrs. F. S. Victor. 1870D 377
- Life** and Alone. 1870....C 763
- Life** and Character of Patrick Henry, Sketches of the. W. Wirt. 2 copies.....A 320
- Life** and Public Services of John Quincy Adams. W. H. Seward...." 374
- Life**, Journals and Letters of Henry Alford, D. D. Mrs. H. Alford, Editor. 1873.....D 948
- Life**, The, of Alfred the Great. Dr. R. Pauli. 1853.....A 524
- Life**, The, and Career of Major John André. W. Sargent...." 378
- Life** of Michel Angelo. R. Duppa, LL. B. 1846....." 381
- Life**, The, and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D. D. A. P. Stanley, M. A. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 530 Vol. 2. " 531
- Life** of Rev. Hosea Ballou. T. Whittemore. 1854. 4 vols. Vol. 1. A 550 Vol. 3. " 552 Vol. 2. " 551 Vol. 4. " 553
- Life**, The, and Death of John of Barneveld. J. L. Motley. 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 704 Vol. 2....." 705
- Life** of Jefferson S. Batkins, Member from Cranberry Centre. Written by Himself.....C 757
- Life**, The, of the Chevalier Bayard. W. G. Simms. 1854.....B 574
- Life**, The, and Adventures of James P. Beckwourth. T. D. Bonner.A 409
- Life**, The, of Bismarck. J. G. L. Heesekiel. 1870.....D 317
- Life**, Literary, and Correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. R. R. Madden, M. R. I. A. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 436 Vol. 2....." 437
- Life**, The, and Letters of Madame Bonaparte. (*Patterson*.) E. L. Didier. 1879.....D 1289
- Life** of Napoleon Bonaparte. J. G. Lockhart. 1854.....A 376
- Life** and Times of Colonel Daniel Boone. C. B. Hartley. 1860...." 983
- Life** of Joseph Brant. (*Thayendanegea*.) W. L. Stone. 1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 8 Vol. 2....." 9
- Life** and Education of Laura D. Bridgman. M. S. Lamson....B 1309
- Life** and Speeches of John Bright. G. B. Smith. 1881....." 1310
- Life**, The, of Charlotte Brontë. E. C. Gaskell. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 528 Vol. 2....." 529
- Life** of James Buchanan. Geo. T. Curtis. 1883. 2 vols. Vol. 1.C 1716 Vol. 2." 1717
- Life**, The, Letters and Literary Remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. By his son. 1884. Vol. 1." 1792
- Life**, The, and Letters of Frances Baroness Bunsen. A. J. C. Hare. 2 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1209 Vol. 2....." 1210
- Life**, The, of Napoleon Buonaparte. Sir W. Scott. 1828. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 68 Vol. 2....." 69
- Life**, The, and Times of Aaron Burr. J. Parton. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 146 Vol. 2. D 147
- The same. 1 vol....." 147½
- Life** of Julius Cæsar. H. G. Liddell, D. D. 1860.....F 663
- Life**, The, and Public Services of Salmon Portland Chase. J. W. Schuckers. 1874.....D 741
- Life**, The, of Christ. F. W. Farrar, D. D....." 726
- Life**, The, and Words of Christ. C. Geikie, D. D. 1883.....B 1518
- Life**, The, of Jesus the Christ. H. W. Beecher. 1871. Vol. 1.D 448
- Life**, The, of Jesus Christ. A. Neander. 1856.....A 290

- Life, The, and Public Services of**
Henry Clay. E. Sargent.....A 534
- Life, The, and Speeches of Hon.**
Henry Clay. 2 vols. Vol. 1...." 235
Vol. 2." 236
- Life, The, of Richard Cobden. J.**
Morley. 1881.....B 1483
- Life, The, of Schuyler Colfax. Rev.**
A. T. Moore....." 1286
- Life of Vittoria Colonna. T. A.**
Trollope. 1859.....F 664
- Life and Voyages of Christopher**
Columbus. W. Irving. 1856.
2 copies. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....A 366
Vol. 2....." 367
Vol. 3....." 368
- The same. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....C 1382
Vol. 2....." 1383
Vol. 3....." 1384
- Life, The, of the Rev. Alfred Cook-**
man. H. B. Ridgaway, D. D.
1873. 2 copies.....D 721
- Life, The, and Times of Thomas**
Cranmer. 1852.....A 512
- Life, A Popular, of Gen. George**
A. Custer. F. Whittaker.....D 1310
- Life of Jefferson Davis. E. A.**
Pollard....." 314
- Life of Lorenzo De Medici, called**
the Magnificent. W. Roscoe...A 419
- Life of Simon De Montfort. M.**
Creighton, M. A. 1877.....D 1013
- Life, The, of Charles Dickens. J.**
Forster. 1872. 2 copies. 3 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1812–1842....." 4
—Vol. 2. 1842–1852....." 5
—Vol. 3. 1852–1870....." 6
- Life of Edward the Black Prince.**
L. Creighton. 1877....." 1015
- Life of Thomas Edward, a Scotch**
Naturalist. S. Smiles. 1877...." 903
- Life, The, of David Glasgow Farragut.**
L. Farragut. 1879....." 1379
- Life of John Fitch. T. Westcott..F** 438
- Life of Andrew Hull Foote. J. M.**
Hoppin. 1874.....D 838
- Life, The, of James A. Garfield.**
C. C. Coffin. 1880.....C 1455
- Life of General Garibaldi.....A** 980
- Life, The, and Times of Goethe.**
H. Grimm. 1880.....D 1419
- Life, The, and Works of Goethe.**
G. H. Lewes. 1856. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.....A 421
Vol. 2....." 422
- Life, The, and Public Career of**
Hon. Horace Greeley. W. M.
Cornell, LL. D. 1872.....D 485
- Life, The, of Horace Greeley. J.**
Parton. 1855.....A 536
- Life, The, of Nathanael Greene.**
G. W. Greene. 1871. 3 vols.
Vol. 1. D 383
Vol. 2. D 384
Vol. 3. " 385
- Life and Religious Opinions of**
Madame De la Motte Guyon.
T. C. Upham. 1855. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.....A 425
Vol. 2....." 426
- Life, The, and Adventures of John**
Marston Hall. G. P. R. James. B 204
- Life of Alexander Hamilton. Hon.**
G. Shea. 1879.....D 1326
- Life, The, and Public Services of**
Winfield Scott Hancock, Major-
General U. S. A. F. E. Good-
rich. 1880.....C 1456
- Life, The, of Handel. V. Schoel-**
cher. 1857. 2 copies....A 542
- Life, The, of William H. Harrison.**
H. Montgomery. 1852....." 377
- Life of John H. W. Hawkins. Rev.**
W. G. Hawkins. 1863.....D 586
- Life of Isaac T. Hopper. L. M.**
Child. 1854.....A 386
- Life, Travels and Books, The, of**
Alexander Von Humboldt, with
an Introduction by B. Taylor..F 217
- Life of John Howard. (1727–1790.)**
Mrs. J. Farrar. 1833....." 183
- Life, The, and Letters of Washing-**
ton Irving. P. M. Irving. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. C 1391
Vol. 2. " 1392
Vol. 3. C 1393
Vol. 4. " 1394
- Life of Andrew Jackson. (1767–**
1845.) J. Parton. 1860. 3 vols.
Vol. 1. A 232
Vol. 2. A 233
Vol. 3. " 234
- Life of Thomas Jefferson. (1743–**
1826.) J. Parton. 1874. 2 cops. D 702
- Life, The, of Thomas Jefferson.**
H. S. Randall, LL. D. 1858.
3 vols. Vol. 1.....A 145
Vol. 2....." 146
Vol. 3....." 147
- Life of Lord Jeffrey. Lord Cock-**
burn. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1..D 215
Vol. 2.." 216
- Life, The, of Samuel Johnson,**
LL. D. J. Boswell, Esq. 1855.
2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 13
Vol. 2....." 14
- Life, The, of Paul Jones. A. S.**
Mackenzie, U. S. N. 1854.
2 vols. Vol. 1....." 447
Vol. 2....." 448
- Life of the Empress Josephine...." 427**
- Life of Edward Norris Kirk, D. D.**
D. O. Mears, A. M. 1878.....D 1061
- Life of Charles Knight, Passages**
from the. 1874....." 712
- Life, The, of General Lafayette.**
P. C. Headley. 1854.....A 375
- Life of Henry Lee. C. B. Hartley." 982**
- Life, The, of Abraham Lincoln.**
W. H. Lamon. 1872.....D 474
- Life of David Livingstone. W. G.**
Blaikie....." 1431

- Life, The, of John Locke.** H. R. F. Bourne. 1876. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 839
Vol. 2. " 840
- Life, The, and Times of Louis the Fourteenth.** G. P. R. James. 1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 392
Vol. 2. " 393
- Life, The, of Martin Luther.** J. Köstlin. 1883. C 1688
- Life, The, of Martin Luther.** M. Michelet. 1846. A 521
- Life, The, and Letters of Lord Macaulay.** G. O. Trevelyan. 1876. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 791
Vol. 2. " 792
- Life of Horace Mann.** Mrs. Mary Mann. C 549
- Life, The, of Mary Queen of Scots.** P. C. Headley. 1853. A 428
- Life of Maximilian I, Emperor of Mexico.** F. Hall. 1868. F 1105
- Life, The, and Letters of Hugh Miller.** P. Bayne, M. A. 1871. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 814
Vol. 2. " 815
- Life, The, of Mary Russell Mitford.** Rev. A. G. K. L'Estrange. 1870. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 429
Vol. 2. " 430
- Life of General Daniel Morgan.** J. Graham. 1859. A 981
- Life, The, of Samuel F. B. Morse.** L. L. D. S. I. Prime. 1875. D 740
- Life, The, and Work of William Augustus Muhlenberg.** A. Ayres. " 1407
- Life, The, of Nelson.** R. Southey, L. L. D. 1881. C 1720
- Life, The, of Sir Isaac Newton.** D. Brewster, L. L. D. A 454
- Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker.** J. Weiss. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C, 506
Vol. 2. " 507
- Life of John Coleridge Patteson.** C. M. Yonge. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 950
Vol. 2. " 951
- Life, The, and Work of St. Paul.** F. W. Farrar, D. D. 1880. B 1544
- Life, The, of Sir Robert Peel.** Bart. D 1028
- Life, The, of Sir William Pepperrell.** U. Parsons. 1855. A 403
- Life of Franklin Pierce.** N. Hawthorne. 1852. C 1782
- Life of William Plumer.** W. Plumer, Jr. 1857. A 21
- Life of William Hickling Prescott.** G. Ticknor. 1864. C 508
- Life, The, of the Prince Consort.** Theo. Martin. 1875. 5 vols. Vol. 1. D 929
Vol. 2. " 930
Vol. 3. D 931
Vol. 4. " 932
Vol. 5. " 933
- Life of Josiah Quincy.** E. Quincy. " 1462
- Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.** L. Creighton. 1877. D 1014
- Life, The, of John Randolph.** H. A. Garland. 1855. A 20
- Life and Letters of John Howard Raymond.** Edited by his eldest daughter. 1881. D 1520
- Life of Jean Paul Frederic Richter.** E. B. Lee, Translator. 1850. A 509
- Life of Rubens.** G. H. Calvert. D 804
- Life of Schamyl.** J. M. Mackie. A 495
- Life, The, and Times of Sir Philip Sidney.** 1859. F 920
- Life of Benjamin Silliman, M. D.** G. P. Fisher. 1866. 2 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 565
Vol. 2. " 566
- Life and Times of Stein; or Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age.** J. R. Seeley, M. A. 1879. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1282
Vol. 2. " 1283
- Life and Correspondence of Rev. Baron Stow, D. D.** J. C. Stockbridge, D. D. 1871. " 465
- Life of Thomas Sumter.** C. B. Hartley. 1859. A 982
- Life of Tai-Ping-Wang.** J. M. Mackie. 1857. " 340
- Life of Prince Talleyrand.** C. K. McHarg. 1857. " 341
- Life, The, of Arthur Tappan.** L. Tappan. 1870. D 396
- Life, The, of Major-General Zachary Taylor.** H. Montgomery. A 379
- Life, The, of Louis Adolphe Thiers.** F. LeGoff. 1879. D 1380
- Life, The, of Major-General George H. Thomas.** T. B. Van Horne. B 1481
- Life, Letters and Journals of George Ticknor.** G. S. Hillard, Editor. 1876. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 777
Vol. 2. " 778
- Life, The, of Martin Van Buren.** D. Crockett. 1835. A 523
- Life and Times of Joseph Warren.** R. Frothingham. 1865. C 547
- Life of George Washington.** J. T. Headley. 1856. A 17
- Life of George Washington.** W. Irving. 1856. 5 vols. Vol. 1. A 1000
Vol. 2. " 1001
Vol. 3. " 1002
Vol. 4. " 1003
Vol. 5. " 1004
- Life and Labors of Francis Wayland, D. D.** F. and H. L. Wayland. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 158
Vol. 2. " 159
- Life, The, and Public Services of Henry Wilson.** Rev. E. Nason and Hon. T. Russell. 1876. " 1204
- Life of Cardinal Wolsey.** J. Galt. A 508
- Life, The, and Times of Ulric Zwingle.** J. J. Hottinger. " 339

- Life's Lesson.**.....A 678
Light. J. Abbott. 1872.....D 493
Light, The, of Asia. E. Arnold, M. A. 1880.....C 1367
Light from the Cross. A. M. Lawrence. 1869.....F 1161
Light on the Dark River; or Memorials of Mrs. Henrietta A. L. Hamlin. M. W. Lawrence..A 434
Lighthouses and Lightships. W. H. D. Adams. 1870.....F 1189
Light Science for Leisure Hours. R. A. Proctor. 1871.....D 386
Lights and Shadows of African History. S. G. Goodrich.....A 835
Lights and Shadows of American History. S. G. Goodrich....." 838
Lights and Shadows of Asiatic History. S. G. Goodrich....." 837
Lights and Shadows of European History. S. G. Goodrich....." 834
Like and Unlike. A. S. Roe.....B 363
Lillie's Leaf. Mrs. M. Maitland..C 363
Lillingstones, The, of Lillingstone. E. J. Worboise. 1872....." 870
Lily, The, and the Cross. A tale of Acadia. Prof. J. DeMille....." 1240
Limits, The, of Religious Thought Examined. H. G. Mansel.....F 691
Lincoln, Abraham, (1809-1865) the Backwoods Boy. 1883....." 1473
—Life of. W. H. Lamont. 1872.....D 474
—Life of. The true story of a great life. W. O. Stoddard. 1884.....B 1558
Lincoln, Abraham, and the Abolition of Slavery in the United States. C. G. Leland. 1879.....D 1320
Linda. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. 2 copies. B 89
Linden, Auguste. Children's Trials, and other tales. Trans. from the German. 1857.....F 567
Lindendale Stories. Cousin Clara....." 1163
—Peter Clinton......" 1164
—Sidney De Grey......" 908
Louis Sinclair......" 1158
Lindesfarn Chase. T. A. Trollope. B 900
Lindley, George. A Guide to the Orchard and Fruit Garden. A 886
Lindley, John. The Theory of Horticulture. 1859.....D 647
Lingard, John. (1771-1851.) History of England. 1853. 13 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 745 Vol. 7. A 751
 Vol. 2. " 746 Vol. 8. " 752
 Vol. 3. " 747 Vol. 9. " 753
 Vol. 4. " 748 Vol. 10. " 754
 Vol. 5. " 749 Vol. 11. " 755
 Vol. 6. " 750 Vol. 12. " 756
 Vol. 13. " 757
Links in Rebecca's Life. Mrs. G. L. Alden.....B 1397
- Linton, Eliza. (Lynn.) (b. 1822-)**
—Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg. 1866. C 640
—Sowing the Wind. A novel....B 954
Lionel Lincoln. J. F. Cooper...." 54
Lippincott, Mrs. J. B. (b. 1823-)
—Haps and Mishaps. A tour in Europe. 1854.....F 153
—Queen Victoria; Her Girlhood and Womanhood. 1883.....C 1849
—Records of Five Years. 867....F 991
Literary Art; a Conversation between a Painter, a Poet and a Philosopher. J. Albee. 1881..C 1530
Literary Criticism, Essays in. R. H. Hutton.....D 868
Literary Criticisms. H. B. Wallace. 1856.....A 874
Literary Notes. A. P. Russell....D 756
Literary Recreations and Miscellanies. J. G. Whittier. 1854..A 613
Literary Reminiscences. T. De Quincey. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 654
 Vol. 2. " 655
Literary Works, The, of Sir Joshua Reynolds. H. W. Beechey, Editor. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 690
 Vol. 2. " 691
Literature, Ancient and Modern. S. G. Goodrich. 1856....." 836
Literature Primers. Classical Geography. H. F. Tozer, M. A.. F 1378
—English Grammar. Rev. R. Morris, M. A. 1877....." 1377
—English Literature. Rev. S. Brooke, M. A. 1877....." 1380
—Philology. J. Peile, M. A. 1877.. " 1379
—Shakspeare. E. Dowden, LL. D.. " 1381
Literature, The, of the Age of Elizabeth. E. P. Whipple.....D 214
Literature and Art. S. M. Fuller. A 692
Literature and Life, Lectures on. E. P. Whipple. 1853....." 707
Littell's Living Age. Published by E. Littell & Co. 1844-1884. 162 vols.
—Vol. 1. April 11-Aug. 3, 1844...C 100
—" 2. Aug. 10-Oct. 26, 1844...." 101
—" 3. Nov. 3-Dec. 28, 1844...." 102
—" 4. Jan.-March, 1845....." 103
—" 5. April-June, 1845....." 104
—" 6. July-Sept., 1845....." 105
—" 7. Oct.-Dec., 1846....." 106
—" 8. Jan.-March, 1846....." 107
—" 9. April-June, 1846....." 108
—" 10. July-Sept., 1846....." 109
—" 11. Oct.-Dec., 1846....." 110
—" 12. Jan.-March, 1847....." 111
—" 13. April-June, 1847....." 112
—" 14. July-Sept., 1847....." 113
—" 15. Oct.-Dec., 1847....." 114
—" 16. Jan.-March, 1848....." 115
—" 17. April-June, 1848....." 116
—" 18. July-Sept., 1848....." 117
—" 19. Oct.-Dec., 1848....." 118

Littell's Living Age.

— Vol. 20. Jan.—March, 1849.....C	119
— “ 21. April—June, 1849.....“	120
— “ 22. July—Sept., 1849.....“	121
— “ 23. Oct.—Dec., 1849.....“	122
— “ 24. Jan.—March, 1850.....“	123
— “ 25. April—June, 1850.....“	124
— “ 26. July—Sept., 1850.....“	125
— “ 27. Oct.—Dec., 1850.....“	126
— “ 28. Jan.—March, 1851.....“	127
— “ 29. April—June, 1851.....“	128
— “ 30. July—Sept., 1851.....“	129
— “ 31. Oct.—Dec., 1851.....“	130
— “ 32. Jan.—March, 1852.....“	131
— “ 33. April—June, 1852.....“	132
— “ 34. July—Sept., 1852.....“	133
— “ 35. Oct.—Dec., 1852.....“	134
— “ 36. Jan.—March, 1853.....“	135
— “ 37. April—June, 1853.....“	136
— “ 38. July—Sept., 1853.....“	137
— “ 39. Oct.—Dec., 1853.....“	138
— “ 40. Jan.—March, 1854.....“	139
— “ 41. April—June, 1854.....“	140
— “ 42. July—Sept., 1854.....“	141
— “ 43. Oct.—Dec., 1854.....“	142
— “ 44. Jan.—March, 1855.....“	143
— “ 45. April—June, 1855.....“	144
— “ 46. July—Sept., 1855.....“	145
— “ 47. Oct.—Dec., 1855.....“	146
— “ 48. Jan.—March, 1856.....“	147
— “ 49. April—June, 1856.....“	148
— “ 50. July—Sept., 1856.....“	149
— “ 51. Oct.—Dec., 1856.....“	150
— “ 52. Jan.—March, 1857.....“	151
— “ 53. April—June, 1857.....“	152
— “ 54. July—Sept., 1857.....“	153
— “ 55. Oct.—Dec., 1857.....“	154
— “ 56. Jan.—March, 1858.....“	155
— “ 57. April—June, 1858.....“	156
— “ 58. July—Sept., 1858.....“	157
— “ 59. Oct.—Dec., 1858.....“	158
— “ 60. Jan.—March, 1859.....“	159
— “ 61. April—June, 1859.....“	160
— “ 62. July—Sept., 1859.....“	161
— “ 63. Oct.—Dec., 1859.....“	162
— “ 64. Jan.—March, 1860.....“	163
— “ 65. April—June, 1860.....“	164
— “ 66. July—Sept., 1860.....“	165
— “ 67. Oct.—Dec., 1860.....“	166
— “ 68. Jan.—March, 1861.....“	167
— “ 69. April—June, 1861.....“	168
— “ 70. July—Sept., 1861.....“	169
— “ 71. Oct.—Dec., 1861.....“	170
— “ 72. Jan.—March, 1862.....“	171
— “ 73. April—June, 1862.....“	172
— “ 74. July—Sept., 1862.....“	173
— “ 75. Oct.—Dec., 1862.....“	174
— “ 76. Jan.—March, 1863.....“	175
— “ 77. April—June, 1863.....“	176
— “ 78. July—Sept., 1863.....“	177
— “ 79. Oct.—Dec., 1863.....“	178
— “ 80. Jan.—March, 1864.....“	179
— “ 81. April—June, 1864.....“	180
— “ 82. July—Sept., 1864.....“	181

Littell's Living Age.

— Vol. 83. Oct.—Dec., 1861.....C	182
— “ 84. Jan.—March, 1865.....“	183
— “ 85. April—June, 1865.....“	184
— “ 86. July—Sept., 1865.....“	185
— “ 87. Oct.—Dec., 1865.....“	186
— “ 88. Jan.—March, 1866.....“	187
— “ 89. April—June, 1866.....“	188
— “ 90. July—Sept., 1866.....“	189
— “ 91. Oct.—Dec., 1866.....“	190
— “ 92. Jan.—March, 1867.....“	191
— “ 93. April—June, 1867.....“	192
— “ 94. July—Sept., 1867.....“	193
— “ 95. Oct.—Dec., 1867.....“	194
— “ 96. Jan.—March, 1868.....“	195
— “ 97. April—June, 1868.....“	196
— “ 98. July—Sept., 1868.....“	197
— “ 99. Oct.—Dec., 1868.....“	198
— “ 100. Jan.—March, 1869.....“	199
— “ 101. April—June, 1869.....“	200
— “ 102. July—Sept., 1869.....“	201
— “ 103. Oct.—Dec., 1869.....“	202
— “ 104. Jan.—March, 1870.....“	203
— “ 105. April—June, 1870.....“	204
— “ 106. July—Sept., 1870.....“	205
— “ 107. Oct.—Dec., 1870.....“	206
— “ 108. Jan.—March, 1871.....“	207
— “ 109. April—June, 1871.....“	208
— “ 110. July—Sept., 1871.....“	209
— “ 111. Oct.—Dec., 1871.....“	210
— “ 112. Jan.—March, 1872.....“	211
— “ 113. April—June, 1872.....“	212
— “ 114. July—Sept., 1872.....“	213
— “ 115. Oct.—Dec., 1872.....“	214
— “ 116. Jan.—March, 1873.....“	215
— “ 117. April—June, 1873.....“	216
— “ 118. July—Sept., 1873.....“	217
— “ 119. Oct.—Dec., 1873.....“	218
— “ 120. Jan.—March, 1874.....“	219
— “ 121. April—June, 1874.....“	220
— “ 122. July—Sept., 1874.....“	221
— “ 123. Oct.—Dec., 1874.....“	222
— “ 124. Jan.—March, 1875.....“	223
— “ 125. April—June, 1875.....“	224
— “ 126. July—Sept., 1875.....“	225
— “ 127. Oct.—Dec., 1875.....“	226
— “ 128. Jan.—March, 1876.....“	227
— “ 129. April—June, 1876.....“	228
— “ 130. July—Sept., 1876.....“	229
— “ 131. Oct.—Dec., 1876.....“	230
— “ 132. Jan.—March, 1877.....“	231
— “ 133. April—June, 1877.....“	232
— “ 134. July—Sept., 1877.....“	233
— “ 135. Oct.—Dec., 1877.....“	234
— “ 136. Jan.—March, 1878.....“	235
— “ 137. April—June, 1878.....“	236
— “ 138. July—Sept., 1878.....“	237
— “ 139. Oct.—Dec., 1878.....“	238
— “ 140. Jan.—March, 1879.....“	239
— “ 141. April—June, 1879.....“	240
— “ 142. July—Sept., 1879.....“	241
— “ 143. Oct.—Dec., 1879.....“	242
— “ 144. Jan.—March, 1880.....“	243
— “ 145. April—June, 1880.....“	244

- Littell's Living Age.**
 —Vol. 146. July–Sept., 1880.....C 245
 — “ 147. Oct.–Dec., 1880.....“ 246
 — “ 148. Jan.–March, 1881.....“ 247
 — “ 149. April–June, 1881.....“ 248
 — “ 150. July–Sept., 1881.....“ 249
 — “ 151. Oct.–Dec., 1881.....“ 250
 — “ 152. Jan.–March, 1882.....“ 251
 — “ 153. April–June, 1882.....“ 252
 — “ 154. July–Sept., 1882.....“ 253
 — “ 155. Oct.–Dec., 1882.....“ 254
 — “ 156. Jan.–March, 1883.....“ 255
 — “ 157. April–June, 1883.....“ 256
 — “ 158. July–Sept., 1883.....“ 257
 — “ 159. Oct.–Dec., 1883.....“ 258
 — “ 160. Jan.–March, 1884.....“ 259
 — “ 161. April–June, 1884.....“ 260
 — “ 162. July–Sept., 1884.....“ 261
- Little Boy's Story, A.**.....F 1162
- Little Brother, and Other Centre-Pictures.** F. H. Ludlow. 1867. B 935
- Little by Little; or The Cruise of the Flyaway.** W. T. Adams...F 625
- Little Classics.** Edited by R. Johnson. 1881. 18 vols.
 —Vols. 1, 2. Exile; Intellect.....B 1315
 —Vols. 3, 4. Tragedy; Life.....“ 1316
 —Vols. 5, 6. Laughter; Love.....“ 1347
 —Vols. 7, 8. Romance; Mystery.....“ 1348
 —Vols. 9, 10. Comedy; Childhood.....“ 1349
 —Vols. 11, 12. Heroism; Fortune.....“ 1350
 —Vols. 13, 14. Narrative Poems; Lyrical Poems.....“ 1351
 —Vols. 15, 16. Minor Poems; Authors.....“ 1352
 —Vols. 17, 18. Nature; Humanity.....“ 1353
- Little Dorrit.** C. Dickens. 1867.....“ 999
 —The same. 1880. 2 copies.....A 986
- Little Gentleman, The, in Green.**
 A fairy tale. 1865.....F 913
- Little Good-for-Nothing.** A. Daudet. 1878.....C 1218
- Little Gypsy, The.** E. Sauvage...F 1106
- Little Henry and His Bearer.**
 Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. 1834...B 532
- Little Jakey.** Mrs. S. H. DeKroyft. C 767
- Little Kate Kirby.** A novel.
 F. W. Robinson. 1873.....“ 899
- Little Leaven, A.**.....F 910
- Little Louvre, The; or The Boys' and Girls' Gallery of Pictures.**
 J. Abbott.....“ 763
- “Little Mac” and How He Became a Great General.** 1864...“ 884
- Little Men.** L. M. Alcott. 1883...“ 1233
- Little Moorland Princess, The.** E. Marlitt. Trans. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1883.....C 1649
- Little Prudy's Flyaway Series.** R. S. Clarke. 1871.
 —Aunt Madge's Story.....F 1259
 —Little Folks Astray.....“ 1224
- Little Sunshine's Holiday.** Mrs. D. M. Craik. 1874.....“ 1841
- Little Women.** Part 2. L. M. Alcott. 1870.....F 1111
- Live and Let Live; or Domestic Service Illustrated.** 1854.....“ 346
- Live It Down.** A story of the light lands. J. C. Jeaffreson. 1863. C 445
- Live Boys.** A. Morecamp.....F 1408
- Live Oak Boys, The.** E. Kellogg..B 1400
- Livermore, Abiel Abbott.**
 (b. 1811–) The Acts of the Apostles, with a Commentary..F 101
 —The Four Gospels, with a Commentary. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. “ 99
 Vol. 2. “ 100
 —The Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans, with a Commentary, Revised Translation and Introductory Essays. 1854.....“ 102
- Lives of American Merchants.** F. Hunt. 1856–58. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 996
 Vol. 2. “ 997
- Lives of Celebrated American Indians.** S. G. Goodrich. 2 copies. A 451
- Lives of Benefactors.** 1856.....“ 450
- Lives of the British Dramatists.**
 T. Campbell and others. 1846. “ 533
- Lives, The, of the British Historians.** E. Lawrence. 1855. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1.....“ 412
 Vol. 2.....“ 413
- Lives, The, of British Painters and Sculptors.** A. Cunningham. 1854. 5 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 460 Vol. 3. “ 462
 Vol. 2. “ 461 Vol. 4. “ 463
 Vol. 5. “ 464
- Lives of Celebrated Women.** 1855. “ 442
- Lives, The, of the Chief Justices of England.** John, Lord Campbell. 1853. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....“ 853
 Vol. 2.....“ 854
 Vol. 3.....“ 855
- Lives, The, and Times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.** H. Flanders. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. “ 23
- Lives of the Three Mrs. Judsons, Missionaries to Burmah.** Mrs. A. M. Wilson. 1875.....C 1108
- Lives of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy.** Mrs. Shelley and others. 1841. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 544 Vol. 2. A 545
- Lives of Men of Letters of the Times of George III.** Henry, Lord Brougham. 1855.....B 232
- Lives, The, of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England.** John, Lord Campbell. 1851. 7 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 856 Vol. 4. A 859
 Vol. 2. “ 857 Vol. 5. “ 860
 Vol. 3. “ 858 Vol. 6. “ 861
 Vol. 7. “ 862

- Lives of the Queens of England.**
A. Strickland. 1847. 12 vols.
Vols. 1, 2, 3. A 342 Vols. 8, 9. A 345
Vols. 4, 5. " 343 Vols. 10, 11. " 346
Vols. 6, 7. " 344 Vol. 12. " 347
- Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover.** Dr. Doran. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 356
Vol. 2. " 357
- Lives of the Queens of Scotland.**
A. Strickland. 1855. 8 vols.
Vol. 1. A 348 Vol. 5. " 352
Vol. 2. " 349 Vol. 6. " 353
Vol. 3. " 350 Vol. 7. " 354
Vol. 4. " 351 Vol. 8. " 355
- Living Link, The.** J. DeMille. C 939
- Living Thoughts.** 1869. F 1138
- Living Too Fast; or The Confessions of a Bank Officer.** W. T. Adams. 1876. " 1258
- Livingstone, David.** (1813-1873.)
—Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa. 1858. 2 cops. A 312
—The Personal Life of. W. G. Blaikie. 1881. D 1431
—Last Journals. H. Waller, Editor. 2 copies. " 729
- Livingstone, Charles and David.** An Expedition to the Zambesi. 1866. A 1015
- Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg.** A novel. E. L. Linton. 1866. C 640
- Locke, David Ross.** (*Petroleum V. Nasby*). (b. 1833-) The Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. " 972
—A Paper City. 1879. " 1324
- Locke, J. D. C., Translator.** A Sequel to Swiss Family Robinson. 1873. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 1484
Vol. 2. " 1485
- Locke, John.** (1632-1704) The Life of. H. R. F. Bourne. 1876. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 839
Vol. 2. " 840
—An Essay Concerning Human Understanding. 1854. A 42
- Lockhart, John Gibson.** (1794-1854) Translator. Ancient Spanish Ballads. 1856. B 352
—Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. A 376
—Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1851. 8 vols.
Vols. 1, 2. A 394 Vols. 5, 6. " 396
Vols. 3, 4. " 395 Vols. 7, 8. " 397
- Lockyer, J. Norman, F. R. S.** Astronomy. 1877. F 1384
- Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Alexander Hamilton. 1883. B 1465
—Daniel Webster. 1883. " 1272
- Lofty, The, and the Lowly.** M. J. McIntosh. 1869. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 510
Vol. 2. " 511
- Lomas, G. A., Editor.** The Shaker Manifesto. 4 vols.
—Vol. 8. 1878. D 1554
—Vol. 9. 1879. " 1555
—Vol. 10. 1880. " 1558
—Vol. 11. 1881. " 1557
- London's Heart.** B. L. Farjeon. C 898
- Long, Col. C Chaille.** Central Africa. 1877. D 881
- Long, George.** Translator. The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1864. F 954
- Long, Samuel P.** Art. Its Laws and the Reasons for them. D 388
- Long Ago.** Ellis Gray. 1876. F 1350
- Long Look, A, Ahead.** A. S. Roe. B 182
- Long Look House.** E. Abbott. F 1353
- Longevity.** John Gardner, M. D. C 1678
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.** (1807-1882.) The Courtship of Miles Standish, and other poems. 1859. B 238
The Golden Legend. 1856. " 315
—Hiawatha. " 316
—Hyperion. " 131
—Kavanagh. " 130
—The Masque of Pandora, and other poems. 1875. C 984
The New England Tragedies. B 1134
—Oute Mer. 1856. " 129
—Poems. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 324
Vol. 2. " 325
—The Poets and Poetry of Europe. A 204
—Tales of a Wayside Inn. 1863. C 449
- Lonsdale, Margaret.** Sister Dora. 1881. " 1531
- Looker-on, The.** 1856. 3 vols.
—Vol. 1. Mch. 10-Dec. 15, 1792. A 897
—Vol. 2. Dec. 22, 1792-Aug. 3, 1793. " 898
—Vol. 3. Aug. 10, 1793-Feb. 22, 1794. " 899
- Looking Around.** A novel. A. S. Roe. 865. B 829
- Loomis, Elias, LL. D.** (b. 1811-) The Recent Progress of Astronomy, Especially in the United States. 1856. " 421
- Lord Bantam.** A satire. By the author of Ginx's Baby. 1872. C 796
- Lord Byron.** My Recollections of. Countess Guiccioli. 1869. D 180
- Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England.** The Lives of the. John, Lord Campbell. 1851. 7 vols.
Vol. 1. A 856 Vol. 4. A 859
Vol. 2. " 857 Vol. 5. " 860
Vol. 3. " 858 Vol. 6. " 861
Vol. 7. " 862
- Lord, E.** A Compendious History of Missions. 1813. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. F 712 Vol. 2. F 713
- Lord of Himself.** F. H. Underwood. C 955
- Lord Hope's Choice.** A. S. Stephens. " 858

- Lord Montagu's Page.** G. P. R. James. 1858.....B 738
- Lord's Pursebearers, The.** Hesba Stretton....." 1572
- Lorimer, George C.** The Great Conflict. 1877.....D 953
- Loring, George B.** The Farmyard Club of Jotham. 1876...." 845
- Lorna Doone.** R. D. Blackmore.C 1697
- Lorimer Littlegood, F. E.** Smedley....." 921
- Lossing, Benson John.** (b.1813-)—Biographical Sketches of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1860.....A 985
- Eminent Americans. 1857....." 22
- The Home of Washington. 1871.D 379
- The Pictorial Field-book of the Civil War of the United States. 1878. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....A 1027
Vol. 2....." 1028
Vol. 3....." 1029
- The Pictorial Field-book of the Revolution. 1855. 2 vols.
Vol. 1....." 114
Vol. 2....." 115
- The Story of the United States Navy. 1881.....F 1455
- Lost Abroad.** G. A. Townsend...C 756
- Lost and Saved.** Mrs. C. Norton..B 752
- Lost Children, The, and other stories.** T. S. Arthur. 1855....F 288
- Lost Despatch, The.**.....C 473
- Lost in a Great City.** A. M. Douglas. 1881....." 1517
- Lost Daughter, The.** Mrs. C. L. Hentz.....B 964
- Lost Heir, The, of Linlithgow.** Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth..C 801
- Lost in the Jungle.** P. DuChaillu.F 1475
- Lost Tales, The, of Miletus.** Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1866.....B 891
- Lothair.** Rt. Hon. Benjamin Disraeli. 2 copies....C 1354
- Lothrop, Amy.** Dollars and Cents. 1852.....B 502
- Lott, Emeline.** Harem Life in Egypt and Constantinople....F 1028
- Lottie Eames.** 1874....." 1298
- Lotus Eating.** G. W. Curtis.....A 556
- Loudon, John Claudius, (1783-1843.)** The Trees and Shrubs of Britain. 1854. 8 vols.
Vol. 1. D 651
Vol. 2. " 652
Vol. 3. " 653
Vol. 4. " 654
Vol. 5. D 655
Vol. 6. " 656
Vol. 7. " 657
Vol. 8. " 658
- Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's.** F 811
- Louisa of Prussia and Her Times.** Clara Müller Mundt.....C 608
- Louis XIV and the Court of France in the 17th Century.** Miss Par-doe. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1....A 390
Vol. 2...." 391
- Louis XIV, The Life and Times of.** G. P. R. James. 1851. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. A 392
Vol. 2. A 393
- Louisa Muhlbach.** See *Mundt, Clara Müller.*
- Lounger, The.** 1856. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. Feb. 5, 1785-Jan. 21, 1786." 903
—Vol. 2. Jan. 28, 1786-Jan. 6, 1787." 904
- Lounsbury, Thomas R.** James Fenimore Cooper. 1883.....B 1426
- History of the English Language.D 1300
- Love.** M. J. Michelet. 1859....F 511
- Love after Marriage.** Mrs. C. L. Hentz.....B 552
- Love of Country.** Trans. from the French. 1856.....F 563
- Lovell, John.** The Swiss Family Robinson....." 873
- Lover, Samuel.** (1797-1868.) A biographical sketch, with selections from his writings. A. J. Symington. 1860.....C 1419
- Handy Andy. A tale of Irish life." 799
- Love's Labor Won.** Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth....." 782
- Low, David.** On the Domesticated Animals of the British Islands.D 622
- Lowell, James Russell.** (b.1819-)—The Biglow Papers. 1866-1878. 2 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1....C 1241
Vol. 2....." 1242
- Fireside Travels. 1864.....F 865
- Poems. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1...B 330
Vol. 2...." 331
- The Poetical Works of. 1884....C 1807
- My Study Windows. 1871.....D 397
- Under the Willow, and other poems. 1869.....B 1149
- The Vision of Sir Launfal. 1875.C 1243
- Lowell, Mrs. Anna C.** Seed Grain for Thought and Discussion. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1...F 512
Vol. 2...." 513
- Lubbock, Sir John.** (b. 1834-) The Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man.D 347
- Lubke, Dr. Wilhelm.** (b. 1826-) Outlines of the History of Art. 1878. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1105
Vol. 2....." 1106
- Luck, The, of Barry Lyndon.** W. M. Thackeray.....F 779
- Luck, The, of Roaring Camp, and other stories.** B. Harte. 1882.B 1476
- Lucretia; or The Children of the Night.** Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1058
Vol. 2....." 1059
- Lucy.** J. P. Smith. 1880.....C 1536
- Lucy Crofton.** 1860.....F 674
- Ludlow, Fitz Hugh.** The Heart of the Continent. 1870.....D 334
- Little Brother, and Other Centre-Pieces. 1867.....B 935

- Lunt, George**, (b. 1803-) Editor. Old New-England Traits. 1873. D 510
- Luster, Miss I. M.** Miss Lily's Voyage Round the World. . . . C 670
- Luther, Martin**, (1483-1546) The Boyhood of. H. Mayhew. . . . F 1483
- Life of. Chevalier Bunsen. With an Estimate of His Life and Character by T. Carlyle, and an Appendix by Sir W. Hamilton. " 494
- The Life of. J. Köstlin. 1883. . . C 1688
- The Life of. M. Michelet. 1846. A 521
- Luttrell of Arran. C. Lever**. . . . C 537
- Lyell, Sir Charles**. (b. 1797-) —A Manual of Elementary Geology. 1861. 2 copies. D 646
- Principles of Geology. 1857. . . C 1104
- Lynda Newton. Mrs. L. J. H. Frost**. F 1231
- "**Lyndon**." Oxley. 1873. C 872
- Lyon, Mary**, (1797-1849) Recollections of, with Selections from Her Instructions to the Pupils at Mt. Holyoke Seminary. F. Fisk. " 1461
- Lyra Germanica**, Second Series. The Christian Life. Trans. from the German of C. Winkworth. 1859. F 704
- Lyte, Rev. H. F.** Memoir of Henry Vaughan. 1854. B 250
- M.**
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington**, (1800-1859) The Life and Letters of. G. O. Trevelyan. 1876. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . . D 791
- Vol. 2. " 792
- Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous. A 45
- History of England. 1856. 5 vols. Vol. 1. A 764 Vol. 3. " 766
- Vol. 2. " 765 Vol. 4. " 767
- Vol. 5. " 768
- Life of Frederick the Great. . . . F 491
- Life of William Pitt. " 392
- Macaulay, Thomas B.**, and Others. New Biographies of Illustrious Men. 1857. A 546
- Macbeth, John W. V.** The Might and Mirth of Literature. D 754
- MacCabe, James D.** The Illustrated History of the Centennial Exhibition. " 887
- MacCarthy, Justin**. (b. 1830-) —A History of Our Own Times, 1837-1880. 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1427
- Vol. 2. " 1428
- Lady Judith. A tale of two continents. C 771
- MacClellan, Gen. George B.**, (b. 1826-) A Life of, for Young Americans. 1864. F 884
- MacClellan, R. Guy**. The Golden State. D 552
- MacClintock, Captain**. Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin. 1860. A 917
- MacClure, A. K.** Three Thousand Miles through the Rocky Mountains. F 1113
- MacCoan, J. C.** Egypt As It Is. D 1009
- MacCosh, James**. Christianity and Positivism. 1871. . . . " 538
- Macdonald, George**. (b. 1824-) —Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. B 1188
- David Elginbrod. " 1205
- Donal Grant. C 1640
- Guild Court. A London story. " 644
- The Marquis of Lossie. A romance. " 1168
- Mary Marston. 1881. " 1566
- Phantastes: a Faerie Romance for Men and Women. . . . " 838
- The Princess and Curdie. 1883. " 1655
- The Princess and the Goblin. . . F 1278
- The Seaboard Parish. B 1189
- Sir Gibbie. 1879. 2 copies. . . C 1311
- The Vicar's Daughter. An autobiographical story. 1872. . . . " 804
- Warlock o' Glen Warlock. A homely romance. B 1369
- Weighed and Wanting. " 1407
- Wilfred Cumbermede. C 802
- MacElroy, John**. The Red Acorn. " 1811
- Mace, Jean**. (b. 1815-) The History of a Mouthful of Bread. D 1319
- Home Fairy Tales. 1867. . . . F 1044
- The Servants of the Stomach. 1868. 2 copies. D 1318
- MacFarland, Asa**. (1804-1879.) An Outline of Biography and Recollection. 1880. C 1504
- MacGahan, J. A.** Campaigning on the Oxus, and The Fall of Khiva. 1874. D 748
- MacGilchrist, John**. Richard Cobden, the Apostle of Free Trade. A biography. 1865. . . C 571
- Macgregor, Annie L.** The Professor's Wife. 1870. B 1247
- Macgregor, J. A., M. A.** Voyage of the Rob Roy. C 753
- MacHarg, Charles K.** Life of Prince Talleyrand. 1857. . . . A 341
- Machiavelli, Niccolo**. (1469-1527.) The History of Florence (379-1492), and "Prince". " 822
- The Life of. 1841. " 544
- MacIntosh, Maria J.** Charms and Counter Charms. 1869. . . B 508
- Meta Gray. F 782
- The Lofty and the Lowly. 1869. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 510
- Vol. 2. " 511
- Two Lives. " 187
- Two Pictures. 1863. " 745
- Violet; or The Cross and the Crown. " 509

- Mackay, Charles.** (b. 1812-) Voices from the Mountains and from the Crowd. 1853.....B 340
- MacKeen, Phebe F.** Thornton Hall; or Old Questions in Young Lives.....C 847
- MacKeever, Harriet B.** Westbrook Parsonage. 1870.....B 1248
—Woodcliff. 1864.....“ 814
- Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell.** (1803-1848.) The Life of Paul Jones. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1..A 417
Vol. 2..“ 418
- Mackenzie, Robert.** The Nineteenth Century. 1881.....B 1359
- Mackie, John Milton.** (b. 1813-) —Life of Schamyl. 1856.....A 495
—Life of Tai-Ping-Wang. 1857.....“ 340
- Mackintosh, Sir James.** (1765-1832) Memoirs of. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 243
Vol. 2.....“ 244
- Mackintosh, Robert James,** Editor. Memoirs of Sir James Mackintosh. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....“ 747
Vol. 2.....“ 748
- MacLain, Mary W.** Daisy Ward's Work.....B 1250
- MacLean, Sally P.** Cape Cod Folks. 1881. 3 copies.....“ 1311
—Towhead.....C 1603
- Macleod of Dare.** W. Black.....“ 1223
- Macleod, Rev. Donald.** Memoir of Norman Macleod, D. D. D 810
- MacMahon, Bernard.** The American Gardener's Calendar.....“ 602
- MacMaster, J. B.** A History of the People of the United States. 1883. Vol. 1.....C 1607
- Macpherson, Gerardine.** Memoirs of the Life of Anna Jameson. 1878.....D 1267
- Macpherson, James.** (1738-1796) Editor. The Poems of Ossian. 1853.....B 311
- Macy, Capt. W. H.** There She Blows! 1877.....F 1367
- Madagascar,** Three Visits to, in the Years 1853-54-56. Rev. W. Ellis. 1859.....C 8
- Madame.** F. L. Benedict. 1877.....“ 1130
- Madame De Beaupre.** Mrs. C. Jenkin. 1869.....B 1165
- Madame Therese; or The Volunteers of '92.** MM. Erckmann-Chartrian. 1869.....C 851
- Madcap Violet.** W. Black.....“ 1109
- Madden, R. R.** Literary Life and Correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 436 Vol. 2. A 437
- Madeline.** A tale of Auvergne. J. Kavanagh. 1868.....B 651
- Mademoiselle Fifty Millions; or the Adventures of Hortense Mancini.** Countess Dash.....C 815
- Madge; or Night and Morning.** By H. B. G. 1859. 2 copies...“ 289
- Madison, James.** (1751-1836.) S. H. Gay.....B 1469
- Maga Papers about Paris.** H. T. Tuckerman. 1867.....F 1040
- Magdalen Hepburn.** 1854.....B 633
- Magellan.** G. M. Towle. 1880. F 1304
- Maggy's Baby, and other stories.** T. S. Arthur. 1855.....“ 292
- Maginn, William.** The O'Doherty Papers. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 728
Vol. 2..“ 729
- Magna Charta Stories.** A. Gilman, Editor.....B 1513
- Mahaffy, J. P., A. M.** Old Greek Life. 1877.....F 1374
- Mahan, M.** The Spiritual Point of View; or The Glass Reversed. D 536
- Mahomet (abt. 570-632) and His Successors.** W. Irving. 2 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 1385
Vol. 2.....“ 1386
—The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 369
Vol. 2.....“ 370
—Life of. E. Gibbon.....F 493
- Maid, The, of Sker.** R. D. Blackmore. 1872.....C 896
- Maidee the Alchemist.** S. Cannon.....“ 715
- Maiden Aunt, The.**.....B 647
- Maidenhood Series.** Running to Waste. G. M. Baker. 1875. F 1310
—That Queer Girl. V. F. Townsend. C 1535
- Maiden Widow, The.** Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 2 copies...B 1215
—The same.....“ 1239
- Mail Coach, The.** Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. 1834.....“ 542
- Maine Woods, The.** H. D. Thoreau. F 866
- Maitland, James A.** The Old Patroon.....B 926
—Sartaroe. A tale of Norway.....“ 623
- Majendie, Lady Margaret.** Giannetto. 1876.....C 1464
- Major Jones' Courtship.** W. T. Thompson. 1872.....B 198
- Making, The, of England.** J. R. Green, M. A. 1882.....“ 1377
- Making Haste to Be Rich.** T. S. Arthur. 1856.....F 306
- Making Honey.**.....“ 1159
- Malay Archipelago, The.** A. R. Wallace. 1869.....D 220
- Malbrook.** A novel. 1868.....B 1047
- Malleville.** J. Abbott.....F 366
- Mallock, William Hurrell.** Is Life Worth Living? 1879.....D 1286
- Mammalia.** L. Figuier. 1870.....“ 443
- Man, A, in Earnest: Life of A. H. Conant.** R. Collyer. 1872.....“ 487
- Man at Arms, The.** G. P. R. James. B 211

- Man, The, in Black.** A novel. G. P. R. James. C 80
- Man, The, with the Broken Ear.** E. About. 1867. B 972
- Man, The, of the House.** Mrs. G. L. Alden. C 1654
- Man, The, Who Laughs.** V. Hugo. B 1199
- Man Primeval; or The Constitution and Primitive Condition of the Human Being.** A contribution to theological science. J. Harris, D. D. 1854. F 122
- Man Proposes.** 1880. C 1424
- Man upon the Sea.** F. B. Goodrich. " 3
- Man and Nature; or Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action.** G. P. Marsh. 1867. . . D 1018
- Man and Wife.** W. Collins. C 693
- Manchester, N. H., The History of.** C. E. Potter. 1856. D 37
- Manchester, N. H., Ceremonies at the Dedication of the Soldier's Monument at.** 1880. " 1892
- Manifesto, The. (Shaker.)** J. Dunlavy. 1847. " 1461
- Manliness, The, of Christ.** T. Hughes, Q. C. 1880. " 1330
- Mann, E. J. The Deaf and Dumb: Their Condition and Their Education.** 1836. F 530
- Mann, Horace, (1796-1859) Life of.** Mrs. M. Mann. C 549
- Mann, Mrs. Mary. Life of Horace Mann.** " 549
- "Manners, Mrs." Aspiration.** B 199
- Manners and Customs of the Principal Nations of the Globe.** S. G. Goodrich. 1856. A 833
- Manning, Rev. Jacob M. Half Truths and the Truth.** 1872. . . D 431
- Manning, Rev. Samuel. The Land of the Pharaohs.** C 1844
- Mansel, Henry L. The Limits of Religious Thought Examined.** F 691
- Mansfield, Edward D. (1801-1880.) The Mexican War.** . . . A 826
- Mansfield Park.** J. Austen. . . . B 731
- Mantell, Gideon Algernon. (1790-1852.) Geological Excursions round the Isle of Wight and along the Adjacent Coast of Dorsetshire.** 1854. B 434
- Manual, A, of Elementary Geology.** Sir C. Lyell. 1861. 2 copies. D 646
- Manual, A, of Useful and Practical Information for Bird Keepers.** F 973
- Many a Little Makes a Mickle.** Tales from the German. 1860. " 593
- Marble Faun, The.** N. Hawthorne. 1860. 2 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 925
Vol. 2. " 926
- The same.** 1 vol. C 1405
- Marble Prophecy, The, and other poems.** J. G. Holland. 1872. " 822
- March, Rev. Daniel. Our Father's House; or The Unwritten Word.** 1870. D 336
- Marcus Warland, Mrs. C. L. Hentz.** B 88
- Marcy, E. E., A. M. Christianity and Its Conflicts.** 1867. . . F 1020
- Marcy, Col. R. B. Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border.** . . . A 1016
- Mardi and a Voyage Thither.** H. Melville. 1849. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 483
Vol. 2. " 484
- Marenholz-Bulow, Baroness. Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel.** 1877. D 1158
- Margaret.** 1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 196
Vol. 2. " 197
- Margaret.** C. C. F. Tytler. 1873. 2 copies. C 924
- Margaret Denzil's History.** A novel. 1864. " 540
- Margaret Fuller Ossoli.** T. W. Higginson. 1884. B 1531
- Margaret Howth.** A story of to-day. 1862. C 579
- Margaret Moncrieffe.** A romance of the revolution. C. Burdett. 1861. F 801
- Margaret Percival.** E. M. Sewell. 1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . . B 669
Vol. 2. " 670
- Margaret's Engagement.** 1868. . . C 638
- Margoliouth, Rev. Moses. The History of the Jews in Great Britain.** 1851. 3 vols. Vol. 1. D 181
Vol. 2. " 182
Vol. 3. " 183
- Marguerittes, Julie De.** Italy and the War of 1859. 1860. . . C 307
- Marian Grey.** M. J. Holmes. . . B 681
- Marion Berkley.** A story for girls. L. Caxton. C 733
- Marion, F. The Wonders of Optics.** 1869. F 1144
- Marion Graham.** " 787
- Marion Harland.** See *Terhune, Mary Virginia.*
- Marjorie's Quest.** Jeanie T. Gould. C 793
- Markham, Richard. On the Edge of Winter.** B 1419
- Mark the Match Boy.** H. Alger, Jr. F 1127
- Mark Seaworth.** A tale of the Indian Ocean. W. H. G. Kingston. 1866. " 552
- Mark Twain.** See *Clemens, Samuel L.*
- Marlborough, Duke of, Memoirs of the.** W. Coxe, M. A. 1847. 3 vols. Vol. 1. A 503
Vol. 2. " 504
Vol. 3. " 505
- Marlborough, N. H., History of. (1764-1880.)** C. A. Bemis. . . D 38

- Marlitt, E.** Countess Gisela. . . . B 1221
 —Gold Elsie. 1883. 2 copies. . . . " 1133
 —The Little Moorland Princess.
 Mrs. A. L. Wister, Translator. . . C 1649
 —The Old Mamselle's Secret. 1883. B 1563
 —The Second Wife. 1879. C 1355
- Marmaduke Meriy,** the Midshipman. W. H. G. Kingston. . . . F 830
- Marquis De Villemer,** The. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 1871. . . C 769
- Marquis of Lossie,** The. A romance. G. Macdonald. 1878. . . " 1168
- Marriage.** J. Cook. 1879. D 1296
- Married Belle,** The; or Our Red Cottage at Merry Bank. J. P. Smith. 1874. C 956
- Married Life.** T. S. Arthur. . . . F 303
- Married Life,** Sketches of. A 574
- Marrow, S. L.,** Editor. The Voter's Text Book. 1880. . . . C 1699
- Marryatt, Captain Frederick.** (1792-1848.) Frank Mildmay. B 475
 —Jacob Faithful. " 472
 —Japhet in Search of a Father . . . " 469
 —The King's Own. " 473
 —Masterman Ready. 1874. . . . F 558
 —Mr. Midshipman Easy. B 467
 —Newton Forster. 1873. " 468
 —Percival Keene. 1873. " 474
 —Peter Simple. 1873. " 477
 —Snarleyow. 1873. " 476
 —The Pacha of Many Tales. 1873. " 470
 —The Phantom Ship. " 471
 —The Pirate, and The Three Cutters. F 1052
 —The Poacher. 1857. B 478
 —The Privateersman. 1877. . . . " 846
- Marrying Too Late.** G. Wood. . . " 551
- Marshall, Emma.** The History of France. 1877. D 1020
- Marsh, Hon. George Perkins.** (1801-1882.) Lectures on the English Language. 1860. . . . C 774
 —The Earth Modified by Human Action. (*New Edition of Man and Nature.*) 1877. D 1017
 —Man and Nature; or Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action. 1867. " 1018
- Marsh, Rev. John.** (b. 1788-) Temperance Recollections. An autobiography. 1866. C 567
- Martin Chuzzlewit.** C. Dickens. 1867. 2 copies. A 173
 —The same. B 997
- Martin, Henri.** (1810-1883.) A Popular History of France. 3 vls.
 —Vol. 1. To 1795. D 1537
 —Vol. 2. 1795-1832. " 1538
 —Vol. 3. 1832-1881. " 1539
- Martin, Theodore.** (b. 1816-) Life of the Prince Consort. 5 vls.
 Vol. 1. D 920 Vol. 3. " 931
 Vol. 2. " 930 Vol. 4. " 932
 Vol. 5. " 933
- Martin Pole.** A novel. J. Saunders. 1863. B 783
- Martin Merrivale,** His X Mark. J. T. Trowbridge. 1864. . . . " 855
- Martin's Natural History.** 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 465
 Vol. 2. " 466
- Martins,** The, of Cro' Martin. C. Lever. 1857. " 37
- Martineau, Harriet,** (1802-1876) Autobiography of. M. W. Chapman, Editor. 1877. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1. D 877
 Vol. 2. " 878
 —Biographical Sketches. 1869. . . " 176
- Martineau, James.** (b. 1805-) —Miscellanies. 1852. A 595
 —Studies of Christianity. W. R. Alger, Editor. 1858. F 946
- Martyn, Rev. Henry, B. D.,** A Memoir of. J. Sargent, A. M. . . " 444
- Martyn Wife,** The, and other tales. T. S. Arthur. B 617
- Martyria;** or Andersonville Prison. A. C. Hamlin. 1866. . . . F 982
- Martyria:** A Legend of the Reign of Edward VI, 1547-1553. W. Mountford. 1850. B 657
- Martyrs,** The. M. De Chateaubriand. 1850. A 961
- Martyrs,** The, of Science. Sir D. Brewster, LL. D. 1854. . . . B 398
- Marvell, Andrew,** (1620-1678) The Poetical Works of. 1867. . " 448
- Mary Anerly.** A Yorkshire tale. R. D. Blackmore. 1880. . . . C 1417
- Mary Barton.** Mrs. E. E. Gaskell. B 603
- Mary Bell.** J. Abbott. F 369
- Mary Brandeggee.** C. Pine. 1865. B 826
- Mary of Burgundy.** G. P. R. James. 1855. " 216
- Mary Derwent.** A. S. Stephens. " 629
- Mary Erskine.** J. Abbott. . . . F 368
- Mary and Florence.** A. F. Tytler. " 634
- Mary and Florence at Sixteen.** A. F. Tytler. 1861. " 635
- Maryland.** (*American Commonwealth Series.*) W. H. Brown. C 1768
- Mary Leeson.** Mrs. Tuthill. . . . F 572
- Mary Marston.** G. Macdonald. C 1566
- Mary Queen of Scots.** J. F. Meline. 1872. D 432
 —Memoirs of the Life of. Miss Benger. 1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 537
 Vol. 2. " 538
 —The Life of. P. C. Headley. . . " 428
- Mary Schweidler,** the Amber Witch. W. Meinhold, Editor. B 145
- Mary Stuart,** Queen of Scots. A. De Lamartine. F 662
- Mason, E. T.,** Editor. Samuel Johnson. 1879. D 1255
- Mason, John.** A Treatise on Self-Knowledge. 1848. A 575

- Masque, The, of the Gods.** B. Taylor. 1872.....C 810
- Masque, The, of Pandora, and other poems.** H. W. Longfellow. " 984
- Masquerade, The, and other poems.** J. G. Saxe. 1866....B 880
- Massachusetts Bay Colony, Chronicles of the First Planters of the.** A. Young. 1846.....A 72
- Massachusetts, The History of.** (1602-1820.) W. H. Carpenter. " 840
- Massachusetts State Prison, An Historical Sketch of the.** G. Haynes. 1869.....F 1132
- Massett, Stephen C.** "Drifting About." 1863.....B 764
- Massey, Gerald.** (b. 1828-) Poems and Ballads. 1854...." 335
- Masson, David, A. M.** (b. 1822-) —British Novelists and Their Styles. F 517
- The Three Devils, Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's. 1874.....C 1725
- Life of Milton. 1860.....F 665
- The Life of John Milton. 5 vols. —Vol. 1. 1608-39. 1859.....C 17
- Vol. 2. 1638-43. 1871....." 18
- Vol. 3. 1613-49. 1873....." 19
- Vol. 4. 1619-54. 1877....." 20
- Vol. 5. 1654-60. 1877....." 21
- Masson, Gustave.** Outlines of the History of France.....D 1430
- Masterman Ready.** Capt. F. Marryatt. 1874.....F 558
- Master's House, The.** 1854.....B 568
- Mate, The, of the Daylight and Friends Ashore.** Sarah O. Jewett. C 1691
- Mateer, Rev. Samuel.** "The Land of Charity:" An Account of Travancore and Its Devil Worship.....D 572
- Mathews, Margaret H. Dr.** Gilbert's Daughters.....B 1498
- Mathews, William.** Getting on in Life; or Hints on Success in Life. 1873. 3 copies.....D 469
- The Great Conversers, and other essays. 1879....." 1405
- Matins and Vespers.** J. Bowring, LL. D. 1853.....B 464
- Matrimonial Infelicities.** B. Gray. " 865
- Mattie: A Stray.** 1865.....C 539
- Maudsley, Henry, M. D.** Responsibility in Mental Disease. " 1724
- Maupart.** A novel. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 1870.....B 1244
- Maurice, Frederick D.** (1805-1872.) The Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament. 1853...F 49
- The Unity of the New Testament. D 1184
- Maurice Tierney, the Soldier of Fortune.** C. Lever. 1859....C 38
- Maury, Matthew Fontaine.** (1806-1873.) The Physical Geography of the Sea. 1856...A 222
- Maxse, Fitzh.** Prince Bismarck's Letters. 1878.....D 1172
- Maxwell, Mrs. M. E. (Braddon.)** (b. 1837-) Birds of Prey.....B 1039
- Charlotte's Inheritance.....C 645
- Milly Darrell, and other tales...." 1139
- Rupert Godwin. A novel.....B 1010
- Three Times Dead; or The Secret of the Heath.....C 636
- Weavers and Weft....." 1127
- May Coverley, the Young Dress-maker.** 1861.....F 618
- May-Day, and other Pieces.** R. W. Emerson. 1867.....B 925
- May, Mrs. C. L.** Brownie Sandford. 1866.....F 1007
- Nellie Milton's Housekeeping...." 1009
- May, Samuel J.,** (1797-1871) Memoirs of. 1873.....C 1647
- May, Thomas Erskine.** (b. 1815-) The Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III, 1760-1860. 1862. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 610
- Vol. 2....." 611
- Mayer, Alfred M., Editor.** Sport with Gun and Rod. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1821
- Vol. 2....." 1822
- Mayhew, Edward.** The Illustrated Horse Doctor. 1861...D 660
- Mayhew, Henry.** (b. 1812-) —The Boyhood of Martin Luther. F 1483
- The Story of the Peasant-Boy Philosopher. 1873....." 1348
- The Wonders of Science. 1874... " 1345
- Young Benjamin Franklin....." 1482
- Mayo, Mrs. Isabella F. (Edward Garrett.)** (b. 1835-) Crooked Places.....C 883
- The Crust and the Cake.....B 1216
- Family Fortunes. A domestic story....." 1324
- The Occupations of a Retired Life. C 790
- Mayo, Dr. William Starbuck.** (b. 1812-) Kaloolah. 1861... " 1234
- Mazzini, Joseph,** (1805-1872) Life, Writings and Political Principles of. 1872.....D 464
- Meadow Brook.** M. J. Holmes...B 638
- Mears, David O.** Life of Edward Norris Kirk, D. D. 1878. D 1061
- Mechanics, Memoirs of American.** H. Howe. 1854.....A 385
- Mechi, J. J.** How to Farm Profitably. 1859.....D 642
- Medbery, Mrs. R. B.** Memoir of Mrs. S. E. York. 1853.....A 430
- Medhurst, W. H.** The Foreigner in Far Cathay. 1873....D 512
- Mediaeval and Modern History,** A Manual of. M. E. Thalheimer. " 1063
- Mediaeval and Modern Saints and Miracles.** 1876....." 855

- Medical Guide, The Family.** E. Lankester, M. D. A 1026
- Meditations on Life and Its Religious Duties.** Trans. by F. Rowan. 1863. C 429
- Meeting the Sun.** W. Simpson, F. R. G. S. 1877. D 882
- Meinhold, W., Editor.** Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch. . B 145
- Melbourne House.** S. Warner. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 810
Vol. 2. 811
- Meline, James F.** Mary Queen of Scots. 1872. D 432
- Two Thousand Miles on Horseback, Santa Fe and Back. . . . F 1026
- Mellichampe.** W. G. Simms. . . B 80
- Melville, G. J. Whyte.** (821-1878.) *Cerise.* A tale of the last century 1872 C 784
- Holmby House.* A tale of old Northamptonshire. 1859. . . . 82
- Tilbury Nogo; or Passages in the Life of an Unsuccessful Man.* . B 928
- The White Rose* 1018
- Melville, Herman** (b. 1819—)
—*The Confidence Man.* 1857. . . . 486
- Israel Potter. 1855. 133
- Mardi and a Voyage Thither.* 1849. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 483
Vol. 2. 484
- Moby Dick.* 482
- Omoo.* A narrative of adventures in the South Seas. 1852. . . . 485
- The Piazza Tales.* 1856. 2 copies. . 487
- Pierre; or The Ambiguities.* . . 576
- Redburn: His First Voyage.* . . . 577
- Typee.* 1857. 575
- White Jacket.* 578
- Member, The, from Paris.** A tale of the Second Empire by Trois-Etoiles. 1871. C 907
- Memoir, Letters and Remains of Alexis De Tocqueville.** 2 vols. Vol. 1. 349
Vol. 2. 350
- Memoir of a Brother.** T. Hughes. D 508
- Memoir of Joseph Curtis.** 1858. . F 425
- Memoir of Rev. William E. Channing.** (1780-1842.) 1860. 3 vols. Vol. 1. F 933
Vol. 2. " 934
Vol. 3. " 935
- Memoir of Norman MacLeod, D. D. (1812-1872.)** Rev. D. MacLeod. 1876. D 810
- Memoirs of Baron Christian Friedrich Stockmar** (1787-1863.) E. Von Stockmar. Max Müller, Editor. 1873. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 503
Vol. 2. " 504
- Memoirs of Lieut.-Gen. Winfield Scott.** Written by himself. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 878
Vol. 2. 879
- Memoirs of Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman.** (b. 1820—) Written by himself. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 738
Vol. 2. " 739
- Memoirs of Eminently Pious Women.** Rev. S. Burder, D. D. A 16
- Memoirs of the Empress Catherine II.** Written by herself, with a preface by A. Herzen. . F 741
- Memoirs of John Adams Dix.** 1883. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 1288
Vol. 2. " 1289
- Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq.** Written by himself. W. M. Thackeray, Editor. 1868. . . . C 662
- Memoirs of the Life of Sir James Mackintosh.** Edited by his son, R. J. Mackintosh, Esq. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 747
Vol. 2. " 748
- Memoirs of Samuel J. May.** 1873. " 1647
- Memoirs of Napoleon, His Court and Family.** Duchess D'Abrantes. (*Madame Junot.*) 1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 53
Vol. 2. " 54
- Memoirs of the Early Italian Painters.** Mrs. A. Jameson. . . F 996
- Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets.** Mrs. A. Jameson. 1865. . . . " 994
- Memoirs of Vidocq.** Written by himself. " 688
- Memorials of Thomas Hood.** 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 684
Vol. 2. " 685
- Memorials and Other Papers.** T. De Quincey. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 656
Vol. 2. " 657
- Memorials of Capt. Hedley Vicars, 97th Regiment.** 1858. F 445
- Memories of Old Friends, 1835-1871.** C. Fox. H. N. Pym, Editor. 1882. B 1356
- Memories of a Grandmother.** By a lady of Massachusetts. 1854. " 702
- Men of Letters (American) Series.** J. Fenimore Cooper. T. R. Lounsbury. " 1426
- Ralph Waldo Emerson. O. W. Holmes. " 1044
- Washington Irving. C. D. Warner. " 1304
- Margaret Fuller Ossoli. T. W. Higginson. " 1321
- George Ripley. O. B. Frothingham. " 1425
- Henry D. Thoreau. F. B. Sanborn. " 1427
- Noah Webster. H. E. Scudder. . . 1305
- Men and Times of the Revolution.** W. C. Watson. 1856. A 643
- Men of Our Times; or Leading Patriots of the Day.** H. B. Stowe. D 141
- Men and Women.** Poems. R. Browning. 1856. B 326

- Men, Women and Books.** L. Hunt. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 660
Vol. 2....." 670
- Men, Women and Ghosts.** E. S. Phelps. 1869.....B 1162
- Menault, Ernest.** The Intelligence of Animals. 1869.....F 1145
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.** (1802-1847.) Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 1868...." 1071
—Letters of, 1833-1847. 1868...." 1013
—Life of. W. L. Gage, Editor...." 1004
—My Recollections of. E. Devrient. D 478
- Men's Wives.** W. M. Thackeray. F 781
- Mental Cure, The.** Rev. W. F. Evans. 1869....." 694
- Mental Philosophy, Elements of.** T. C. Upham. 1855. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. B 431 Vol. 2. B 432
- Mercedes of Castile.** J. F. Cooper....." 33
- Mercedes, and Later Lyrics.** T. B. Aldrich. 1884.....C 1773
- Merchant, The, of Berlin.** C. M. Mundt. 1867.....B 945
- Meredith, George.** Evan Harrington. 1850.....C 330
- Merivale, Charles.** The Conversion of the Northern Nations. D 1102
—The Conversion of the Roman Empire. 1875....." 1163
—A General History of Rome...." 1201
- Merrill, Selah.** East of the Jordan, 1875-77. 1881.....B 1330
- Merrimack, The, and Its Incidents; An Epic Poem.** R. B. Caverly. C 730
- "Merriwether, Magnus." The Story of Honor Bright.....B 1338**
- Mesmerism, Spiritualism, &c.** W. B. Carpenter. 1877.....D 1151
- Meta Gray.** M. J. McIntosh....F 782
- Meta's Faith.** 1869.....C 689
- Meteors and Meteoric Phenomena.** W. Lackland. 1870.....D 200
- Methodism, The Heroes of.** Rev. J. B. Wakeley. 1856.....A 402
- Methodism, The History of.** A. Stevens, L. L. D. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 770
Vol. 2. " 771
- Methods of Study in Natural History.** L. Agassiz. 1863.....C 428
- Methods of Teaching.** A handbook for common school teachers. J. Swett. 1880.....B 1503
- Metternich, Prince, (1773-1859)** Memoirs of. Edited by R. Metternich. 1880. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1247 Vol. 3. D 1249
Vol. 2. " 1248 Vol. 4. " 1250
- Metternich, Richard, Editor.** Memoirs of Prince Metternich. 1880. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1247 Vol. 3. " 1249
Vol. 2. " 1248 Vol. 4. " 1250
- Mexican War, The.** E. D. Mansfield. 1852.....A 826
- Mexico, History of the Conquest of.** W. H. Prescott. 1856. 3 vols.
Vol. 1....." 88
Vol. 2....." 89
Vol. 3....." 90
- Mexico, Young Folks' History of.** F. A. Ober. 1883.....B 1471
- Meyer, Bertha.** Aids to Family Government; or From the Cradle to the School. 1879....D 1258
- Meyer, Brantz.** Captain Canot; or Twenty Years of an African Slaver. 1859....F 105
- Michael Strogoff; or The Courier of the Czar.** J. Verne.....C 1166
- Michaud, Joseph F.** History of the Crusades. 1853. 3 vols.
Vol. 1.....A 787
Vol. 2....." 788
Vol. 3....." 789
- Michelet, Madame Jules.** The Story of My Childhood. 1867..F 1037
- Michelet, M. Jules.** (1798-1874.) —History of France. 1857. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.....A 138
Vol. 2....." 139
—History of the Roman Republic. " 783
—The Life of Martin Luther. 1846. " 521
—Love. J. W. Palmer, Translator. F 511
—The Women of the French Revolution. 1855.....A 440
- Middle Ages, The Literary History of the.** Rev. J. Berington...." 820
- Middlemarch.** A study of provincial life. M. E. Lewes. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.....C 853
Vol. 2....." 854
- Midnight Marches through Persia.** H. Ballantine, A. M. 1879....D 1257
- Might, The, and Mirth of Literature.** J. W. V. Macbeth. 1875. " 754
- Mignet, F. A.** (b. 1793-) History of the French Revolution....A 774
- Mikado's Empire, The.** W. E. Griffis, A. M. 1876.....D 796
- Milburn, Rev. William Henry.** (b. 1823-) The Pioneer Preacher; or Rifle, Axe and Saddlebags. 1860.....F 670
—Ten Years of Preacher Life...." 533
- Milch Cows, A Treatise on.** M. F. Guenon.....D 633
- Milch Cows and Dairy Farming.** C. L. Flint. 1860....." 659
- Mildred.** M. J. Holmes. 1877....C 1159
- Miles, Rev. Henry A.** The Gospel Narratives. 1868.....F 928
- Miles Wallingford.** Sequel to Afloat and Ashore. J. F. Cooper. B 1035
- Miles, William.** The Horse's Foot. 1856.....D 643

- | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|--------|
| Military History of Ulysses S. Grant. A. Badeau. 1861. 3 vols. | | Milman, Henry Hart, D. D. | |
| Vol. 1. D 1488 | Vol. 2. D 1489 | —The History of the Jews. 1855. | |
| | Vol. 3. " 1490 | 3 vols. Vol. 1. | A 845 |
| Military Operations, Narrative of. | | Vol. 2. | " 846 |
| J. E. Johnston. 1874. | " 1284 | Vol. 3. | " 847 |
| Mill, The, on the Floss. Mrs. G. H. Lewes. 1860. | A 922 | —Life of Thomas à Becket. | F 531 |
| Mill Agent, The. 1861. | F 821 | Milner, George. Country Pleasures. 1881. | B 1317 |
| Mill, John Stuart. (1836-1873.) | | Milton, John, (1608-1674) The Life of. D. Masson. 1860. | F 665 |
| —Autobiography. 1874. | D 580 | —The Life of. D. Masson, M. A. 5 vols. | |
| —Dissertations and Discussions. 1863. 4 vols. | | —Vol. 1. 1608-39. 1859. | C 17 |
| Vol. 1. D 348 | Vol. 3. " 350 | —Vol. 2. 1638-43. 1871. | " 18 |
| Vol. 2. " 349 | Vol. 4. " 351 | —Vol. 3. 1643-49. 1873. | " 19 |
| Millbank; or Roger Irving's | | —Vol. 4. 1649-54. 1877. | " 20 |
| Ward. M. J. Holmes. 1882. | C 713 | —Vol. 5. 1651-60. 1877. | " 21 |
| Millennium, The, of the Apocalypse. G. Bush. 1842. | F 103 | —And His Times. An historical novel. M. Ring. 1868. | " 618 |
| Miller, Emily H. The Royal Road to Fortune. 1869. | " 1169 | —The Poetical Works of. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1. | B 451 |
| Miller, Hugh, (1802-1856) The Life and Letters of. P. Bayne, A. M. 1871. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | D 814 | Vol. 2. | " 452 |
| | Vol. 2. " 815 | Vol. 3. | " 453 |
| —The Life and Times of. T. N. Brown. 1858. | F 449 | —The Prose Works of. 1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | C 55 |
| —The Cruise of the Betsey. 1858. | A 999 | Vol. 2. | " 56 |
| —First Impressions of England and Its People. 1856. | " 558 | Mimic Life; or Before and Behind | |
| —The Footprints of the Creator. | B 414 | the Curtain. A. C. Ritchie. | A 570 |
| —My Schools and Schoolmasters. | A 557 | Mind and Body. Alexander Bain, LL. D. 1874. | D 584 |
| —The Old Red Sandstone. 1856. | B 428 | Mind in Willing, Freedom of. R. G. Hazard. 1861. | " 1047 |
| —Popular Geology. A series of lectures. 1860. | F 659 | Miner, Rev. Alonzo Ames. (b. 1814-) The Old Forts Taken. | " 1192 |
| —Tales and Sketches. Edited with a preface by Mrs. Miller. 1863. | B 547 | Mineralogy, A System of. J. D. Dana, A. M. 1854. | A 65 |
| —The Testimony of the Rocks. | A 892 | Ministering Children. A tale. | B 639 |
| Miller, Samuel. A Brief retrospect of the Eighteenth Century. 1803. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | " 997 | Minister's Wooing, The. H. B. Stowe. 1884. | " 194 |
| | Vol. 2. | Minnesota and Dacotah, in Letters | |
| Miller, Thomas. Rural Sketches. | B 572 | Descriptive of a Tour through the Northwest in the Autumn of 1856. C. C. Andrews. 1857. | F 180 |
| —A Tale of Old England. 1853. | F 314 | Minor Wars of the United States. | |
| Million, A, Too Much. A temperance tale. Mrs. J. M. Wright. | C 785 | —History of King Philip's War. R. Markham. | C 1662 |
| Mills, The, of Tuxbury. V. F. Townsend. | B 1249 | —History of the French War. R. Johnson. | " 1663 |
| Milly; or The Hidden Cross. L. E. Guernsey. 1866. | " 905 | —History of the War of 1812-15. R. Johnson. | " 1664 |
| Milly Darrell, and other tales. Miss M. E. Braddon. 1877. | C 1130 | —History of the Mexican War. H. O. Ladd. | " 1665 |
| Milman, Henry Hart, D. D. (1791-1868.) The History of Christianity. 1855. 1 vol. | A 305 | Minturn, Robert B., Jr. From New York to Delhi. 1858. | F 476 |
| —The same. 1867. 3 vols. Vol. 1. | " 302 | Miracle, A, in Stone; or The Great Pyramid of Egypt. J. A. Seiss, D. D. | D 1492 |
| | Vol. 2. " 303 | Miramichi. 1865. | B 835 |
| | Vol. 3. " 304 | Miriam Montfort. | C 913 |
| —History of Latin Christianity. 1870. 8 vols. | | Miriam the Avenger. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. | B 676 |
| Vol. 1. D 187 | Vol. 5. D 191 | Mirror, The. 1856. 2 vols. | |
| Vol. 2. " 188 | Vol. 6. " 192 | —Vol. 1. Jan. 23, 1779-Aug. 10, 1779. | A 905 |
| Vol. 3. " 189 | Vol. 7. " 193 | —Vol. 2. Aug. 14, 1779-May 27, 1780. | " 906 |
| Vol. 4. " 190 | Vol. 8. " 194 | | |

Miscellaneous Essays and Lectures. T. R. Hazard. 1883... B 1270
Miscellaneous Works, The, of Oliver Goldsmith. J. Prior. 1855. 4 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 585 Vol. 3. A 587
 Vol. 2. " 586 Vol. 4. " 588
Miscellaneous Works, The, of Sir Philip Sidney, Knt., with a Life of the Author. W. Gray. C 502
Miscellaneous Writings, The, of F. W. P. Greenwood, D. D.... A 601
Miscellaneous Writings. J. G. Hoyt, LL. D. 1863. 2 copies. D 502
Miscellanies. J. Martineau.... A 595
Miscellanies. R. W. Emerson.... A 604
Misrepresentation. A. H. Drury. C 63
Miss Carew. A. B. Edwards.... " 480
Miss Gilbert's Career. J. G. Holland.... F 780
Miss Lily's Voyage Round the World. Miss I. M. Luster.... C 670
Miss Majoribanks. Mrs. Oliphant.... " 491
Miss Moore. G. M. Craik. 1874. F 1338
Miss Oona McQuarrie. A sequel to Alfred Hayart's Household. A. Smith. 1866.... B 866
Miss Patience Hathaway. F 1099
Miss Prudence. Mrs. N. Conklin. C 1694
Miss Ravenal's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty. J. W. DeForest. 1867... B 936
Miss Richard's Boy, and other stories. M. Holley. 1883.... C 1860
Miss Slimmens' Window, and other papers. Mrs. M. Peabody. F 795
Mission, The, of the Comforter. J. C. Hare. 1854.... C 619
Missionary Herald, The. 1873. D 911
 -The same. 1874.... " 912
 -The same. 1875.... " 913
 -The same. 1876.... " 914
Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa. D. Livingstone. 2 copies.... A 312
Missy. By the author of Rutledge. C 1305
Mr. Bodley Abroad. 1881.... F 1441
Mr. Dunn Browne's Experiences in the Army. S. Fiske. 1866. " 955
Mr. Isaacs. A tale of modern India. F. M. Crawford. 1882. B 1262
Mr. Midshipman Easy. Capt. F. Marryatt.... " 467
Mr. Perkins' Daughter. Marchioness C. Lanza. 1881.... C 1527
Mr. Rutherford's Children. 1854-1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... F 591
 Vol. 2.... " 595
Missress and Maid. D. M. Craik. C 457
Mrs. Armington's Ward; or The Inferior Sex. D. T. Wright.... " 912
Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles. A novel. Mrs. H. Wood.... B 784

Mrs. Partington's Carpet Bag of Fun. B. P. Shillaber B 143
 -Knitting Work. B. P. Shillaber.... " 709
Mrs. Solomon Smith Looking on. Mrs. G. L. Alben..... " 1386
Mrs. Van Kortland. 1870.... C 685
Mitchell, C. L. Howard Grey. A story for boys. 1861.... F 616
Mitchell, Donald Grant. (*Ik Marvel*.) (b. 1822-) Doctor Johns. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 932
 Vol. 2. " 933
 -Dream Life. A fable of the seasons. A 612
 -Fudge Doings. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... " 609
 Vol. 2.... " 610
 -My Farm of Edgewood. 1863.... C 448
 -Reveries of a Bachelor.... B 134
 -Seven Stories, with Basement and Attic. 1864.... " 788
 -Wet Days at Edgewood. 1865.... C 498
Mitchel, Maj. Gen. Ormsby M., (1810-1862) Life and Career of. Rev. P. C. Headley. 1863. F 961
 -The Astronomy of the Bible.... B 527
 -The Planetary and Stellar Worlds. D 819
 -Popular Astronomy. 1871.... " 818
Mitford, Mary Russell, (1786-1855) Life of. Rev. A. G. K. L'Estrange. 1870. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... " 420
 Vol. 2.... " 430
 -Atherton.... B 571
 -Our Village. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 163
 Vol. 2. " 164
Mitford, Rev. John. Memoir of Samuel Butler. 1854.... " 253
 -Life of William Falconer. 1854.... " 450
 -The Poetical Works of Oliver Goldsmith, with a Life by.... " 248
 -The Poetical Works of Thomas Gray. Edited with a Life by.... " 246
 -Life of John Milton. 1856.... " 451
 -Life of Matthew Prior. 1854.... " 277
 -Life of Dean Jonathan Swift.... " 271
 -Sketch of the Life of Dr. Edward Young. 1854.... " 303
Moby Dick. H. Melville.... " 482
Modern American Spiritualism. E. Hardinge. 1870.... D 717
Modern Europe, The History of. W. Russell, LL. D. 1853. 3 vols. Vol. 1.... A 993
 Vol. 2.... " 994
 Vol. 3.... " 995
Modern Frenchmen. P. G. Hamerton. 1878.... D 1171
Modern Greece. H. M. Baird, M. A. 1855.... A 786
Modern History, Introductory Lectures on. T. Arnold, D. D.... " 739
Modern History, Lectures on. W. Smyth. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 736
 Vol. 2. " 737

- Modern Painters.** J. Ruskin.
1856-1860. 4 parts.
Part 1. B 365 Part 3. B 367
Part 2. " 366 Part 4. " 368
- Modern Painters and Their Paintings.** S. Tytler. 1874. D 713
- Modern Philosophy, Course of the History of.** M. V. Cousin.
1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1045
Vol. 2. " 1046
- Modern Prophets, and others sketches.** Mrs. G. L. Alden and
"Faye Huntington". B 1393
- Molly and Kitty, with other tales trans. from the German.** 1853. F 562
- Molly's Bible.** M. D. Chellis. . . . " 1124
- Monaldi.** A tale. W. Allston. . . . C 367
- Monastery, The.** Sir W. Scott.
1837. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 1100
Vol. 2. " 1110
- Money King, The, and other poems.** J. G. Saxe. 1860. . . . F 543
- The same, enlarged. 1861. B 337½
- Mongredien, Augustus.** Free-trade Movement in England. . . D 1495
- Free Trade and English Commerce. " 1400
- Monikins, The.** J. F. Cooper. . . . B 53
- Monitions, The, of the Unseen, and Poems of Love and Childhood.** J. Ingelow. 1871. . . . C 710
- Monk, The, of Cimies.** Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. 1834. B 513
- Monnier, Marc.** The Wonders of Pompeii. 1870. F 1141
- Monsieur Lecoq.** From the French of E. Gaboriau. C 1494
- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, (1690-1762)** The Letters and Works of. Lord Wharcliffe, Editor. 1866. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. D 906 Vol. 2. D 907
- Montaigne, Michel De, (1533-1592)** The Works of. W. Hazlitt, Editor. 1859. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. A 951 Vol. 3. A 953
Vol. 2. " 952 Vol. 4. " 954
- Montanas, The; or Under the Stars.** S. J. Hancock. 1860. . . B 892
- Montez, Lola, Countess of Lansfeldt.** (1824-1861.) Lectures, Including Her Autobiography. 1858. F 453
- Montgomery, H.** Life of William H. Harrison. 1852. A 377
- The Life of Major-General Zachary Taylor. 1854. " 379
- Montgomery, James, (1771-1854)** Life of. Helen C. Knight. F 448
- The Poetical Works of. 1860. 5 vols.
Vol. 1. C 397 Vol. 3. C 399
Vol. 2. " 398 Vol. 4. " 400
Vol. 5. " 401
- Montgomery, Lucy L.** The Bells of Dumbarton. 1882. . . . C 1648
- Moodie, Mrs. Susannah.** Geofrey Moncton. 2 copies. . . . B 155
- Life in the Clearings vs. the Bush. A 636
- Roughing It in the Bush. " 685
- Moods.** A novel. L. M. Alcott. . . B 823
- Moon, Wonders of the.** A. Guilemin. 1873. D 467
- Moonstone, The.** W. Collins. . . . C 634
- Moore, Rev. A. T.** The Life of Schuyler Colfax. B 1286
- Moore, E. D.** Life Scenes from Mission Fields, with an Introduction by Rev. Hubbard Winslow. . . F 108
- Moore, Frank.** (N. H. b. 1828-) —Diary of the American Revolution. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . C 90
Vol. 2. " 91
- The Rebellion Record. 1831-64. 8 vols. Vol. 1. " 92
Supplement to Vol. 1. . . . " 93
Vol. 2. C 94 Vol. 5. " 97
Vol. 3. " 95 Vol. 6. " 98
Vol. 4. " 96 Vol. 7. " 99
- Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution. 1856. B 343
- Women of the War. 1863. A 1018
- Moore, Rev. John, (1797-1855)** Memoir of, with Selections from His Writings. J. G. Adams. . . F 740
- Moore, Thomas.** (1779-1852.) —Letters and Journal of Lord Byron. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . A 30
Vol. 2. " 31
- Memoirs, Journal and Correspondence of. Lord J. Russell, M. P., Editor. 1853. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. A 515 Vol. 4. " 518
Vol. 2. " 516 Vol. 5. " 519
Vol. 3. " 517 Vol. 6. " 520
- The Poetical Works of. Collected by himself. 1856. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. B 441 Vol. 4. B 444
Vol. 2. " 442 Vol. 5. " 445
Vol. 3. " 443 Vol. 6. " 446
- Moorland Cottage, The.** F 380
- Moraine, Paul.** Shining Hours. . . 1125
- Moral Difficulties Connected with the Bible.** J. A. Hessey, D. C. L. D 546
- Moral and Historical Works, The, of Lord Bacon.** J. Dewey, M. A. . A 569
- Morals, History of European.** W. E. H. Lecky, M. A. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 197
Vol. 2. " 198
- "More Than Conqueror;" or Memorials of Col. J. H. Kitching. . . 502
- More, Mrs. Hannah.** (1745-1833.) Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. 1859. F 717
- The Complete Works of. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 296
Vol. 2. " 297

- ore, Mrs. Hannah.
The Shepherd of Salisbury Plain,
and other tales. 1861.....F 718
- orecamp, Arthur. Live Boys. " 1408
- orford, Henry. Sprees and
Splashes. 1863.....B 815
- organ, Gen. Daniel, (1736-
1802) Life of. J. Graham....A 981
- organ, Lady Sydney. (abt.
1783-1859.) Passages from My
Autobiography. 1859.....F 471
- organ, Lewis H. (b. 1818-)
The American Beaver and His
Works. 1868.....C 621
- organ, Rev. R. W. Christian-
ity and Modern Infidelity Com-
pared. 1859.....D 534
- orgeson, The. E. Stoddard...C 420
- orison, Rev. John Hopkins.
Disquisition and Notes on the
Gospels. Matthew. 186.....F 937
- orley Earnstein. G. P. R. James. B 214
- orley, Henry (b. 1822-) The
Life of Bernard Palissy of
Saintes. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 352
Vol. 2. " 353
- orley, John. (b. 1838-) The
Life of Richard Cobden. 1881. B 1483
- ormonism Unveiled." 564
- orocco: Its People and Places.
E. De Amicis. 1882....." 1357
- orris, Edward E. The Age
of Anne. 1877.....D 1081
- orris, Rev. Richard, M. A.
English Grammar. 1877.....F 1377
- orrison, Charles R. The Proofs
of Christ's Resurrection from a
Lawyer's Standpoint. 1882....B 1523
- orrison, Leonard Allison.
(b. 1845-) The History of
Windham, N. H. 1883.....D 45
- Morrison, The. A story. Mrs.
M. Hosmer. 1864.....B 830
- Morse, John T., Jr. John Adams. " 1026
—John Quincy Adams. 1883." 1463
—Thomas Jefferson. 1883" 1285
- Morse, Samuel Finley Breese,
(1791-1872) The Life of. S. I.
Prime. 1875.....D 740
- Mosby and His Men. J. M. Crawford. F 1013
- Mose Evans: A Simple State-
ment of the Singular Facts of
His Case. W. M. Baker. 1874. C 945
- Moss, Rev. Lemuel. Annals of
the United States Christian
Commission. 1868.....D 138
- Moss Side. Mrs. M. V. Terhune. B 489
- Mosses from an Old Manse. N.
Hawthorne. 1854. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. B 159 Vol. 2. B 160
—The same. 1879. 1 vol.....C 1407
- Motherless; or A Parisian Fam-
ily. Madame G. DeWitt. Trans.
by D. M. M. Craik. 1871....." 789
- Motherless Children, The. Mrs.
M. Leslie. 1864.....F 750
- Mother's Book, The. L. M. Child. A 675
- Mother's Rule, The....." 700
- Motherwell, William, (1797-
1835) The Poetical Works of...B 523
- Motley, John Lothrop. (1814-
1877.) O. W. Holmes. 1879. D 1203
—History of the United Netherlands
from the Death of William the
Silent to the Council of Dort.
1861. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. C 627 Vol. 3. C 629
Vol. 2. " 628 Vol. 4. " 630
—The Life and Death of John of
Barneveld. 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 704
Vol. 2. " 705
—The Rise of the Dutch Republic.
1856. 3 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1555-1567.....A 116
—Vol. 2. 1567-1570....." 117
—Vol. 3. 1570-1584....." 118
- Mount Calvary. M. H. Smith...F 983
- Mount Washington in Winter...." 1229
- Mountain Adventures....." 1087
- Mountford, William. (b. 1816-)
—Martyria. 1850.....B 657
—Thorpe, a Quiet English Town...." 658
- Mowatt, Anna Cora. Autobi-
ography of an Actress; or Eight
Years on the Stage. 1851....A 525
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus,
(1756-1791) The Letters of,
1769-91. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 501
Vol. 2. " 502
- Mozley, Rev. T., M. A. Remin-
iscences, Chiefly of Oriol Col-
lege and the Oxford Movement.
1882. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....B 1553
Vol. 2....." 1554
- Mozoomdar, P. C. The Oriental
Christ. 1883.....C 1778
- Muck Manual, A, for Farmers.
S. L. Dana. 1856.B 383
- Mudfog Papers, The. C. Dickens. C 1410
- Mugge, Theodore Afraja. A
Norwegian and Lapland tale...B 628
- Muhlenberg, William Augus-
tus, (1796-1877) The Life and
Work of. A. Ayres. 1880....D 1407
- Mulford, E. The Nation. 1871. " 365
- Muller, Baron John von. (1752-
1803.) The History of the
World. 1842. 4 vols.
—Vol. 1. To A. D. 284.....A 741
—Vol. 2. 284-1200....." 742
—Vol. 3. 1269-1648....." 743
—Vol. 4. 1648-1783....." 744
- Muller, Friedrich Max. (b. 1823-)
—Chips from a German Workshop.
1876. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1214 Vol. 3. D 1216
Vol. 2. " 1215 Vol. 4. " 1217

Muller, Friedrich Max.

—Lectures on the Science of Language. 1871. 2 vols. Vol. 1. .D 1212
Vol. 2. .“ 1213

—Lectures on the Science of Religion.“ 1211

Mundt, Clara Muller. (Louisa Muhlback.) (1814-1873.) Andreas Hofer. 1868.C 614

—Berlin and Sans Souci. 1867.B 910

—The Daughter of an Empress.C 613

—The Empress Josephine. 1867.B 615

—Frederick the Great and His Court.B 901

—Frederick the Great and His Family. 1867.C 601

—Old Fritz and the New Era.B 1015

—Joseph II and His Court. 1863.C 617

—Louisa of Prussia and Her Times.“ 608

—The Merchant of Berlin. 1867.B 945

—Napoleon and Blucher. 1867.“ 1014

—Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia.“ 1012

Mundt, Theodore. (1808-1861.) Count Mirabeau. An historical novel. 1868.C 616**Munn, B.** The Practical Land Drainer. 1858.D 661**Munn, Lewis C.** The American Orator. 1853.A 508**Murdoch, Rev. D.** The Dutch Dominion of the Catskills. 1861.F 790**Murphy, Arthur. (1727-1805.)** The Works of Samuel Johnson. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.A 28
Vol. 2.“ 29**Murphy, John M.** Sporting Adventures in the Far West.C 1365**Murphy, Rosalie Miller.** Destiny; or Life As It Is. 1867.B 986**Murphy's Master.** J. Payn.C 892**Murray, Alexander S.** Manual of Mythology.D 1252**Murray, William Henry Harrison. (b. 1840-)** Adirondack Tales. 1877.C 1131

—Deacons. 1875.“ 976

—The Perfect Horse. 1873.D 559

Museum, The, of Science and Art. D. Lardner. 1854-55. 4 vols. Vol. 1. B 422 Vol. 3. B 424
Vol. 2. “ 423 Vol. 4. “ 425**Mussey, Reuben Dimond, M. D., LL. D. (N. H. 1780-1860.)** Health, Its Friends and Its Foes. 1862.C 915**Mute Singer.** The. A novel. A. C. M. Ritchie. 1866.B 681**Mutineers, The, of the Bounty.** Lady Belcher. 1871.D 391**Muzzey, Artemas Bowers. (b. 1802-)** Christ in the Will, the Heart and the Life. 1861.C 303

—The Blade and the Ear. 1865.F 882

—Reminiscences and Memorials of the Men of the Revolution.C 1614

My Apingi Kingdom; with Life in the Great Sahara. P. DuChaillu.D 364**My** Bondage and My Freedom. F. Douglass. 1855.A 407**My** Brother's Wife. A life history. A. B. Edwards. 1865.C 538**My** Cave Life in Vicksburg.F 843**My** Days and Nights on the Battlefield. C. C. Coffin. 1883.C 1673**My** Desire. Miss S. Warner.“ 1317**My** Farm of Edgewood. A country book. D. G. Mitchell. 1863.“ 448**My** Girls. L. W. Churchill.B 1279**My** Good-for-Nothing Brother. W. Lane. 1863.C 443**My** Hero. Mrs. Forrester.“ 783**My** Kalulu, Prince, King and Slave. H. M. Stanley. 1874.F 1316**My** Lady Ludlow. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. 1859.B 671**My** Last Cruise; or Where We Went and What We Saw.A 144**My** Little Girl. By the authors of Ready Money Mortiboy. 1873.C 942**My** Married Life at Hillside. R. B. Coffin. 1863.B 837**My** Mother's Jewel. J. A. Eames.F 587**“My Novel;” or Varieties in English Life.** Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1860. 4 vols. Vol. 1. F 722 Vol. 3. “ 724
Vol. 2. “ 723 Vol. 4. “ 725**—The same.** 1859. 1 vol.C 35**My** Opinions and Betsey Bobbett's. Josiah Allen's Wife. 1875.“ 1171**My** Progress in Error. A tour through Universalism, Unitarianism and Skepticism. 1842.F 446**My** Reminiscences. Lord R. Gower. 1883. 2 vols. Vol. 1.C 1611
Vol. 2.“ 1612**My** Roses: the Romance of a June Day. L. V. French. 1872.“ 869**My** Schools and Schoolmasters. H. Miller. 1855.A 557**My** Southern Friends. J. R. Gilmore. 1863.C 290**My** Study Windows. J. R. Lowell.D 397**My** Summer in a Garden. C. D. Warner. 1871.“ 358**My** Wayward Pardner. M. Holley. 1881. 2 copies.B 1358**My** Wife and I; or Harry Henderson's History. H. B. Stowe.C 761**My** Winter on the Nile. C. D. Warner. 1881.D 1420**Mycenæ: Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns** Dr. H. Schliemann. 1878.“ 1048**Myrtis, with Other Etchings and Sketchings.** Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. 1855.B 358**Mysteries, The, of Udolpho.** A. Radcliffe. 1873. 2 copies.F 715

Mystery The,	of Orcival.	E. Ga-	
boriau		C 1490
Mystic, The,	and other poems.		
P. J. Bailey.	1856	B 460
Mythology, Grecian	and Roman.		
M. A. Dwight.	1863	D 143
Mythology, Manual of.	A. S.		
Murray		" 1252
Myths, The.	of the New World.		
D. G. Brinton,	A. M.	1868	" 352

N.

Nannie's Jewel Case. Tales translated from the German of J. Rühkopf and A. Moritz. 1858. F	509
Nantucket Scraps. J. G. Austin. B	1514
Naomi. E. B. Lee. 1848. " "	191
Napier, W. F. P., C. B. (1785-1860.) History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, 1807-1814. 1855. . . C	74
Napoleon and Blucher. An historical novel. C. Mundt. 1867. B	1014
—And His Marshals. J. T. Headley. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . A	361
Vol. 2. . . " "	365
—And the Queen of Prussia. An historical novel. C. Mundt. . . B	1012
—At St. Helena. 1815-1821. J. S. C. Abbott. 1855. A	319
—History of the Captivity of. W. Forsyth, M. A. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " "	358
Vol. 2. " "	359
—Memoirs of. Count De Las Cases. 1855. 4 vols. Vol. 1. A	360
Vol. 2. " 361	
Vol. 3. " 362	
Vol. 4. " 363	
Napoleon the Little. V. Hugo. . . D	360
Narrative and Miscellaneous Papers. T. DeQuincey. 1850. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A	659
Vol. 2. " "	660
Narrative, A. of the Campaign in the Valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. Gen. R. Patterson. 1865. 2 copies. C	486
Narrative of a Journey round the World, Comprising a Winter Passage across the Andes to Chili. F. Gerstaecker. 1854. . F	201
Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan in the Years 1857-58-59. L. Oliphant, Esq. 1860. C	57
Narrative of the Texan Santa Fe Expedition, 1841. Geo. W. Kendall. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F	123
Vol. 2. " "	124
Nash, J. A. The Progressive Farmer. 1861. D	668

Nason, Rev. Elias, and Hon. Thomas Russell. Life and Public Services of Henry Wilson . . .	D	1204
Nation, The. E. Mulford. 871. . .	"	365
National Constituent Assembly, History of the, (<i>France, 1848</i>). J. F. Corkran. 1849	A	867
Natural History, Martin's. 1861. 2 vols. Vol. 1.	C	465
	Vol. 2.	" 466
Natural History of Enthusiasm. . .	B	429
Nature and Blessedness of Christian Purity. Rev. R. S. Foster. F . .	F	63
Nature and Life: Sermons. R. Collyer. 1872. 3 copies.	D	488
Nature's Aristocracy; or Battles and Wounds in Time of Peace. J. Collins. 1871.	"	392
Nature's Nobleman. 1869.	B	1193
Nature's Serial Story. E. P. Roe. C .	C	1863
Navy, The, in the Civil War. 3 vols. —Vol. The Blockade and the Cruisers. J. R. Soley. 1883.	"	1679
—Vol. 2. The Atlantic Coast. Admiral D'Ammen. 1883.	"	1680
—Vol. 3. The Gulf and Inland Waters. Com. A. T. Mahan.	"	1681
Navy of the United States, History of the. J. F. Cooper. 1847.	A	991
Neal, Daniel. (1678-1743.) The History of the Puritans. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1.	"	989
	Vol. 2.	" 990
Neal, John. (1793-1876.) Great Mysteries and Little Plagues. . . F	F	1135
—One Word More: an Appeal to the Thoughtful and Reasoning among Unbelievers. 1856	"	60
Neander, Augustus. (1789-1853.) The Emperor Julian and His Generation. 850.	A	497
—The Life of Jesus Christ. 1856. . .	"	290
Near to Nature's Heart. Rev. E. P. Roe.	C	1017
Ned Musgrove, the Most Unfortunate Man in the World. T. Hook.	B	949
Ned Myers. J. F. Cooper. 1856. . .	"	50
Neighbor Jackwood. J. T. Trowbridge.	"	562
Neighbors, The. A story of every day life. F. Bremer. 1867. . . .	"	601
Neighbor's Wives. J. T. Trowbridge. 1867.	"	932
Neill, Patrick. The Fruit, Flower and Kitchen Garden. 1851.	A	885
—The Practical Fruit, Flower and Vegetable Gardner's Companion. 1855.	B	379
Nellie's Stumbling Block.	F	965
Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom. A. M. Douglas. 876	C	1019
Nelson, Rev. Daniel. The Cause and Cure of Infidelity.	F	122

- | | |
|--|---|
| Nemesis. Mrs. M. V. Terhune... A 045 | Newman, John P. The Thrones and Palaces of Babylon and Nineveh. 1870..... D 809 |
| Nevius, Rev. John L. China and the Chinese. 1889.... F 1114 | New, The, and the Old; or California and India in Romantic Aspects. J. W. Palmer, M. D. F 216 |
| New Atmosphere. A. Mary A. Dodge. 1865..... C 403 | New Nobility, The. A story of Europe and America. J. W. Forney. 1881..... C 1528 |
| New Arabian Nights, The. 1883.... 1653 | New Pastoral, The. T. B. Read... B 1206 |
| New Spirit, A, of the Age. R. H. Horne, Editor. 1844..... A 807 | New Poems. Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1868. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... 1050
Vol. 2..... 1051 |
| New Boston, N. H., History of. E. C. Cogswell. 1861..... D 39 | Newport, N. H., The History of. (1766-1878.) E. Wheeler..... D 40 |
| New Chemistry, The. J. P. Cooke, Jr. 1874. 3 copies..... 588 | New Priest, The, in Conception Bay. 1808. 2 vols. Vol. 1... B 643
Vol. 2... 644 |
| Newcomb, Harvey. (1803-1863.) How to Be a Man. 1851..... F 362 | New Purchase, The. R. Carlton... 626 |
| Newcomb, Simon. (b. 1835-) Popular Astronomy. 1878.... D 1261 | New Sketches of Every Day Life. A diary. F. Bremer. 1868.... 600 |
| Newcomes, The. W. M. Thackeray. 1808. 2 vols. Vol. 1... C 652
Vol. 2... 653 | New Star Papers. H. W. Beecher. F 526 |
| Newell, Robert H. (b. 1836-) —Avery Glibun; or Between Two Fires. 1887..... B 1002 | New Stories. C. Dickens..... A 171 |
| —The Walking Doll; or The Asters and Disasters of Society. 1872. C 805 | New West, The. E. P. Tenney... D 1149 |
| Newell, W. W. Games and Songs of American Children... 1638 | Newsboy, The. Mrs. M. S. Cummings. 1854..... B 553 |
| New England, A History of. I. Backus. 1871. 2 vols. —Vol. 1. 1610-1729..... D 880
—Vol. 2. 1729-1795..... 881 | Newspaper Literature, Specimens of. J. T. Buckingham. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 875
Vol. 2..... 876 |
| New England, History of the Wars of, with the Eastern Indians, 1703-1726. S. Penhallow. A 940 | Newspaper Writings. N. P. Rogers. 1847..... F 919 |
| New-England Tragedies, The. H. W. Longfellow. 1868.... B 1131 | Newton Forster. Capt. F. Marryatt. 1873..... B 468 |
| New Flower, A, for Children. L. M. Child. 1856..... F 345 | Newton, Sir Isaac, (1642-1727) The Life of. D. Brewster, LL. D. A 454 |
| Newfoundland: Its History, Its Present Condition and Its Prospects in the Future. J. Hatton and Rev. M. Harvey. 1883.... C 1761 | New Year Offering, A: Miscellaneous Articles in Prose and Poetry. A. W. Fiske. 1880..... C 1414 |
| New Graft, A, on the Family Tree. Mrs. G. L. Alden..... B 1390 | New York, History of. W. Irving. A 738 |
| New Greece. L. Sergeant..... D 1178 | New York, The History of. (1498-1848.) W. H. Carpenter and T. S. Arthur. 1853..... 841 |
| New Hampshire, History of. J. Belknap, D. D. 1784. 3 vols. —Vol. 1. 1496-1715..... A 732
—Vol. 2. 1715-1790..... 733
—Vol. 3. Descriptive..... 734
—The same (1614-1790), with Notes by John Farmer, A. M. 1831... 735 | New York, Second Report of the Commissioners on Taxes in 1872. D 801 |
| New Hampshire Churches, The; Comprising Histories of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches in the State. R. F. Lawrence. 1856..... F 104 | Nicholas Minturn. J. G. Holland. C 1190 |
| New Hampshire, Conversations with the Children about the History of. "Uncle Philip." 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... 364
Vol. 2..... 365 | Nicholas Nickleby. C. Dickens. B 990 |
| New Hampshire in the Great Rebellion. Maj. O. F. R. Waite. D 335 | Nichols, James R. Fireside Science. 1872..... D 433 |
| | Nick of the Woods. R. M. Bird... B 141 |
| | Nicolas, Sir Harris. (1799-1848.) The Poetical Works of Henry Kirke White, with a Memoir... 243 |
| | Nicolay, John G. The Outbreak of Rebellion. 1881..... 1295 |
| | Nicoll, H. J. Great Movements and Those Who Achieved Them... 1333 |
| | Nieritz, Gustave. The Bears of Augustsburg, with other tales. F 565 |
| | Night and Morning. A novel. Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... B 1064
Vol. 2..... 1065 |

- Nightingale, Florence. Notes on Nursing. 1860.....F 695
- Nile Notes of a Howadji. G. W. Curtis. 1856....." 145
- Nile Tributaries, The, of Abyssinia. C 1737
- Nineteenth Century, The. A history. R. Mackenzie. 1881....B 1359
- Ninety-three. V. Hugo. 1874..C 1307
- Nineveh and Its Remains. A. H. Layard, D. C. L. 1836.....A 327
- Noble Deeds of American Women. J. Clement, Editor. 1853....." 429
- Noble Life, A. D. M. Craik.....B 868
- The same. 1870.....C 828
- Noble Lord, A. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth....." 1204
- Noble, Rev. Louis L. (b. 1811—) After Icebergs with a Painter.. " 612
- Nobody. S. Warner. 1883.....B 1504
- Nobody's Fortune. E. Yates.....C 818
- Nobody's Husband. 1878....." 1344
- Noctes Ambrosianæ. J. Wilson. 1855. 5 vols.
- Vol. 1. A 580 Vol. 3. A 582
- Vol. 2. " 581 Vol. 4. " 583
- Vol. 5. " 584
- "No Gentlemen." 1881.....C 1583
- No Man's Friend. A novel. F. W. Robinson. 1867.....B 950
- No Name. W. Collins.....C 425
- No Name Series. Afterglow...B 1445
- Aschenbroedel....." 1440
- Baby Rue. 1881.....C 1569
- The Colonel's Opera Cloak...B 1436
- A Daughter of the Philistines... " 1559
- Deirdre. 1877.....C 1135
- Don Juan 1881....." 1529
- Gemini.....B 1542
- The Great Match. 2 copies....." 1447
- Her Crime....." 1448
- Her Picture....." 1439
- Hetty's Strange History.....C 1138
- His Majesty Myself.....B 1437
- Is That All?.....C 1198
- Kismet. 1877.....B 1560
- Manuel Paredes....." 1441
- Marmorne....." 1443
- A Masque of Poets....." 1444
- Mercy Philbrick's Choice.....C 1133
- Mirage. 1878....." 1199
- A Modern Mephistopheles....." 1187
- Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....B 1446
- My Wife and My Wife's Sister..C 1570
- Princess Amelie.....B 1268
- Salvage. 1880.....C 1458
- Signor Monaldini's Niece.....B 1438
- The Tzar's Window....." 1435
- Will Denbigh, Nobleman.....C 1156
- The Wolf at the Door....." 1197
- "No Such Word as Fail;" or The Children's Journey. A. B. Neal. F 348
- Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast. S. A. Drake...C 1718
- Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik. (b. 1832—) The Voyage of the Vega around Asia and Europe. B 1382
- Nordhoff, Charles. (b. 1830—) —Cape Cod and All Along Shore Stories. 1868....." 1128
- The Communistic Societies of the United States. 1875.....D 834
- God and the Future Life. 1883..C 1722
- Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands. 874...D 709
- Politics for Young Americans...." 833
- Stories of the Island World....F 386
- Norman, C. B. Armenia and the Campaign of 1877.....D 1268
- Normandy Picturesque. H. Blackburn. 1873.....C 962
- Norse Folk, The. A visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. C. L. Brace. 1857.....F 190
- North and South. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell.....B 603
- North America. A. Trollope...C 914
- North American Review. 1878—1884. 14 vols.
- Vol. 126. Jan.—June, 1878.....D 1351
- " 127. July—Dec., 1878....." 1352
- " 128. Jan.—June, 1879....." 1353
- " 129. July—Dec., 1879....." 1354
- " 130. Jan.—June, 1880....." 1355
- " 131. July—Dec., 1880....." 1356
- " 132. Jan.—June, 1881....." 1357
- " 133. July—Dec., 1881....." 1358
- " 134. Jan.—June, 1882....." 1359
- " 135. July—Dec., 1882....." 1360
- " 136. Jan.—June, 1883....." 1361
- " 137. July—Dec., 1883....." 1362
- " 138. Jan.—June, 1884....." 1363
- " 139. July—Dec., 1884....." 1364
- North, Christopher, The Recreations of. 1854.....A 6
- Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands. C. Nordhoff 1874.....D 709
- Northern Regions; or Uncle Richard's Relation of Capt. Parry's Voyages. 856.....F 551
- Northern Travel: Summer and Winter Pictures of Sweden, Denmark and Lapland. B. Taylor. 1858....." 208
- Northwest Coast, The; or Three Year's Residence in Washington Territory J. G. Swan....." 195
- Northwood; or Life North and South. Mrs. S. J. Hale.....C 1129
- Norton, Andrews. (1786—1853.) —Statement of Reasons for Not Believing the Doctrine of Trinitarians. 1859.....F 939
- Tracts Concerning Christianity..C 546
- Norton, Mrs. Caroline E. S. (b. 1808—) Lost and Saved....B 752
- Old Sir Douglas.....C 966

- Norton, Mrs. Caroline E. S.**
—The Lady of La Garaye. 1864... F 877
- Norton, Charles E.** Notes of Travel and Study in Italy.... A 804
- Norton, John P.** Elements of Scientific Agriculture. 1855... " 891
- Norwood;** or Village Life in New England. H. W. Beecher.... B 1022
- Not Dead Yet.** J. C. Jeaffreson... C 460
- Not** "A Fool's Errand." Rev. J. H. Ingraham, LL. D. 1880.... " 1539
- Notes, Critical and Practical,** on the Book of Exodus. G. Bush. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... F 78
Vol. 2.... " 79
- On the Book of Genesis. G. Bush. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... " 76
Vol. 2.... " 77
- On the Book of Joshua. G. Bush.... " 80
- On the Book of Judges. G. Bush.... " 81
- Notes, Critical, Explanatory and Practical,** on the Book of the Prophet Isaiah. A. Barnes. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... " 84
Vol. 2.... " 85
- Notes, Critical, Illustrative and Practical,** on the Book of Daniel, with an Introductory Dissertation. A. Barnes. 1856... " 86
- On the Book of Job, with a New Translation and an Introductory Dissertation. A. Barnes. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 82
Vol. 2.... " 83
- Notes, Explanatory and Practical,** on the Book of Revelation. A. Barnes. 1851.... " 98
- On the Epistles of Paul to the Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians. A. Barnes. 1855... " 93
- On the Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians, to Timothy, to Titus, and to Philemon. A. Barnes. 1855.... " 95
- On the Epistle to the Hebrews. A. Barnes. 1855.... " 96
- On the Epistle to the Romans. A. Barnes. 1855.... " 90
- On the First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians. A. Barnes.... " 91
- On the General Epistles of James, Peter, John and Jude. A. Barnes. 1854.... " 97
- On the Gospels. A. Barnes. 1856. Vol. 1. Matthew, Mark.... " 87
Vol. 2. Luke, John.... " 88
- On the Second Epistle to the Corinthians and the Epistle to the Galatians. A. Barnes.... " 92
- Notes in England and Italy.** Mrs. Hawthorne. 1872.... D 565
- Notes of Talks on Teaching** Given by F. W. Parker. 1883.... C 1634
- Notes on Nursing.** F. Nightingale. F 695

- Nott, Abner K.,** Memoir of. By his brother. 1860.... F 708
- Nottingham (Old), N. H.,** History of. E. C. Cogswell. 1878. D 41
- Novels and Tales** by Goethe. Trans. chiefly by R. D. Boylan. C 554
- Novels, The, and Miscellaneous Works** of Daniel DeFoe. 1855. A 824
- Now or Never.** A story for young folks. W. T. Adams. 1875... F 623
- Noyes, George R., D. D.** (1798–1868.) A Collection of Theological Essays from Various Authors. 1863.... " 950
- Noyes, James O., M. D.** Roumania, the Border Land of the Christian and the Turk. 1857... " 249
- No. 13, Rue Marlot.** R. De Pont-Jost. 1880.... C 1427
- Nun, The, and other stories.** Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. 1834.... B 536
- Nursing, A Handbook of.** 1879... D 1383

O.

- Oak Openings, The.** J. F. Cooper. B 34
- Oakey, Miss.** Beauty in Dress... " 1306
- Ober, Frederick A.** Camps in the Caribbees. 1880.... D 1314
- Young Folks' History of Mexico. B 1471
- O'Brien, William Smith.** (1803–1864.) Principles of Government. 1856.... F 456
- Observer, The.** (Reprint.) 1856. 3 vols.
—Vol. 1. Nos. 1–51.... A 900
—Vol. 2. Nos. 52–102.... " 901
—Vol. 3. Nos. 103–152.... " 902
- Occupations, The, of a Retired Life.** Mrs. I. F. Mayo. 1869... C 790
- Ocean, The.** P. H. Gosse. 1856... B 608
- Ocean, The, Atmosphere and Life.** E. Reclus. 1874... D 835
- Ocean-Born; The Cruise of the Clubs.** F 1320
- Ocean Gardens and Palaces; or The Tent on the Beach.** Rev. S. Dyer.... B 1472
- Ocean World, The.** L. Figuier... D 731
- Odd or Even?** Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. 1880.... C 1396
- Odd People: Being a Popular Description of Singular Races of Men.** Captain M. Reid. 1861. F 620
- Odoherly Papers, The.** W. Maginn, LL. D. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... A 728
Vol. 2.... " 729
- O'Donoghue, The; A Tale of Ireland Fifty Years Ago.** " 190
- Oelenschager, Adam G.** (1779–1850.) Corregio: A Tragedy... B 351
- Off to Sea.** W. H. G. Kingston... F 1202

- Off the Skelligs.** J. Ingelow.....C 806
- Offenbach, Jacques.** (b. 1819-)
Offenbach in America. 1877.
2 copies.....D 952
- Offenbach in America.** J. Offen-
bach. 1877. 2 copies....." 952
- Off-hand Sketches.** T. S. Arthur.F 305
- Ogilvies, The.** A novel. D. M.
Craik. 1874.....C 47
- The same. 1871....." 833
- O'Gorman, Miss Edith,** of St.
Joseph's Convent, Hudson City,
N. J., Trials and Persecutions
of....." 791
- Oinos:** A Discussion of the Bible
Wine Question. Rev. Leon C.
Field. 1883....." 89
- Olcott, Henry S.** Outlines of
the First Course of Yale Agri-
cultural Lectures. 1860.....D 693
- Sorgho and Imphee, the Chinese
and African Sugar Canes....." 679
- Old Corner Cupboard, The.** 1856.
2 copies.....B 867
- Old Countess, The.** A sequel to
Lord Hope's Choice. A. S.
Stephens.....C 859
- Old Creole Days.** Geo. W. Cable.
1869. 2 copies....." 1360
- Old Curiosity Shop.** C. Dickens...A 167
- Old Faiths in New Lights.** N.
Smyth.....B 1360
- Old-fashioned Girl, An.** L. M.
Alcott. 1862. 2 copies.....F 1173
- Old Forest Ranger, The.**....." 775
- Old Forts, The, Taken.** A. A. Miner.D 1192
- Old Friends and New.** S. O. Jewett.C 1415
- Old Fritz and the New Era.** C.
Mundt. 1868.....B 1015
- Old Helmet, The.** S. Warner.
1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 767
Vol. 2....." 768
- Old Homestead, The.** Mrs. A. S.
Stephens....." 142
- Old Horseshoe, The.** W. A. Thayer.F 645
- Old Kensington.** Miss Thackeray.C 897
- Old Mainselle's Secret, The.** E.
Marlitt. 1883.....B 1563
- Old Margaret.** A novel. H. Kings-
ley. 1872.....C 788
- Old Masters, The, and Their Pic-
tures.** S. Tytler. 1874.....D 714
- Old Mexico and Her Lost Prov-
inces.** W. H. Bishop. 1883...C 1683
- Old Mortality.** Sir W. Scott. 1867.
2 vols. Vol. 1.....B 1101
Vol. 2....." 1102
- Old New-England Traits.** G. Lunt,
Editor. 1873.....D 510
- Old Patroon, The.** J. A. Maitland.B 926
- Old Picture Bible, The.** 1866....F 967
- Old Portraits and Modern Sketches.**
J. G. Whittier. 1850....." 988
- Old Red Sandstone, The.** H. Miller.B 428
- Old Régime, The, in Canada.** F.
Parkman. 1879.....D 1585
- Old Sir Douglas.** Hon. Mrs. Norton.C 966
- Old Times in the Colonies.** C. C.
Coffin. 1881.....D 1418
- Oldtown Folks.** H. B. Stowe...B 1200
- Old Wells Dug out.** T. DeW. Tal-
mage. 1874.....D 711
- Old World, The, in Its New Face,**
1867-68. H. W. Bellows. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.....C 625
Vol. 2....." 626
- Olin, Rev. Stephen, D. D.**
(1797-1851.) Travels in Egypt,
Arabia Petrea and the Holy
Land. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1..F 142
Vol. 2.." 143
- Oliphant, Laurence.** (b. 1829-)
Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's
Mission to China and Japan in
the Years 1857, 1858 and 1859..C 57
- Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wil-
son.** (b. abt. 1820-) Agnes. A
novel. 1856....." 494
- Innocent. A tale of Modern life.." 900
- Miss Majoribanks....." 491
- Young Musgrave. A novel....." 1202
- Olive.** A novel. D. M. Craik ..." 46
- The same. 1871....." 829
- Olive, The, and the Pine:** A Book
of Poems. 1859.....B 241
- Oliver Cromwell's Letters and
Speeches.** T. Carlyle, Editor.
1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....F 539
Vol. 2....." 540
- Oliver Goldsmith.** A biography.
W. Irving. 1879.....C 1379
- Oliver Optic.** See *Adams, W. T.*
- Oliver Twist,** Pictures from Italy,
and American Notes. C. Dick-
ens. 1880.....A 166
- Oliver Wyndham.** A tale.....C 731
- Olmsted, Frederick Law.**
(b. 1822-) A Journey in the
Back Country. 1860.....F 680
- A Journey in the Seaboard Slave
States. 1856....." 147
- A Journey through Texas. 1857.." 148
- Walks and Talks of an American
Farmer in England. 1859.....D 690
- Olynthiac, The, and Other Ora-
tions of Demosthenes.** 1860.
2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 969
Vol. 2....." 970
- Omoo:** Narrative of Adventures
in the South Seas. H. Melville.B 485
- On Both Sides of the Sea.** A sequel
to *The Daytons and the Dav-*
enants. E. R. Charles. 1867.." 975
- On the Connection of the Physical
Sciences.** M. Somerville....." 394
- On the Edge of the Storm.** 1860..C 704
- On the Edge of Winter.** R. Mark-
ham.....B 1419

- On Heroes, Hero Worship and the Heroic in History.** T. Carlyle. F 696
- On the Heights.** A novel. B. Auerbach. 1869..... B 1169
- On the Origin of Species; or The Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature.** T. H. Huxley, F. R. S. 1870..... D 354
- One of the Family.** A novel..... B 1176
- One Summer.** B. W. Howard..... " 1361
- One of Them.** C. Lever. 1861... C 500
- One in a Thousand.** G. P. R. James. 1855..... B 208
- One and Twenty**..... C 441
- One Word More: An Appeal to the Thoughtful and Reasoning among Unbelievers.** J. Neal... F 60
- One Year Abroad.** B. W. Howard. C 1639
- Only a Fiddler.** H. C. Andersen... " 725
- Only a Girl.** W. Von Hillern..... " 1657
- Only Girls.** V. F. Townsend..... " 839
- Only Herself.** A. Thomas. 1870... " 697
- Only Three Weeks.** A novel..... " 902
- Only a Woman's Heart.** A. Clare. B 873
- Onward; or The Mountain Climbers.** J. A. Winscom..... " 689
- Onward! Right Onward.** Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. 1858..... F 581
- Open Polar Sea, The.** Dr. I. I. Hayes. 1867..... A 1019
- Opening a Chestnut Burr.** Rev. E. P. Roe. 2 copies..... C 957
- Opie, Mrs. Amelia, (Alierson) (1769-1853)** The Works of. 1850. 3 vols. Vol. 1..... A 160
Vol. 2..... " 161
Vol. 3..... " 162
- Opportunity.** A novel. A. M. Crane. 1867..... B 969
- Orations and Speeches.** E. Everett. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... A 247
Vol. 2..... " 248
- Orators of the Age.** G. H. Francis... " 446
- Ordeal, The, for Wives**..... B 861
- Oregon: The Struggle for Possession.** W. Barrows. 1884..... C 1766
- Oregon and California in 1848.** J. Q. Thornton. 1849. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... F 140
Vol. 2..... " 141
- Oregon and El Dorado.** T. Bulfinch. 1866..... " 984
- Oregon Trail, The.** F. Parkman... D 1390
- O'Rell, Max.** John Bull and His Island. 1884..... C 1770
- Oriental Christ, The.** P. C. Mozoomdar. 1883..... " 1778
- Oriental and Sacred Scenes.** F. Howe. 1870..... D 400
- Origin, The, of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man.** Sir J. Lubbock. 1871..... " 347
- Origin, The, of Species.** C. Darwin, M. A. 1877..... " 1012
- Origin, The, of the World.** J. W. Dawson, L.L. D. 1877..... D 1007
- Orley Farm.** A. Trollope. 1871... C 501
- Ornithology and Oölogy of New England.** E. A. Samuels..... D 132
- Orphan, The, and the Foundling.** E. Leslie..... F 1225
- Orpheus C. Kerr.** See *Newell, Robert H.*
- Orthodoxy.** J. Cook. 1878..... D 1294
- Orton, James. (1830-1877.)** The Andes and the Amazon. 1870... " 319
—The same, enlarged..... C 1763
- Osborn, Laughton.** Alice; or The Painter's Story. 1867.... B 988
- Oscanyan, C.** The Sultan and His People. 1857..... F 192
- Osceola the Seminole.** Capt. M. Reid. 1879..... B 739
- Ossian, (A. D. 200 or 300)** The Poems of. Translated by J. Macpherson, Esq. 1853..... " 311
- Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. (1810-1850.)** At Home and Abroad. Edited by A. B. Fuller. 1856. 2 copies..... F 194
—Life Without and Life Within... A 910
—Literature and Art. 1852..... " 692
—Memoirs of. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1193
Vol. 2... " 1194
- O. T.** A Danish romance. H. C. Andersen. 1870..... C 723
- Other Fools and Their Doings; or Life among the Freedmen**..... " 1457
- Other Girls, The.** Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. 1880..... " 1359
- Other People's Money.** E. Gaboriau... " 1491
- Otis, James.** Tim and Tip.... F 1479
- Ought We to Visit Her?** Mrs. A. Edwards..... C 1434
- Ouida.** See *Rame, Louisa de la.*
- Our Boys in China.** H. W. French. F 1469
- Our Boys in India.** H. W. French. B 1420
- Our Farm of Four Acres and the Money We Made by It.** 1860. 2 copies..... D 665
- Our Father's House; or The Unwritten Word.** Rev. D. March, D. D. 1870..... " 336
- Our Helen.** R. S. Clarke..... F 1309
- Our Home Birds.** E. R. Church... B 1416
- Our Homes.** T. S. Arthur, Editor. A 699
- Our Little Harry, and other poems and stories.** T. S. Arthur.... F 294
- Our Mutual Friend.** C. Dickens. 1830. 2 copies..... C 527
—The same. 1867..... B 1001
- Our Native Land**..... C 1823
- Our New Way Round the World.** C. C. Coffin. 1883. 2 copies... D 173
- Our Old Home.** N. Hawthorne... B 766
- Our Old Home, and Septimus Felton.** N. Hawthorne. 1879.... C 1404

- | | | | |
|---|--|------|------|
| Our Parish ; or Annals of Pastor and People. | 1854..... | B | 506 |
| Our Saturday Nights. | M. M. Poin-
erov. 1870..... | " | 1242 |
| Our Village. | Miss M. R. Mitford.
1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... | " | 163 |
| | Vol. 2..... | " | 161 |
| Out and About. | K. T. Woods..... | " | 1430 |
| "Out of Charity." | A tale..... | " | 952 |
| Out of Harness. | T. Guthrie, D. D. F | 1005 | |
| Out of the Question. | A comedy.
W. D. Howells. 1879..... | C | 1332 |
| Out in the World. | T. S. Arthur. B | 797 | |
| Out of the Wreck. | A. M. Douglas. C | 1864 | |
| Outline, An, of Biography and Re-
collection. | A. McFarland | " | 1504 |
| Outre Mer: A Pilgrimage beyond
the Sea. | H. W. Longfellow... B | 120 | |
| Over the Cliffs. | C. Chanter..... | " | 735 |
| Over the Ocean; or Sights and
Scenes in Foreign Lands. | C. Guild. 1872 | D | 477 |
| Overland through Asia. | T. W. Knox. 1870..... | " | 382 |
| Owen Meredith. | See <i>Bulwer-
Lytton, Sir E. R.</i> | | |
| Owen, Robert Dale. | (1801-
1877.) Beyond the Breakers. B | 1225 | |
| —Footfalls on the Boundary of
Another World. | 1867 | F | 507 |
| —The Debatable Land between This
World and the Next. | 1872.... | C | 1756 |
| Oxley. | Lyndon. 1873..... | " | 872 |

P.

- | | | |
|---|--------------|------|
| Pacha, The, of Many Tales. Capt. | | |
| F. Marryatt. 1873. | B | 470 |
| Pacific Slope, Resources of the. | | |
| J. Ross Browne. 1869. | D | 166 |
| Packard, A. S., Jr. Half Hours | | |
| with Insects. 1877. | " | 872 |
| Packard, J. F. Grant's Tour | | |
| Around the World. 1880. | " | 1329 |
| Paddock, Mrs. A. G. The Fate | | |
| of Madame La Tour. 1881. | B | 1344 |
| Paez, Don Ramon. Wild Scenes | | |
| in South America. 1862. | C | 1233 |
| Page, Thomas J., U. S. N. La | | |
| Plata, the Argentine Confeder- | | |
| ation and Paraguay. 1859. | " | 4 |
| Paine, Caroline. Tent and Harem. | F | 549 |
| Painter's Camp, A. P. G. Hamer- | | |
| ton. 1867. | " | 1019 |
| Painting, Handbook of. J. A. | | |
| Crowe. 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D | 1113 | |
| | Vol. 2. " | 1114 |
| Painting, Handbook of: The Ital- | | |
| ian Schools. Lady Eastlake. | | |
| 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | " | 1115 |
| | Vol. 2. | 1116 |
| Painting, On. J. Ruskin. 1879. " | | 1382 |

- | | |
|--|--------------|
| Pair, A, of Blue Eyes. A novel.
T. Hardy. 1874..... | B 1341 |
| Paleario, Aonio. The Benefit
of Christ's Death. 1860..... | D 1455 |
| Palestine, Biblical Researches in.
E. Robinson and E. Smith.
1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1..... | A 328 |
| Vol. 2..... | " 329 |
| Vol. 3..... | " 330 |
| Palfrey, Francis W. The Anti-
tietam and Fredericksburg... B 1299 | |
| Palfrey, John Gorham. (b.1796-)
The History of New England.
1859. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. C 10 | Vol. 3. C 12 |
| Vol. 2. " 11 | Vol. 4. " 13 |
| Palgrave, W. Gifford. Hermann
Agha. An Eastern narrative... 809 | |
| Palissy the Potter. (abt.1510-1590.)
The Life of Bernard Palissy, of
Saintes. H. Morley. 2 vols.
Vol. 1..... | " 352 |
| Vol. 2..... | " 353 |
| Palmer, Henrietta L. Home
Life in the Bible. 1882..... B 1525 | |
| Palmer, J. W., M. D. The New
and the Old; or California and
India in Romantic Aspects.... F 216 | |
| —Up and Down the Irrawaddi; or
The Golden Dagon: Being Pas-
sages of Adventures in the Bur-
man Empire. 1859..... | " 218 |
| Palmetto Leaves. H. B. Stowe. D 501 | |
| Panorama, The, and other poems.
J. G. Whittier. 1856..... B 339 | |
| Pansies. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. C 1330 | |
| Pansy. See <i>Alden, Mrs. G. L.</i> | |
| Paper City, A. D. R. Locke..... " 1324 | |
| Paradise in the Pacific. W. R.
Bliss. 1873..... D 592 | |
| Paraguay, The History of. C. A.
Washburn. 1871. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1526-1864..... " 374 | |
| —Vol. 2. 1864-1868..... " 375 | |
| Pardee, R. G. A Complete Man-
ual for the Cultivation of the
Strawberry. 1856..... B 381 | |
| Pardoe, Julia. (1806-1862.)
—Louis the Fourteenth and the
Court of France in the Seven-
teenth Century. 1855. 2 vols.
Vol. 1..... A 390 | |
| Vol. 2..... " 391 | |
| —The Adopted Heir..... " 979 | |
| Pardon, George Frederick.
Tales from the Operas. 1864. B 701 | |
| Paris Sketch Book, The. W. M.
Thackeray. 1853. 2 vols.
Vol. 1..... A 614 | |
| Vol. 2..... " 615 | |
| Paris Sketch Book, The, of Mr.
M. A. Titmarsh, and The Me-
moirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellow-
plush. W. M. Thackeray.... C 663 | |

- ris Universal Exposition, 1867.**
Reports of United States Commissioners: Machinery and Processes of the Industrial Arts, and Apparatus of the Exact Sciences. F. A. P. Barnard, LL. D. 1869. 5 vols.
Vol. 1. C 1595 Vol. 3. C 1597
Vol. 2. " 1596 Vol. 4. " 1598
 Vol. 5. " 1599
- Parisians, The.** Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1874. " 918
- Park, Edwards A., Editor.** The Bibliotheca Sacra. 3 vols.
—Vol. 38. 1881. D 1036
—Vol. 39. 1882. " 1037
—Vol. 40. 1883. " 1038
—Vol. 41. 1884. " 1049
- Parker, Ada R.,** Letters of. F 836
- Parker, Capt. W. H.** Recollections of a Naval Officer. 883. C 1848
- Parker, Edward G.** The Golden Age of American Oratory. F 455
—Reminiscences of Rufus Choate. 652
- Parker, Francis W.,** Notes of Talks on Teaching Given by. C 1634
- Parker H. F.** Discoverers and Pioneers of America. 1860. A 984
- Parker, Joseph.** Ad Clerum: Advices to a Young Preacher. D 406
- Parker, Mrs. Rosa Abbott.**
—Alexis the Runaway. 1868. F 1059
—Jack of All Trades. 1868. " 1041
- Parker, Theodore.** (1810–1860.)
—Additional Speeches, Addresses, and Occasional Sermons. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 817
 Vol. 2. " 818
—A Discourse on Matters Pertaining to Religion. 1856. " 812
—Life and Correspondence of. J. Weiss. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 506
 Vol. 2. " 507
—Sermons on Theism, Atheism and the Popular Theology. 1856. F 815
—Speeches, Addresses and Occasional Sermons. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 813
 Vol. 2. " 814
—Ten Sermons of Religion. 1855. 2 copies. " 816
- Parkman, Francis.** (b. 1823–)
—France and England in North America. 1855. 5 parts.
—Part 1. Pioneers of France in the New World. D 1582
—Part 2. The Jesuits in North America. " 1583
—Part 3. The Discovery of the Great West. 2 copies. " 1584
—Part 4. The Old Régime in Canada. " 1585
—Part 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XV. " 1586
- Parkman, Francis.**
—History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac. 1855. D 1581
—The Oregon Trail. 1879. " 1390
- Parnell, Thomas.** (1679–1718)
The Poetical Works of, with a Life by O. Goldsmith. 1851. B 247
- Parr, Harriet.** (*Holme Lee.*)
—Against Wind and Tide. A 923
—Hawksview. " 944
—Kathie Brande. B 586
—Sylvan Holt's Daughter. " 694
- Parsons, S. B.** The Rose: Its History, Poetry, Culture and Classification. 1856. D 667
- Parsons, Usher.** The Life of Sir William Pepperell. 1855. A 403
- Partingtonian Patchwork.** B. P. Shillaber. 1873. C 687
- Partisan, The.** W. G. Simms. B 83
- Parton, James.** (b. 1822–) General Butler in New Orleans. C 450
—The Life and Times of Aaron Burr. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 146
 Vol. 2. " 147
—The same. 1 vol. " 147½
—The Life of Horace Greeley. A 536
—Life of Andrew Jackson. 1860. 3 vols. Vol. 1. " 232
 Vol. 2. " 233
 Vol. 3. " 234
—Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1874. 2 copies. D 702
—Smoking and Drinking. 1868. F 1078
- Parton, Sarah Payson.** (*Willis.*) (*Fanny Fern.*) (1811–1872.)
—Fern Leaves, First Series. 1855. A 559
—Fern Leaves, Second Series. 1854. " 560
—Fresh Leaves by Fanny Fern. F 394
- Pascal, Blaise.** (1623–1662) The Provincial Letters of. O. W. Wight, Editor. 1849. " 510
- Passages from My Autobiography.** Sydney. Lady Morgan. 1859. " 471
- Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician.** S. Warren. 1872. A 408
- Passages from the American Notebooks of Nathaniel Hawthorne.** C 1398
- Passages from the English Notebooks of Nathaniel Hawthorne.** " 1399
- Passages from the French and Italian Notebooks of Nathaniel Hawthorne.** 1879. " 140
- Passages from the Life of Charles Knight.** 1874. D 7
- Passion, A.** in Tatters. A. Thomas. C
- Passion Flowers.** J. W. Howe. B
- Passionate Pilgrim, A.** and other tales. H. James, Jr. 1875. C
- Past Meridian.** Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. 1857. A
- Pastor's Sketches.** A. I. S. Spencer, D. D. 1857. 2 series. First Series. F 468 Sec. Series. "

- Pater Mundi**; or Modern Science Testifying to the Heavenly Father. Rev. E. F. Burr, D. D. D 321
- Path**, The, of Life; or Sketches of the Way to Glory and Immortality. Rev. D. Wise. 1856... F 67
- Pathfinder**, The. J. F. Cooper... B 32
- Patience**, The, of Hope, with an Introduction by J. G. Whittier... C 433
- Patience Strong's Outings**. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. 1869... B 1143
- Patient Waiting No Loss**; or The Two Christmas Days. A. B. Neal. 1856... F 349
- Patmore, Coventry**. (b. 1823-) The Angel in the House. 1858. 3 vols.
—Vol. 1. The Betrothal... C 371
—Vol. 2. The Espousal... " 372
—Vol. 3. Faithful Forever... " 373
- Patriarchy**; or The Family: Its Constitution and Probation. J. Harris, D. D. 1855... A 561
- Patriotic Addresses to the President of the United States**, with His Answers to the Same, 1798. F 914
- Patriotism**, and other papers. T. S. King. 1864... " 847
- Patterson, Gen. Robert**. A Narrative of the Campaign in the Valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. 1865. 2 copies... C 486
- Patteson, John Coleridge**. Life of Charlotte Mary Yonge. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1... D 950
Vol. 2... " 951
- Patton, J. H., A. M.** The History of the United States of America. 1860... C 22
- Patty Gray's Journey to the Cotton Islands**. Mrs. C. H. Dall... F 1123
- Paul Creyton**. See *Trowbridge, J. T.*
- Paul Fane**. N. P. Willis... B 121
- Paul and Persis**. M. E. Brush... F 1459
- Paul and Virginia**... " 716
- Paulding, James Kirke**. (1779-1860.) Tales of the Good Woman by a Doubtful Gentleman... B 981
- Pauli, Dr. Reinhold**. (b. 1823-) The Life of Alfred the Great... A 524
- Payer, Julius**. Austrian Arctic Voyages. 1877... D 947
- Payn, James**. (b. 1830-) Found Dead. 1869... B 1223
—Murphy's Master. 1873... C 892
- Payson, Edward**. Doctor Tom... " 1152
- Peabody, Rev. Andrew Preston**. (b. 1811-) Translator. Cicero de Senectute. 1884... " 1854
—Reminiscences of European Travel. 1868... F 1074
- Peabody, Mrs. Mark**. Miss Slimmens' Window, and other papers. 1859... " 795
- Peabody, Selim H.** American Patriotism. (Speeches, Letters, etc.) 1880... C 1617
- Pear Culture**. T. W. Field. 1860. D 666
- Pearl**, The, of Orr's Island. H. B. Stowe. 1869. 2 copies... C 370
- Pearls**, The, and other tales trans. from the German. 1857... F 571
- Pearson, Emily C.** Gutenberg and the Art of Printing. 1871. 2 copies... D 525
- Peculiar**: A Tale of the Great Transition. E. Sargent. 1864. B 763
- Peel, Sir Robert**. (1788-1850) The Life of. 1853... D 1028
- Peep**, A, at Number Five. H. Trusta... F 606
- Peeps from a Belfry**. Rev. F. W. Shelton. 1855... " 447
- Peg Woffington**. C. Reade... B 167
- Peile, John, M. A.** Philology... F 1379
- Pelago**: An Epic of the Olden Moorish Time. E. T. B. Beach. B 787
- Pelham**; or The Adventures of a Gentleman. Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1... " 1051
Vol. 2... " 1055
- Pelham Novels**. Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1854. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. Pelham, The Disowned, Devereux, Paul Clifford, Eugene Aram... A 157
—Vol. 2. Last Days of Pompeii, The Student, Rienzi, Falkland, and the Pilgrims of the Rhine... " 158
- Peloponnesian War**, History of the. Rev. H. Dale. 1855. 2 cops... " 805
- Pencilings by the Way**. Written during some years of residence and travel in Europe. N. P. Willis. 1852... F 133
- Pendennis**. W. M. Thackeray. 2 vols. Vol. 1... A 176
Vol. 2... " 177
- Penhallow, Samuel**. History of the Wars of New England with the Eastern Indians... " 949
- Peninsular Campaign**, The, of General McClellan in 1862... D 1487
- Penniman, Major**. The Tanner Boy. 1864... F 860
- Pennsylvania Pilgrim**, The, and other poems. J. G. Whittier... C 821
- People**, The, and Politics. G. W. Hosmer, M. D. 1883... " 1686
- People I Have Met**; or Pictures of Society and People of Mark. N. P. Willis. 1854... F 130
- Pepperell, Sir William**. (1696-1759) The Life of. U. Parsons. A 403
- Pepys, Samuel, F. R. S.**, (1633-1703) Diary and Correspondence of. 1856. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. D 122 Vol. 3. D 124
Vol. 2. " 123 Vol. 4. " 125

ERCIVAL.

- Percival Keene.** Capt. F. Marryatt. 1873. B 474
- Percy Family.** The. (Travels.) Rev. D. C. Eddy. 1864. 5 vols. F 855
- The Alps and the Rhine. 854
- The Baltic to Vesuvius. 597
- A Visit to Ireland. 617
- Paris to Amsterdam. 598
- Through Scotland and England. D 559
- Perfect Horse.** The. W. H. H. Murray. 1873. D 559
- Perfect Love.** Casteth out Fear. C. S. Washburn. 1875. C 965
- Perkins, Frederic B.** Serape: or The Lost Library. 1874. 969
- Perry, A. L.** Political Economy. 1690
- Perry, Com. Matthew Calbraith.** (1793-1858.) Narrative of an Expedition to the China Seas and Japan in the Years 1852-53-54. Rev. F. L. Hawkes, Editor. 1856. A 19
- Perseverance Island.** Douglas Frazar. 1884. F 1503
- Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Mecca.** R. F. Burton. 1856. 159
- Personal Narrative of Travels in the Equinoctial Regions of America, 1799-1804.** A. Von Humboldt. 1852. 3 vols. B 402
- Vol. 1. 43
- Vol. 2. 404
- Vol. 3.
- Personal Recollections of Distinguished Generals.** W. F. G. Shanks. 1866. F 987
- Personal Recollections of Mary Somerville from Early Life to Old Age.** Martha Somerville. 1874. 2 copies. C 995
- Personal Reminiscences of the Life and Times of Rev. Gardner Spring.** 1866. 2 vols. 559
- Vol. 1. 560
- Vol. 2.
- Personal Sketches of His Own Times, 1767-1834.** Sir J. Barrington. 1854. A 554
- Peru, History of the Conquest of.** W. H. Prescott. 1856. 2 vols. 91
- Vol. 1. 92
- Vol. 2. F 542
- Pests, The, of the Farm.** 1855. F 542
- Peter Carradine; or The Martin-dale Pastoral.** C. Chesebro. B 761
- Peter the Great.** Life of. Compiled from the most authentic sources. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 497
- Vol. 2. 498
- Peter Parley's Annual for 1882.** 1474
- Peter Parley's Own Story.** S. G. Goodrich. 1864. 828
- Peter and Polly; or Home Life in New England a Hundred Years Ago.** M. Douglas. 1876. C 1014
- Peter Simple.** Capt. F. Marryatt. B 477
- Peter the Whaler.** W. H. G. Kingston. B 536
- Peters, Dewitt C.** Pioneer Life and Frontier Adventures. C 1518
- Pettibone Name, The.** M. Sidney. B 1362
- Pettigrew, J. Bell.** Animal locomotion; or Walking, Swimming and Flying. 1874. D 589
- Peveril of the Peak.** Sir W. Scott. B 14
- The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1107
- Vol. 2. 1108
- Pfeiffer, Ida.** (Reyer.) (1797-1858.) A Journey to Iceland and Travels in Sweden and Norway. 1852. F 458
- A Lady's Second Voyage Round the World. 1856. 158
- Phaeton Rogers.** R. Johnson. 1464
- Phantastes: A Faerie Romance for Men and Women.** G. MacDonald. C 838
- Phantom Ship, The.** Capt. F. Marryatt. B 471
- Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart.** (b. 1844.) Beyond the Gates. C 1661
- Doctor Zay. 1883. B 1406
- Friends: A Duet. 1882. 1328
- The Gates Ajar. F 975
- Gypsy Brenton. 1866. B 1246
- Hedged in. 1870. 1162
- Men, Women and Ghosts. 1869. C 1336
- Sealed Orders. 1879. 2 copies. B 1562
- Songs of the Silent World. C 1172
- The Story of Avis. 1877. 583
- Phemie Keller.** F. G. Trafford. 583
- Phemie's Temptation.** Mrs. M. V. Terhune. B 1215
- Phil and His Friends.** J. T. Trowbridge. 1884. F 1470
- Philanthropos, A Brief Illustration of the Principles of.** 1831. D 1551
- Philip Augustus.** G. P. R. James. B 221
- Philip Earncliffe; or The Morals of May Fair.** Mrs. A. Edwards. 1873. C 1436
- Philip Nolan's Friends.** E. E. Hale. 1877. 1175
- Philip II, King of Spain.** History of the Reign of, 1555-1598. W. H. Prescott. 1856. 3 vols. 94
- Vol. 1. A 93
- Vol. 2. A 94
- Vol. 3. A 94
- Phillips, Charles.** (1787-1859.) Curran and His Contemporaries. 491
- Phillips, George S.** The Gypsies of the Dane's Dike. 1864. B 805
- Phillips, S. N.** Famous Cases of Circumstantial Evidence. D 594
- Phillips, Wendell.** (1811-1868.) Speeches, Lectures and Letters. 20

- Phillips, William Barnet.** The Conquest of Kansas. A 830
—The Diamond Cross. A tale. . . . B 917
—Wood and Won. C 755
Philosophical and Practical Treatise, A, on the Will. T. C. Upham. 1856. B 409
Philosophy, A History of. J. Haven, D. D. D 1521
Philosophy, A Manual of the History of. Tennemann. 1852. . . A 831
Philosophy of Sir William Hamilton, Bart. Edited by O. W. Wight. 1857. C 52
Philosophy, The Biographical History of. G. H. Lewes. 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1496
Vol. 2. " 1497
Philosophy, The, of Eating. A. J. Bellows, M. D. 1869. F 1116
Philosophy, The, of the Moral Feelings. J. Abercrombie, M. D. B 401
Philosophy, The, of Natural History. W. Smellie. Edited by J. Ware, M. D. " 407
Phineas Finn, the Irish Member. A. Trollope. 1868. " 1191
Phineas Redux. A novel. A. Trollope. 1874. C 940
Phisterer, F. Statistical Record of the Armies of the United States. 1883. B 1269½
Phoebe. By the author of Rutledge. C 1845
Phrenology, Lectures on. G. Combe. 1847. B 405
Physical Education. J. C. Warren, M. D. 1846. " 430
Physical Education and the Preservation of Health. J. C. Warren, M. D. 1846. " 429
Physical Geography, The, of the Sea. M. F. Maury, L.L. D. . . A 222
Physician's Vacation, A; or A Summer in Europe. W. Channing. F 152
Physics and Politics. W. Bagehot, Esq. 1873. D 483
Physiology and Calisthenics. C. E. Beecher. 1856. B 396
Physiology, The, of Common Life. G. H. Lewes. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 669
Vol. 2. " 670
Piazza Tales, The. H. Melville. 1856. 2 copies. B 487
Picciola, the Prisoner of Fenestrella. X. B. Saintine. 1854. . " 557
Picked up Adrift. Prof. J. DeMille. F 1280
Pickwick Papers, The. C. Dickens. A 163
—The same. B 989
Pictorial Field-book, The, of the Revolution. B. J. Lossing. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 114
Vol. 2. " 115
Picture, The, of St. John: a Poem. B. Taylor. 1866. B 908
Pictures from the History of Spain. F 619
Pictures from the History of the Swiss. " 644
Pictures of Country Life. A. Cary. B 684
Pictures of the Olden Time. E. H. Sears. 1857. A 696
Pictures of Travel in Sweden, among the Hartz Mountains, and in Switzerland, with a Visit at Charles Dickens' House. H. C. Andersen. 1871. C 719
Pierce, Edward L. Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner. 1878. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1051
Vol. 2. " 1052
Pierce, Franklin, (1804-1869) Life of. N. Hawthorne. 1852. C 1782
Pierre; or The Ambiguities. H. Melville. 1855. B 576
Pigeon Pie, The. A tale of round-head times. Miss C. M. Yonge. F 887
Pike, Nicolas. Sub-tropical Rambles. 1873. D 565
Pilgrim Street. F 1356
Pilgrimage, A, to Egypt. J. V. C. Smith. 1852. " 154
Pilgrim's Progress, The, from This World to That Which Is to Come. J. Bunyan. 1856. . . . " 47
Pilgrims, The, of the Rhine. Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1865. . . . B 1071
Pillar, The, of Fire. Rev. J. H. Ingraham. 1859. F 465
Pillsbury, Parker. (b. 1809-) Acts of the Anti-slavery Apostles. 1883. C 1692
Pine, Cuyler. Mary Brandegee. B 826
—Renshawe. " 970
Pink and White Tyranny. H. B. Stowe. 1851. 2 copies. C 714
Pinto, Major Serpa. How I Crossed Africa. 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1472 Vol. 2. D 1473
Pioneer Boy, The, (Lincoln) and How He Became President. W. M. Thayer. 1863. F 361
Pioneer Life and Frontier Adventures. D. W. C. Peters. . . C 1518
Pioneer Preacher, The; or Rifle, Axe and Saddle-bags. W. H. Milburn. 1860. F 670
Pique. B 762
Pirate, The. Sir W. Scott. 1865. " 12
—The same. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1119
Vol. 2. " 1120
Pirate, The, and The Three Cutters. Capt. F. Marryatt. 1882. F 1052
Pitman, Marie J. European Breezes. 1882. B 1823
Pitts Street Chapel Lectures. . . . F 398
Pitt, William, (1759-1806) Life of. T. B. Macaulay. " 392

- Pizarro**: (*abt.* 1471-1541) His Adventures and Conquests. 1879. F 1415
- Plain and Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers and Farming.** H. W. Beecher. 1859. " 521
- Plain Directions for Accidents, Emergencies and Poisons.** D 869
- Plain Evidences.** (*Shaker.*) J. Dunlavy. 1834. " 1552
- Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects.** J. G. Holland. 1866. C 529
- Plain Words to Young Men.** A. Woodbury. 1858. F 435
- Plains, The, of the Great West.** R. I. Dodge. 1877. D 883
- Planetary, and Stellar Worlds, The.** O. M. Mitchel, A. M. 1870. " 819
- Plant Hunters.** Capt. M. Reid. F 643
- Planter's Daughter, The.** A 930
- Planter's Northern Bride, The.** Mrs. C. L. Hentz. B 92
- Play and Profit in My Garden.** Rev. E. P. Roe. D 505
- Play and Study.** Mrs. M. Leslie. F 753
- Played Out.** Mrs. P. Cudlip. 1867. 2 copies. C 598
- Playing the Mischief.** J. W. De Forest. 1875. " 980
- Pleasant Cove Series.** Rev. E. Kellogg. 1871. 5 vols.
- Arthur Brown, the Young Captain. F 853
- The Child of the Island Glen. " 1274
- The Fisher Boys of Pleasant Cove. " 1296
- John Godsoe's Legacy. " 1295
- The Young Deliverers. 2 copies. " 1275
- Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands.** Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. B 520
- Plumer, Gov. William, (1759-1853)** Life of. W. Plumer, Jr. A 21
- Plumer, William, Jr. (1789-1854.)** Life of William Plumer. " 21
- Plutarch's Lives.** J. and W. Langthorne, Editors. 1856. " 15
- Plympton, Mrs. A. G.** The Mary Jane Papers. A book for girls. 1884. F 1504
- Poacher, The.** Capt. F. Marryatt. B 478
- Pocahontas, and other poems.** Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. 1855. " 359
- Pocket Measure, The.** Mrs. G. L. Alden. " 1385
- Poe, Edgar Allan, (1809-1849)** The Works of. R. W. Griswold. 1856. 4 vols.
- Vol. 1. A 576 Vol. 3. A 578
- Vol. 2. " 577 Vol. 4. " 579
- Poems.** E. B. Browning. 1854. 3 vols. Vol. 1. B 327
- Vol. 2. " 328
- Vol. 3. " 329
- R. Browning. 1856. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. " 318
- Vol. 2. " 319
- R. Buchanan. 1868. C 840
- Poems.** W. C. Bryant. 1856. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. B 322
- Vol. 2. " 323
- D. M. Craik. 1860. F 700
- C. G. Eastman. 1880. C 1411
- R. W. Emerson. 1856. B 317
- F. G. Halleck. 1848. A 201
- O. W. Holmes. 1856. B 332
- J. Ingelow. 1866. F 957
- F. A. Kemble. 1859. B 239
- C. Kingsley. 1856. " 234
- H. W. Longfellow. 1856. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. " 324
- Vol. 2. " 325
- J. R. Lowell. 1854. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. " 330
- Vol. 2. " 331
- T. B. Read. 1853. " 1207
- J. G. Saxe. 1861. " 337
- A. Smith. 1854. " 333
- C. Swain. 1857. " 465
- S. A. Talley. 1859. F 702
- A. Tennyson. Ed. 1857. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. B 236
- Vol. 2. " 237
- Ed. 1867. 1 vol. " 1013
- R. Terry. 1861. F 649
- H. T. Tuckerman. 1851. B 342
- J. G. Whittier. 1856. A 206
- N. P. Willis. 1856. B 313
- Poems, The Last, of Alice and Phebe Cary.** M. C. Ames, Editor. D 507
- Poems and Ballads.** G. Massey. B 335
- Poems and Ballads of Goethe.** Translated by W. E. Aytoun and Theo. Martin. 1859. " 354
- Poems of Home and Travel.** B. Taylor. 1855. " 338
- Poems of the Orient.** B. Taylor. " 314
- Poems and Parodies.** P. Cary. " 320
- Poems and Prose Writings.** R. H. Dana. 1850. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 202
- Vol. 2. " 203
- Poet, The, at the Breakfast Table.** O. W. Holmes. 1872. C 842
- Poet and Merchant.** B. Auerbach. Translated by C. T. Brooks. " 1468
- Poets, The, and Poetry of America.** R. W. Griswold. 1856. A 1013
- Poets, The, and Poetry of Europe.** H. W. Longfellow. 1855. " 204
- Poets, The Italian, Translated into English Prose.** L. Hunt. B 310
- Poet's Bazaar, A. Pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece and the Orient.** H. C. Andersen. C 751
- Poets' Homes: Pen and Pencil Sketches of American Poets and Their Homes.** Arthur Gilman and others. B 1526
- Poets' Homes: Pen and Pencil Sketches of American Poets and Their Homes.** R. H. Stoddard and others. " 1505

- Poets' Journal, The.** B. Taylor. .B 355
- Poetical and Prose Writings, The,**
of Charles Sprague. 1850.D 386
- Poetical Works, The, of Lord By-**
ron. 10 vols.
Vol. 1. C 375 Vol. 6. C 380
Vol. 2. " 376 Vol. 7. " 381
Vol. 3. " 377 Vol. 8. " 382
Vol. 4. " 378 Vol. 9. " 383
Vol. 5. " 379 Vol. 10. " 384
- Thomas Chatterton. 1857. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. C 395 Vol. 2. " 396
- C. G. Halpin. 1869.B 1167
- Bret Harte, Including the Drama
of The Two Men of Sandy Bar. " 1475
- Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1878. .C 1246
- Letitia Elizabeth Landon. (*L. E. L.*)
Edited by W. B. Scott. " 1240
- James Russell Lowell. 1884. " 1807
- Andrew Marvell. 1857.B 448
- James Montgomery, with a Memoir
of the Author. 1860. 5 vols.
Vol. 1. C 397 Vol. 3. C 399
Vol. 2. " 398 Vol. 4. " 400
Vol. 5. " 401
- Thomas Moore. Collected by him-
self. 1856. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. B 441 Vol. 4. B 444
Vol. 2. " 442 Vol. 5. " 445
Vol. 3. " 443 Vol. 6. " 446
- Thomas Motherwell. 1853. " 523
- Sir Walter Scott. 1853. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. B 435 Vol. 4. " 438
Vol. 2. " 436 Vol. 5. " 439
Vol. 3. " 437 Vol. 6. " 440
- Robert Southey, with a Memoir
of the Author. 10 vols.
Vol. 1. C 385 Vol. 6. C 390
Vol. 2. " 386 Vol. 7. " 391
Vol. 3. " 387 Vol. 8. " 392
Vol. 4. " 388 Vol. 9. " 393
Vol. 5. " 389 Vol. 10. " 394
- Edmund Spenser. Edited by F. J.
Child. 1855. 5 vols.
Vol. 1. B 282 Vol. 3. B 284
Vol. 2. " 283 Vol. 4. " 285
Vol. 5. " 286
- Poetry, The, of the East.** W. R.
Alger. 1856. " 353
- Point, A, of Honor.** A. Edwards. C 1433
- Political Debates between Hon.**
Abraham Lincoln and Hon.
Stephen A. Douglas. 1860.A 948
- Political Economy.** A. L. Perry. .C 1630
- Political Recollections, 1840-1872.**
Geo. W. Julian. 1884. " 1764
- Political System of Europe, A**
Manual of the. A. H. L. Heeren. A 992
- Politics for Young Americans.** C.
Nordhoff. 1876.D 833
- Pollard, Edward A.** Life of
Jefferson Davis. " 314
- Pollok, Robert.** (1799-1827.)
The Course of Time.C 1225
- Polo, Marco** (*abt. 1254-1324*): His
Travels and Adventures. Geo.
M. Towle. 2 copies.F 1446
- Pomeroy, M. M.** Our Saturday
Nights. 1870.B 1242
- Pompeii, The Last Days of.** Sir
E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1860. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.F 731
Vol. 2. " 732
- Pond, George E.** The Shenan-
doah Valley in 1861. 1863.B 1290
- Pontiac, History of the Conspiracy**
of, 1763. F. Parkman, Jr.D 1581
- Ponton, Mungo.** Earthquakes
and Volcanoes. 1868. " 405
- Poor Humanity.** F. W. Robinson. C 643
- Pope, The, and the Council.** Janus. D 435
- Pope, Alexander,** (1688-1744)
The Poetical Works of. With
a Life by Rev. A. Dyce. 1856.
3 vols. Vol. 1.B 279
Vol. 2. " 280
Vol. 3. " 281
- Popular Astronomy.** O. M. Mitch-
ell, LL. D. 1871.D 818
- Popular Geology.** Lectures by H.
Miller. 1860.F 650
- Popular History, The, of England.**
C. Knight. 8 vols.
—Vol. 1. B. C. 56-A. D. 1377.C 28
—Vol. 2. 1377-1547. " 29
—Vol. 3. 1517-1642. " 30
—Vol. 4. 1642-1689. " 31
—Vol. 5. 1689-1742. " 32
—Vol. 6. 1744-1782. " 33
—Vol. 7. 1760-1814. " 34
—Vol. 8. 1812-1849. " 34½
- Popular History, A, of Russia,**
from the Earliest Times to 1830.
A. Rambaud. 1879. 3 vols.
Vol. 1.D 1587
Vol. 2. " 1588
Vol. 3. " 1589
- Popular Lectures on Science and**
Art. D. Lardner. 1855. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.A 214
Vol. 2. " 215
- Popular Objections to Unitarian**
Christianity Considered and
Answered. G. W. Burnap.F 938
- Popular Science Monthly.**
E. L. Youmans. 1872-84. 25 vols.
—Vol. 1. May-Oct., 1872.D 955
— " 2. Nov., 1872-April, 1873. " 956
— " 3. May-Oct., 1873. " 957
— " 4. Nov., 1873-April, 1874. " 958
— " 5. May-Oct., 1874. " 959
— " 6. Nov., 1874-April, 1875. " 960
— " 7. May-Oct., 1875. " 961
— " 8. Nov., 1875-April, 1876. " 962
— " 9. May-Oct., 1876. " 963
— " 10. Nov., 1876-April, 1877. " 964
— " 11. May-Oct., 1877. " 965
— " 12. Nov., 1877-April, 1878. " 966

- pular Science Mohnthly.**
 Vol. 13. May-Oct., 1878.....D 967
 " 14. Nov., 1878-April, 1879...." 968
 " 15. May-Oct., 1879....." 969
 " 16. Nov., 1879-April, 1880...." 970
 " 17. May-Oct., 1880....." 971
 " 18. Nov., 1880-April, 1881...." 972
 " 19. May-Oct., 1881....." 973
 " 20. Nov., 1881-April, 1882...." 974
 " 21. May-Oct., 1882....." 975
 " 22. Nov., 1882-April, 1883...." 976
 " 23. May-Oct., 1883....." 977
 " 24. Nov., 1883-April, 1884...." 978
 " 25. May-Oct., 1884....." 979
- Popular Tales by Madame Guizot.**
 Trans. by Mrs. L. Burke.....F 561
- Popular Tales from the Norse.**
 G. W. Dasent, D. C. L. 1859....B 710
- Porter, Rev. J. L.** The Giant Cities of Bashan and Syria's Holy Places. 1866. 2 copies....C 569
- Porter, Miss Jane.** (1776-1850.)
 —The Scottish Chiefs. 1861. 2 cops. F 710
 —Thaddeus of Warsaw. 1856....B 154
- Porter, Mary W.** Five Little Southerners.....F 1454
- Porter, Noah, D. D.** (b. 1811-)
 —Books and Reading. 1881.....B 1307
 —Science and Sentiment. 1882...." 1488
- Porter, Rose.** The Years That are Told....C 988
- Portia and Other Stories of the Early Days of Shakespeare's Heroines.** M. C. Clarke.....B 980
- Portsmouth, N. H., Annals of.** (1623-1823.) N. Adams.....D 42
- Potiphar Papers, The.** G. W. Curtis. 1856.....B 179
- Potter, Chandler Eastman.** (b. N. H. 1807-) The History of Manchester, formerly Derryfield, N. H. 1856.....D 37
- Pottery and Porcelain of All Times and Nations.** W. C. Prime, LL. D. 1878. 2 copies...." 1050
- Potwin, Mrs. H. K.** Ruby Duke.C 768
- Pouchet, F. A.** The Universe; or The Wonders of Creation...." 1826
- Poultry, A Treatise on the History and Management of.** Rev. E. S. Dixon, A. M. 1860.....D 621
- Practical Cooking and Dinner Giving.** Mrs. M. F. Henderson.C 1442
- Practical Fruit, Flower and Vegetable Gardener's Companion,** The. P. Neill. 1855.....B 379
- Practical Land Drainer, The.** B. Munn. 1858.....D 661
- Practical Mercantile Letter-writer.** W. Anderson. 1855.....A 561
- Practical Treatise, A, on the Hive and Honey Bee.** L. L. Langstroth. 1860.....C 327
- Practical View, A, of the Prevailing Religious System of Professed Christians in the Higher and Middle Classes in This Country (England) Contrasted with Real Christianity.** W. Wilberforce, Esq. 1835.....F 117
- Praise and Principle.** 1857....." 378
- Pratt, Mary E.** Rhoda Thornton's Girlhood. 1874....." 1299
- Prayers from Plymouth Pulpit.** H. W. Beecher. 1867...." 1030
- Preacher, The, and the King; or Bourdaloue in the Court of Louis XIV.** L. F. Bungener..A 721
- Preaching, Lectures on.** Rev. P. Brooks. 1877.....D 1005
- Precaution.** J. F. Cooper. 1856.B 60
- Pre-Historic Man.** D. Wilson. LL. D. 1876. 2 vols. Vol. 1.D 879
 Vol. 2." 880
- Pre-Historic Nations.** J. D. Baldwin, A. M. 1869....." 178
- Pre-Historic Races of the United States of America.** J. W. Foster, LL. D. 1878....." 523
- Pre-Historic Scotland, Annals of.** D. Wilson. 1833. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1152
 Vol. 2....." 1153
- Prentice, George D.** (1802-1870.)
 Prenticeana. 1860.....F 808
- Prenticeana.** G. D. Prentice...." 808
- Prentiss, Mrs. E.** The Home at Greylock.....C 1437
 —Stepping Heavenward....." 1177
- Prentiss, Sargent Smith,** (1808-1850) A Memoir of. G. L. Prentiss. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.A 417
 Vol. 2." 418
- Prescott, George B.** History, Theory and Practice of the Electric Telegraph. 186)... F 690
- Prescott, Harriet Elizabeth.** The Amber Gods, and other stories. 1863.....C 1312
- Prescott, William Hickling,** (1796-1859) Life of. G. Ticknor. 1864....." 508
 —Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. 1856.....A 7
 —History of the Conquest of Mexico. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1...." 88
 Vol. 2...." 89
 Vol. 3...." 9
 —History of the Conquest of Peru. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1
 Vol. 2....." 1
 —History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1....." 1
 Vol. 2....." 1
 Vol. 3....." 1

- Prescott, William Hickling.**
—History of the Reign of Philip the
Second, King of Spain. 1856.
3 vols. Vol. 1. A 93
Vol. 2. " 94
Vol. 3. " 94½
- Prescott, William, M. D.** (1788-
1875.) The Prescott Memorial. D 338
- Prescott Memorial, The; or A Gene-
alogical Memoir of the Pres-
cott Families in America.** W.
Prescott, M. D. 1870. " 338
- Presidents' Daughters, The.** Parts
1, 2 and 3. F. Bremer. B 602
- Prey, The, of the Gods.** A novel.
Mrs. R. Church. 1871. C 812
- Pride and Prejudice, and Northan-
ger Abbey.** J. Austen. 1857. B 918
- Priest, The, and the Huguenot; or
Persecutions in the Age of
Louis XV.** L. Bungener. 1854.
2 vols. Vol. 1. A 719
Vol. 2. " 720
- Prime, Samuel Irenaeus.** (b.
1812-) The Life of Samuel
F. B. Morse. 1875. D 740
- Travels in Europe and the East.
1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 185
Vol. 2. " 186
- Under the Trees. 1874. B 1567
- Prime, William Cowper.** (b.
1823-) Boat Life in Egypt. F 201
- I Go A-Fishing. 1873. D 520
- Later Years. 1854. B 581
- Pottery and Porcelain of All
Times and Nations. 1878.
2 copies. D 1050
- Tent Life in the Holy Land. F 202
- Primeval World, The, of Hebrew
Tradition.** F. H. Hedge. D 213
- Primitive Christian's Estimate,
The, of War and Self-Defense.**
J. W. Leeds. 1876. " 874
- Primitive Culture.** E. B. Tyler,
LL. D. 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 563
Vol. 2. " 564
- Primitive Manners and Customs.**
J. A. Farrer. 1879. " 1292
- Prince, The, of the House of Da-
vid; or Three Years in the
Holy City.** Rev. J. H. Ingraham.
1869. F 735
- Prince Consort, Life of the.**
Theo. Martin. 1875. 5 vols.
Vol. 1. D 929 Vol. 3. D 931
Vol. 2. " 930 Vol. 4. " 932
Vol. 5. " 933
- Prince of Kashna.** A West India
story. 1866. B 854
- Princes, The, of Art: Painters,
Sculptors and Engravers.** Mrs.
S. R. Urbino, Translator. D 331
- Princess, The, and Curdie.** G.
Macdonald. 1883. C 1655
- Princess, The, and the Goblin.** G.
Macdonald. 1872. F 1278
- Princess, A, of Thule.** W. Black. C 1121
- Principles of Government.** W. S.
O'Brien. 1856. F 456
- Principles, The, of Physiology
Applied to the Preservation of
Health.** A. Combe, M. D. B 397
- Principles, The, Processes and
Effects of Draining Land.** H. F.
French. 1859. F 522
- Principles, The, of Psychology.**
H. Spencer. 1877. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1071
Vol. 2. " 1072
- Printer Boy, The; or How Ben
Franklin Made His Mark.** F 850
- Printing, Gutenberg and the Art
of.** E. C. Pearson. 1871. 2 copies. D 525
- Prior, James.** Memoirs of the
Life and Character of the Right
Hon. Edmund Burke. 1854.
2 vols. Vol. 1. A 414
Vol. 2. " 415
- The same. 1 vol. " 416
- The Miscellaneous Works of
Oliver Goldsmith. 1855. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. A 585 Vol. 3. " 587
Vol. 2. " 586 Vol. 4. " 588
- Prior, Matthew, (1664-1721)** The
Poetical Works of, with a Life
by Rev. J. Mitford. 1854.
2 vols. Vol. 1. B 277
Vol. 2. " 278
- Prison Life in the South, 1864-65.**
A. O. Abbott. 1865. F 917
- Prisons, The State of, and of
Child-Saving Institutions in the
Civilized World.** E. C. Wines.
D. D. 1880. D 1393
- Privateersman, The.** Capt. F.
Marryatt. 1877. B 846
- Prize Series, The.** Andy Luttrell. F 1126
- Contradictions. 1869. " 1160
- Shining Hours and Paul Moraine. 1125
- Probate Confiscation.** Mrs. J. W.
Stowe. 1877. D 1048
- Problematic Characters.** A novel.
F. Spielhagen. 1870. B 1233
- Probyn, J. W., Editor.** Corre-
spondence Relating to the
Budgets of Various Countries. C 1147
- Local Government and Taxation.
(Cobden Club Essays.) 1875. D 746
- Proceedings at the Dinner of the
Cobden Club, July 11, 1874.** " 736
- The same, July 17, 1875. " 771
- Procter, Adelaide Ann.** (1825-
1864.) Legends and Lyrics. B 235
- Procter, Bryan Waller.** (Barry
Cornicall.) (1790-1874.) Charles
Lamb. A memoir. 1866. F 981
- English Songs, and other small
poems. 1851. B 466

- Proctor, Richard Anthony.**
(b. 1837-) *Flowers of the Sky*. D 1325
— *Light Science for Leisure Hours*. " 380
- Prodigious Adventures, The, of**
Tartarin of Tarascon. A. Daudet. F 1439
- Professor, The. C. Brontë.** B 498
- Professor's Wife, The. A. L.**
Macgregor. 1870. " 1247
- Progress of Arctic Discovery.**
S. M. Smucker. F 184
- Progress and Poverty. H. George.** D 1526
- Progressive Farmer, The. J. A.**
Nash. 1861. " 608
- Proofs, The, of Christ's Resurrec-**
tion from a Lawyer's Stand-
point. C. R. Morrison. 1882. B 1523
- Prophecies and Types Relative**
to Christ. Rev. B. Dorr, D. D. D 547
- Prophets, The, and Kings of the**
Old Testament. A series of
sermons. F. D. Maurice. F 49
- Prose Works, The, of John Milton.**
1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 55
Vol. 2. " 56
- Prose Writers, The, of America.**
R. W. Griswold. 1847. A 47
- Protection Against Fire. J. Bird.** D 582
- Protector, The (*Cromwell*): a Vin-**
dication. J. H. M. D'Aubigne. F 537
- Protestant Revolution, The Era**
of the. F. Seebohm. 2 copies. D 942
- Proverbial Philosophy, and other**
works. M. F. Tupper. 1849. B 459
- Provincial Letters, The, of Blaise**
Pascal, with Historical Intro-
duction and Notes by Rev.
Thomas McCrie. Edited by
O. W. Wight, A. M. 1849. F 510
- Prue and I. Geo. W. Curtis.** B 180
- Prussia, History of. H. Tuttle.** C 1838
- Prussia, The History of. J. S. C.**
Abbott. " 1800
- Public Picture Galleries of Europe,**
A Handbook to the. K. Thomp-
son. 1877. D 1076
- Puck: His Adventures, Observa-**
tions, etc., Related by Himself.
Edited by Ouida. 1870. B 1220
- Pulpit Eloquence of the Nineteenth**
Century. Rev. H. C. Fish. A 226
- Pulpit Portraits; or Pen Pictures**
of Distinguished American Div-
ines, with Sketches of Congre-
gations and Choirs and Inci-
dental Notices of Eminent Brit-
ish Preachers. J. R. Dix. F 52
- Pulpit, The, of the American Rev-**
olution. J. W. Thornton. C 680
- Pulszky, Theresa.** Tales and
Traditions of Hungary. 1852. A 803
- Pumpelly, Raphael.** (b. 1837-)
Across America and Asia. D 311
- Punshon, Rev. W. Morley.**
Lectures and Sermons. " 533
- Puritans, The History of the. D.**
Neal, M. A. 1853. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. A 980
Vol. 2. " 990
- Purple and Fine Linen. E. Faw-**
cett. 1873. C 1007
- Purple Tints of Paris: Character**
and Manners in the New Em-
pire. B. St. John. 1854. F 175
- Purves, D. Laing, Editor. The**
Canterbury Tales and Other
Poems of Chaucer and Spenser. C 1101
- Put Yourself in His Place. C. Reade.** 678

Q.

- Quadroon, The. Capt. M. Reid.** B 125
- Quarterly Review, The. 1839-**
1850. 87 vols.
- Vol. 1. Feb. and May, 1809. D 221
- " 2. Aug. and Nov., 1809. " 222
- " 3. Feb. and May, 1810. " 223
- " 4. Aug. and Nov. 1810. " 224
- " 5. Feb. and May, 1811. " 225
- " 6. Aug. and Dec., 1811. " 226
- " 7. March and June, 1812. " 227
- " 8. Sept. and Dec., 1812. " 228
- " 9. March and July, 1813. " 229
- " 10. Oct., 1813, and Jan., 1814. " 230
- " 11. April and July, 1814. " 231
- " 12. Oct., 1814, and Jan., 1815. " 232
- " 13. April and July, 1815. " 233
- " 14. Oct., 1815, and Jan., 1816. " 234
- " 15. April and July, 1816. " 235
- " 16. Oct., 1816, and Jan., 1817. " 236
- " 17. April and July, 1817. " 237
- " 18. Oct., 1817, and May, 1818. " 238
- " 19. April and Dec., 1818. " 239
- " 20. Index to first 19 vols. " 240
- " 21. Jan. and April, 1819. " 241
- " 22. July, 1819, and Jan., 1820. " 242
- " 23. May and July, 1820. " 243
- " 24. Oct., 1820, and Jan., 1821. " 244
- " 25. April and July, 1821. " 245
- " 26. Oct., 1821, and Jan., 1822. " 246
- " 27. April and July, 1822. " 247
- " 28. Oct., 1822, and Jan., 1823. " 248
- " 29. April and July, 1823. " 249
- " 30. Oct., 1823, and Jan., 1824. " 250
- " 31. Dec., 1824, and Mar., 1825. " 251
- " 32. June and Oct., 1825. " 252
- " 33. Dec., 1825, and Mar., 1826. " 253
- " 34. June and Sept., 1826. " 254
- " 35. Jan. and March, 1827. " 255
- " 36. June and Oct., 1827. " 256
- " 37. Jan. and March, 1828. " 257
- " 38. July and Oct., 1828. " 258
- " 39. Jan. and April, 1829. " 259
- " 40. Index to Vols. 21-30. " 260
- " 41. July and Nov., 1829. " 261
- " 42. Jan. and March, 1830. " 262
- " 43. May and Oct., 1831. " 263
- " 44. Jan. and Feb., 1831. " 264

Quarterly Review, The.

—Vol. 45. April and July, 1831....	D 265
—“ 46. Nov., 1831, and Jan., 1832....	266
—“ 47. March and July, 1832....	267
—“ 48. Oct. and Dec., 1832....	268
—“ 49. April and July 1833....	269
—“ 50. Oct., 1833, and Jan., 1834....	270
—“ 51. March and June, 1834....	271
—“ 52. August and Nov., 1834....	272
—“ 53. Feb. and April, 1835....	273
—“ 54. July and Sept., 1835....	274
—“ 55. Dec., 1835, and Feb., 1836....	275
—“ 56. April and July, 1836....	276
—“ 57. Sept. and Dec., 1836....	277
—“ 58. Feb. and April, 1837....	278
—“ 59. July and Oct., 1837....	279
—“ 60. Index to Vols. 41-59....	280
—“ 61. Jan. and April, 1838....	281
—“ 62. June and Oct., 1838....	282
—“ 63. Jan. and March, 1839....	283
—“ 64. June and Oct., 1839....	284
—“ 65. Dec., 1839, and Mar., 1840....	285
—“ 66. June and Sept., 1840....	286
—“ 67. Dec., 1840, and Mar., 1841....	287
—“ 68. June and Sept., 1841....	288
—“ 69. Dec., 1841, and Mar., 1842....	289
—“ 70. June and Sept., 1842....	290
—“ 71. Dec., 1842 and Mar. 1843....	291
—“ 72. May and Sept., 1843....	292
—“ 73. Dec., 1843, and Mar., 1844....	293
—“ 74. June and Oct., 1844....	294
—“ 75. Dec., 1844, and Mar., 1845....	295
—“ 76. June and Sept., 1845....	296
—“ 77. Dec., 1845, and Mar., 1846....	297
—“ 78. June and Sept., 1846....	298
—“ 79. Dec., 1846, and Mar., 1847....	299
—“ 80. Index to Vols. 61-79....	300
—“ 81. June and Sept., 1847....	301
—“ 82. Dec., 1847, and Mar., 1848....	302
—“ 83. June and Sept., 1848....	303
—“ 84. Dec., 1848, and Mar., 1849....	304
—“ 85. June and Sept., 1849....	305
—“ 86. Dec., 1849, and Mar. 1850....	306
—“ 87. June and Sept., 1850....	307
Queechy. Miss S. Warner....	B 177
Queen of the Adriatic, The; or Venice Past and Present. W. H. D. Adams. 1869....	D 212
Queen, The, of the County. H. B. Stretton. 1864....	B 812
Queen, The, of Hearts. W. Collins. F	530
Queen, The, of Sheba. T. B. Al- drich. 1877....	C 1158
Queen Mab. J. Kavanagh....	841
Queen Mary. A drama. A. Ten- nyson. 1875....	986
Queen Victoria: Her Girlhood and Womanhood. Mrs. J. R. Lippincott. 1883....	1849
Queenie Hetherston. M. J. Holmes. 1883....	1667
Queen's Favorite, The. An histor- ical romance....	B 886
Queen's Revenge, The. W. Collins. C	482

Queens of England, Lives of. A.

Strickland. 1817. 12 vols. in 6.	
—Vols. 1, 2 and 3....	A 312
—Vols. 4 and 5. Elizabeth of York, Katharine of Arragon, Anne Boleyn, Jane Seymour....	343
—Vols. 6 and 7. Elizabeth, Anne of Denmark....	344
—Vols. 8 and 9. Henrietta Maria, Catharine of Braganza, Mary Beatrice of Modena....	345
Vols. 10 and 11. Mary Beatrice of Modena, Mary II, Anne....	316
—Vol. 2. Anne....	317
Queens of England of the House of Hanover The Lives of. J. Doran. 1855. 2 vols.	
Vol. Sophia Dorothea of Zell, Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea....	356
—Vol. 2. Charlotte Sophia, Caroline of Brunswick....	357
Queens of France, Memoirs of the. Mrs. F. Bush. 1854. 2 vols.	
Vol. 1....	548
Vol. 2....	549
Queens of Scotland, Lives of the. A. Strickland. 1855. 8 vols.	
—Vol. 1. Margaret Tudor, Magdal- ene of France, Mary of Lorraine....	348
—Vol. 2. Mary of Lorraine, Lady Margaret Douglas....	319
—Vol. 3. Mary Stuart....	350
—Vol. 4. “....	351
—Vol. 5. “....	352
—Vol. 6. “....	353
—Vol. 7. “....	354
—Vol. 8. Elizabeth Stuart, Sophia Electress of Hanover....	355
Queens of Society, The. G. and P. Wharton. 1860....	918
Queens of Spain, Annals of the. A. George. 1850. 2 vols.	
Vol. 1....	316
Vol. 2....	337
Quentin Durward. Sir W. Scott. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1....	B 1115
Vol. 2....	1116
—The same. 1 vol....	15
Quest. 1864....	802
Quicksands. A. Streckfuss. Mrs. Wister. Translator. 1884....	C 1852
Quincy, Edmund. (b. 1808—) Life of Josiah Quincy. 1874....	D 1462
Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864) Life of. E. Quincy. 1874....	1462
—Essays on the Soiling of Cattle....	676
Quincy, Josiah, Jr. (1802-1883.) Figures of the Past. 1874....	1462
Quinnebasset Girls. R. S. Clarke. C	1165
Quite Alone. Geo. A. Sala....	532
Quits. A novel. Baroness Taut- phæus. 1874....	B 622

R.

- Races**, The. of Mankind. R. Brown, M. A. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 919
Vol. 2. " 920
- Rachel Gray**. A tale. J. Kavanagh. 1868. B 652
- Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann.** (*Ward.*) (1764-1823.) The Mysteries of Udolpho. 1873. 2 copies. F 715
—The Romance of the Forest. 714
- Rag Bag**. The. N. P. Willis. B 122
- Ragged Register**, A, of People and Opinions. A. E. Dickinson. 1879. C 1341
- Rainford Series**. Gilbert's Last Summer at Rainford. F 1006
—Jack Arcombe. " 1257
—Will Rood's Friendship. " 1043
- Raleigh, Sir Walter**, and His Time, with other papers. C. Kingsley. 1859. " 499
- Ralfe, C. H., M. D.** Exercise and Training. 1879. " 1431
- Ralph Waldo Emerson**. (Am. Men of Letters Series.) O. W. Holmes. B 1044
- Ramnaud, Alfred**. A Popular History of Russia. 1879. 3 vols. Vol. 1. D 1587
Vol. 2. " 1588
Vol. 3. " 1589
- Rambler**, The. Dr. S. Johnson, Rep. 1856. 3 vols. —Vol. 1. Mch. 20, 1749—Oct. 13, 1750. A 640
—Vol. 2. Oct. 16, 1750—June 25, 1751. " 641
—Vol. 3. June 29, 1751—Mar. 14, 1752. " 642
- Rambles about Portsmouth**. C. W. Brewster. 1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 47
- Rame, Louisa de la.** (*Ouida.*) —Chandos. A novel. B 874
—Folle Farine. 1871. C 726
—Friendship. 1878. 2 copies. " 1320
—Puck: His Adventures and Observations. B 1220
—Signa. A story. 1875. C 975
—Strathmore. B 967
—A Village Commune. 1881. C 1506
- Rameses the Great**. F. de la Noye. 1870. F 1143
- Ramsay, Edward Bannerman**. (1793-1872.) Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. A 977
Ran Away to Sea. Capt. M. Reid. F 284
- Rand, Edward A.** All Aboard for the Lakes and Mountains. 2 copies. " 1472
—All Aboard for Sunrise Lands. B 1449
- Randall, Henry S.** The Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1858. 3 vols. Vol. 1. A 145
Vol. 2. " 146
Vol. 3. " 147
—Sheep Husbandry. 1860. D 680
- Randolph, John**, (1773-1833) The Life of. H. A. Garland. ... A 20
—In Am. Statesmen Series. H. Adams. B 1467
- Randolph, Thomas J.**, Editor. Memoir, Correspondence and Miscellanies of Thomas Jefferson. 1829. 4 vols. Vol. 1. A 148 Vol. 3. A 150
Vol. 2. " 149 Vol. 4. " 151
- Randolphs, The**. Mrs. G. L. Alden. B 1383
- Rangers**, The. D. P. Thompson. " 842
- Ranke, Leopold.** (b. 1795-) —Civil Wars and Monarchy in France. 1853. A 772
—The History of the Popes, Their Church and State. 1847-1851. 3 vols. Vol. 1. F 54
Vol. 2. " 55
Vol. 3. " 56
—The History of Servia. 1853. A 823
- Raphall, Morris J.** Post-Biblical History of the Jews. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 801
Vol. 2. " 802
- Rasselas Prince of Abyssinia**. S. Johnson, LL. D. 1860. F 776
- Rational Illustration**, A, of the Book of Common Prayer. C. Wheatly, M. A. 1852. " 50
- Rau, Charles**. Early Man in Europe. 1876. 2 copies. D 862
- Ravenshoe**. H. Kingsley. 1862. C 776
- Rawlinson, George**. History of Ancient Egypt. 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1523
Vol. 2. " 1524
—The Historical Evidences of the Truth of the Scriptural Records. " 539
—The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. 1873. 3 vols. Vol. 1. " 1064
Vol. 2. " 1065
Vol. 3. " 1066
- Raymond, N. H.**, History of. J. Fullonton. 1875. " 43
- Raymond, John Howard**, (1814-1878) Life and Letters of. " 1520
- Raymond's Heroine**. A novel. B 951
- Read, Rev. Hollis**. The Hand of God in History. D 312
- Read, Thomas Buchanan**. (1822-1872.) The House by the Sea. 1856. B 36
—The New Pastoral. 1855. " 120
- Reade, Charles**. (1814-1884.) —Christie Johnston. " 1
—The Cloister and the Hearth. C 3
—Clouds and Sunshine. 1855. B 1
—A Good Fight, and other tales. " 7
—Griffith Gaunt; or Jealousy. C
—"It Is Never Too Late to Mend." 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B
Vol. 2. " 8

Reade, Charles.
 —Peg Woffington. 1855.....B 167
 —Put Yourself in His Place.....C 678
 —A Terrible Temptation.....“ 727
 —Very Hard Cash. A novel.....“ 452
 —The Wandering Heir. 1873.....“ 871
 —White Lies.....B 624
Reade, Charles, and D. Bouci-
cault. Foul Play.....C 633
Reade, William Winwood.
 (1839-1875.) *Savage Africa*...B 521
Reading, The, of Books. C. F.
Thwing. 1883.....“ 1280
Real Folks. Mrs. A. D. T. Whit-
ney. 1872.....C 754
Realmah. 1869.....B 1147
Reason and Faith, and other mis-
cellanies. H. Rogers. 1853...F 48
Reason, Faith and Duty. J.
Walker. 1877.....D 1141
Rebellion Record. The. F. Moore.
 1861-64. 8 vols. Vol. 1.....C 92
 Supplement to “.....“ 93
 Vol. 2. C 94 Vol. 5. “ 97
 Vol. 3. “ 95 Vol. 6. “ 98
 Vol. 4. “ 96 Vol. 7. “ 99
Reber, Dr. Franz von. History
of Ancient Art. 1882.....B 1485
Recent Discussions on Science,
Philosophy and Morals. H.
Spencer. 1873.....D 1074
Recent Inquiries in Theology. Ed-
ited by Rev. F. H. Hledge, D. D. C 679
Reclus, Elisee. The Earth...D 556
 —The Ocean, Atmosphere and Life.“ 835
Recollections, The, of Geoffrey
Hamlyn. H. Kingsley. 1850.C 304
Recollections of a Journey
through Tartary, Thibet and
China during the Years 1844,
1845 and 1846. M. Huc. 1852.
 2 vols. Vol. 1.....F 181
 Vol. 2.....“ 182
Recollections of a Lifetime; or
Men and Things I Have Seen.
S. G. Goodrich. 1856. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1.....A 410
 Vol. 2.....“ 411
Recollections of Mary Lyon.
 (1797-1849.) F. Fisk.....C 1401
Recollections of a Naval Officer.
Capt. W. H. Parker. 1883...“ 1848
Recollections of “Ye Olden
Time.” W. M. Cornell, D. D. D 1156
Recollections of Seventy Years.
Mrs. J. Farrar. 1836.....B 841
Recollections of the Last Days of
Shelley and Byron. E. J. Tre-
lawny. 1858.....F 401
Recollections and Private Me-
moirs of Washington. G. W.
P. Custis. 1860.....C 682
Records of a Girlhood. F. A.
Kemble. 1870.....“ 1250

Records of a Quiet Life. A. J. C.
Hare. 1873.....C 889
Records of Five Years. Mrs. J.
B. Lippincott. 1867.....F 991
Recreations, The, of a Country
Parson. A. K. H. Boyd. 1861.
 2 vols. First Series.....C 504
 Second Series.....“ 505
Recreations in Astronomy. H. W.
Warren, D. D. 1879.....D 1441
Rector's Wife, The. H. B. Stretton. B 930
Rectory, The, of Moreland. 1800.“ 716
Red As a Rose Is She. A novel.“ 1230
Redburn: His First Voyage. H.
Melville. 1855.....“ 577
Red Court Farm, The. Mrs. H.
Wood.....“ 1153
Red Cross; or Young America in
England and Wales. W. T.
Adams. 1868.....F 1110
Redeemer, The. E. De Pressensé. D 542
Redeemer and Redeemed. C.
Beecher. 1864.....F 832
Redfield, H. V. Homicide, North
and South. 1880.....D 1416
Redgauntlet. Sir W. Scott. 2 cops. B 17
 —The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....“ 1077
 Vol. 2.....“ 1078
Red-Letter Days in Applethorpe.
Miss M. A. Dodge. 1866.....F 999
Red Man, The, and the White
Man in North America. G. E.
Ellis. 1882.....B 1481
Redpath, James. The Roving
Editor; or Talks with Slaves
in the Southern States. 1859..F 484
Redskins, The. J. F. Cooper....B 57
Red Wallflower, A. S. Warner...A 919
Reed, A. Shaken with the Wind.
A love story. E. Faithful....C 925
Reed, Henry. (1808-1851.) Lec-
tures on the British Poets.
 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1...B 348
 Vol. 2.....“ 349
Reed, Thomas B. Sylvia, an
Eclogue, and other poems....F 707
Reemelin, Charles. The Vine-
Dresser's Manual. 1860.....D 687
Reid, Capt. Mayne. (1818-1883.)
 —Afloat in the Forest. 1881.....F 1002
 —Bear Hunters.....“ 621
 —The Boy Tar. 1882....“ 502
 —The Child Wife. 1869.....B 1148
 —The Cliff-Climbers. 1864...F 863
 —The Desert Home. 1864.....“ 336
 —The Forest Exiles. 1882.....“ 337
 —The Headless Horseman...B 979
 —The Hunter's Feast. 1882.....“ 123
 —Odd People. 1861....F 620
 —Osceola the Seminole. 1879....B 739
 —Plant Hunters.....F 643
 —The Quadroon.....B 125
 —Ran away to Sea. 1882.....F 264

- | | | | | |
|---|--------|---|---|------|
| Japt. Mayne. | | Renshaw. C. Pine. | B | 773 |
| Rifle Rangers; or Adven- | | Rent, A. in a Cloud. C. Lever. | C | 773 |
| res in Southern Mexico. | F 681 | Report, A. on the Trees and Shrubs | | |
| Scalp Hunters. 1870. | B 124 | of Massachusetts. 1850. | D | 624 |
| Tiger Hunter. | " 875 | Report of the Adjutant-General of | | |
| War Trail. A romance of the | | New Hampshire for the Year | | |
| prairie. 1882. | F 682 | Ending May 20, 1865. 2 vols. | | |
| White Chief. 1882. | B 126 | Vol. 1. | A | 1020 |
| White Gauntlet. | " 1135 | Vol. 2. | " | 1021 |
| Wild Huntress. | " 773 | —The same for the Year Ending | | |
| Wood Rangers. 1882. | F 678 | June 1, 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | " | 1022 |
| The Young Voyageurs. | " 339 | Vol. 2. | " | 1023 |
| Rejected Wife, The. A. S. Steph- | | Report of N. B. Baker, Adjutant- | | |
| ens. 2 copies. | C 446 | General of Iowa, to the Governor, | | |
| Religion and Chemistry. J. P. | | 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | D | 101 |
| Cooke. 1880. | " 1847 | Vol. 2. | " | 102 |
| Religion in China. J. Edkins. | D 1140 | —The same, 1874. | " | 758 |
| Religion, The, of Geology and Its | | —The same, 1875. | " | 770 |
| Connected Sciences. E. Hitch- | | Report of the Proceedings at the | | |
| cock, D. D. 1856. | F 105 | Dinner of the Cobden Club, | | |
| Religion, The, of Protestants a | | July 11, 1874. 2 copies. | " | 736 |
| Safe Way to Salvation. W. | | —The same, July 17, 1875. 2 copies. | " | 771 |
| Chillingworth, M. A. 1854. | " 53 | Reports on Machinery and Pro- | | |
| Religious Consolation. 1863. | " 941 | cesses of the Industrial Arts | | |
| Religious Thoughts and Opinions. | | and Apparatus of the Exact | | |
| W. Von Humboldt. 1851. | | Sciences, Paris Exposition, 1867. | | |
| 2 copies. | " 516 | F. A. P. Barnard. | C | 1594 |
| Religious Training of Children. | | Reports of U. S. Commissioners | | |
| C. E. Beecher. 1864. | " 956 | at the Paris Universal Exposi- | | |
| Religious Truth Illustrated from | | tion, 1878. 5 vols. | | |
| Science. E. Hitchcock, D. D. | " 106 | —Report of Commissioner General. | " | 1595 |
| Remick, Martha. Agnes Stan- | | —Fine Arts, Education, etc. | " | 1596 |
| hope. 1862. | C 1432 | —Iron and Steel, Ceramics, etc. | " | 1597 |
| Reminiscences Chiefly of Oriel | | —Chemical Processes, etc. | " | 1598 |
| College and the Oxford Move- | | —Agricultural Implements, etc. | " | 1599 |
| ment. 1882. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | B 1553 | Representative Men. R. W. | | |
| Vol. 2. | " 1554 | Emerson. 1857. | F | 519 |
| Reminiscences of James C. Ayer | | Reptiles and Birds. L. Figuier. | D | 444 |
| and the Town of Ayer. C. | | Responsibility in Mental Disease. | | |
| Cowley. | C 1601 | H. Maudsley, M. D. 1874. | C | 1724 |
| Reminiscences of Old John | | Retiring from Business. T. S. | | |
| Brown. G. W. Brown. 1880. | D 1491 | Arthur. 1856. | F | 299 |
| Reminiscences of Rufus Choate. | | Retribution. Mrs. E. D. E. N. | | |
| E. G. Parker. 1860. | F 152 | Southworth. | B | 496 |
| Reminiscences of James A. Hain- | | Return, The, of the Native. T. | | |
| ilton. 1869. | C 1745 | Hardy. 1878. | " | 1343 |
| Reminiscences of My Irish Jour- | | Reveries of a Bachelor. D. G. | | |
| ney in 1849. T. Carlyle. | B 1461 | Mitchell. | " | 13 |
| Reminiscences of a Journalist. | | Rhind, W. G. The Six Days of | | |
| C. T. Congdon. 1880. | C 1632 | Creation. 1855. | " | 60 |
| Reminiscences and Memorials | | Rhine, The. V. Hugo. | D | 7 |
| of the Men of the Revolution. | | Rhoda Thornton's Girlhood. | | |
| A. B. Muzzey. 1883. | " 1614 | M. E. Pratt. 1874. | F | 1 |
| Reminiscences of Scottish Life | | Rhymes with Reason and without. | | |
| and Character. E. B. Ramsay. | A 977 | B. P. Shillaber. 1853. | B | 1 |
| Remy, Jules. A Journey to | | Rice, Allen Thorndike, Editor. | | |
| Great Salt Lake City. 1861. | | Essays from the North Amer- | | |
| 2 vols. Vol. 1. | D 135 | ican Review. 1879. | D | |
| Vol. 2. | " 136 | Richard Cobden, (1804-1865) | | |
| Rena; or The Snowbird. Mrs. | | the Apostle of Free Trade. A | | |
| C. L. Hentz. 2 copies. | B 91 | biography. J. McGilchrist. | | |
| Renaissance in Italy. J. A. Sy- | | Richard Edney and the Govern- | | |
| monds. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | D 1434 | or's Family. Rev. S. Judd. | | |
| Vol. 2. | " 1435 | Richard the Fearless. 1856. | | |

- Richards, Mrs. C. H. B.** *Springs of Action.* 1863.... B 356
- Richards, Maria T.** *Life in Israel.* 1857....." 189
- Richards, William C.** *A Memoir of George N. Briggs.*.... F 986
- Richardson, Abby Sage.** *Stories from Old English Poetry.*.... C 718
- Richardson, Albert D.** *The Secret Service, the Field, the Dungeon and the Escape.*.... A 1017
- Richardson, Benjamin Ward.** (b. 1828-) *Diseases of Modern Life.* 1877..... D 1150
- The Temperance Lesson Book.*...." 1444
- Richardson, H. D.** *Dogs: Their Origin and Varieties.* 1857.... C 381
- Richardson, James, Editor.** *Wonders of the Yellowstone.* 1873. 2 copies..... D 456
- Richardson Memorial, The.** J. A. Vinton. 1876....." 943
- Richelieu, G. P. R. James.**.... B 213
- Riches Have Wings.** *A tale for the rich and the poor.* T. S. Arthur. 1856..... F 280
- Richmond, Rev. Leigh.** (1772–1827.) *Letters and Counsels.* D 1456
- Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich.** (*Jean Paul*) (1763–1825) *Life of.* E. B. Lee. 1850..... A 509
- Campaner, Thal, and other writings.* 1864..... B 780
- Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces.* 1863. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 852
Vol. 2....." 853
- Hesperus. A biography.* 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 850
Vol. 2....." 851
- Levana; or The Doctrine of Education.* 1863....." 759
- Titan. A romance.* 1862. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 741 Vol. 2. " 742
- Reddell, Mrs. J. H.** *Far above Rubies.* 1867....." 983
- Riddle, A. G.** *The House of Ross, and other tales.* 1881..... C 1554
- Ride, A, to Khiva: Travels and Adventures in Central Asia.** F. Burnaby. 1877..... D 1263
- Ridgaway, Henry B.** *The Life of the Rev. Alfred Cookman.* 1873. 2 copies....." 721
- Ridpath, John C.** *A Popular History of the United States.* B 1547
- Rienzi, the Last of the Roman Tribunes.** Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1.... F 733
Vol. 2...." 734
- Rifle Rangers, The; or Adventures in Southern Mexico.** Capt. M. Reid. 1882....." 681
- Right at Last, and other tales.** Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. 1860...." 675

- Right One, The.** M. S. Schwartz. C 770
- Riley, Henry Thomas, Translator.** *The Comedies of Terence.* 1859..... A 972
- Ring, Max.** John Milton and His Times. *An historical novel.* C 618
- Ring, The, and the Book.** R. Browning. 1869. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... B 1151
Vol. 2....." 1152
- Rip Van Winkle's Travels in Asia and Africa.** Rupert Van Wert....." 1431
- Rip Van Winkle's Travels in Foreign Lands.** Rupert Van Wert....." 1402
- Rising in the World.** *A tale for the Rich and Poor.* 1856.... F 281
- Ritchie, Anna Cora.** (*Ogden.*) (1819–1870.) *Mimic Life; or Before and Behind the Curtain.* A 570
- The Mute Singer. A novel.*.... B 884
- Twin Roses.* 1857....." 640
- Ritchie, Leitch.** *History of France.* 1849..... F 315
- Rivals, The.** Jere. Clemens.... A 916
- Roanoke; or "Where Is Utopia?"** C. H. Wiley..... C 473
- Roba di Roma.** W. W. Story. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... D 208
Vol. 2....." 204
- Robert Burns.** Thomas Carlyle. F 488
- Robert Graham.** *A sequel to Linda.* C. L. Hentz..... B 95
- Roberts, Sir Randal H. Harry.** Holbrooke of Holbrooke Hall. C 1155
- Robertson, Frederick W., M. A.,** (1816–1853) *Life and Letters of.* S. A. Brooke, M. A., Editor. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 952
Vol. 2....." 953
- Lectures and Addresses on Literary and Social Topics.* 1859. " 672
- Sermons on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians.* 1860....." 548
- Sermons Preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton.* 1860. 3 vols. First Series....." 545
Second Series....." 546
Third Series....." 547
- Robertson, William.** (1721–1793.) *History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles the Fifth.* 1857. 3 vols. Vol. 1.. A 10
Vol. 2.. " 11
Vol. 3.. " 12
- The History of Scotland, 81–1603.* " 137
- Robinson Crusoe, The Life and Adventures of.** D. Defoe.... A 179
- Robinson, Edward.** (1794–1863.) *Biblical Researches in Palestine.* 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1...." 328
Vol. 2....." 329
Vol. 3....." 330

N. S. N.

- nson, Frederick William.** b. 1830—) Ann Judge, Spinster. B 1180
 r Her Sake. 1869. C 899
 ttle Kate Kirby. 1873. B 950
 o Man's Friend. A novel. C 643
 oor Humanity. 1868. " 948
 econd Cousin Sarah. 1874. " 776
 Woman's Ransom. 1864. B 776
binson, H. M. The Great Fur Land. 1879. C 1306
obinson, Sara T. L. Kansas: Its Interior and Exterior Life. F 108
obinson, William S. (Warrington.) Pen Portraits. Edited by Mrs. W. S. Robinson. D 1021
Robinson, Mrs. W. S., Editor. "Warrington" Pen Portraits. " 1021
Rob Roy. Sir W. Scott. 2 vols. B 4
 —The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1087
 Vol. 2. " 1088
Rocks Ahead; or The Warnings of Cassandra. W. R. Greg. C 990
Rocky Mountain Series. H. Castlemon. Frank in the Mountains. F 1307
 —Frank among the Rancheros. " 1398
 —Frank at Don Carlos' Rancho. " 1399
Roddy's Ideal. H. K. Johnson. " 1357
Roddy's Reality. H. K. Johnson. " 1328
Roddy's Romance. H. K. Johnson. " 1305
Roderick Ashcourt. D. Wise, D. D. 1880. " 1425
Roderick Hudson. H. James, Jr. C 991
Rodolphus. J. Abbott. F 371
Roe, Azel Stevens. (b. 1798—) B 363
 —Like and Unlike. 1864. " 182
 —A Long Look Ahead. 1864. " 829
 —Looking Around. 1865. " 183
 —To Love and to Be Loved. 1876. " 503
 —The Star and the Cloud. 1878. " 503
Roe, Rev. Edward P. Barriers Burned Away. C 1205
 —A Day of Fate. B 1415
 —A Face Illumined. C 1226
 —From Jest to Earnest. " 1120
 —A Knight of the Nineteenth Century. B 1413
 —Near to Nature's Heart. C 1017
 —Nature's Serial Story. 1884. " 1863
 —Opening a Chestnut Burr. 2 cops. D 535
 —Play and Profit in My Garden. C 1615
 —His Sombre Rivals. " 1646
 —An Unexpected Result. " 887
 —What Can She Do? 2 copies. B 1414
 —Without a Home. C 1816
 —A Young Girl's Wooing. " 1816
Rogers, Henry. (1806–1877.) F 40
 —The Eclipse of Faith. 1835. " 32
 —A Defense of "The Eclipse of Faith." 1836. " 48
 —Reason and Faith, and other miscellanies. 1853. A 722
 —The Greyson Letters. 1857. " 722
Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody. (N. H. 1794–1846.) Newspaper Writings. 1847. F 919
Rogers, R. Vashon. The Law of Hotel Life; or The Wrongs and Rights of Host and Guest. D 1275
 —The Law of the Road; or Wrongs and Rights of a Traveller. " 1303
Rogers, Samuel. (1763–1855) Recollections of the Table Talk of. A 562
 C. Lever. C 43
Roland Cashel. Ancient History. 1856. 4 vols. Vol. 3. A 797
 Vol. 1. A 795 Vol. 4. " 798
 Vol. 2. " 796
Rollo Books. J. Abbott. Rollo Learning to Read. F 240
 —Rollo at Work. " 241
 —Rollo at Play. " 242
 —Rollo at School. " 243
 —Rollo's Vacation. " 244
 —Rollo's Experiments. " 245
 —Rollo's Museum. " 246
 —Rollo's Travels. " 247
 —Rollo's Correspondence. " 248
 —Rollo's Philosophy: Water. " 249
 —Rollo's Philosophy: Air. " 250
 —Rollo's Philosophy: Fire. " 251
 —Rollo's Philosophy: Sky. " 252
 —Rollo Learning to Talk. " 253
Rollo's Tour in Europe. J. Abbott. 1856. 10 vols. " 254
 —On the Atlantic. " 255
 —In Paris. " 256
 —In Switzerland. " 257
 —In London. " 258
 —On the Rhine. " 259
 —In Scotland. " 260
 —In Geneva. " 261
 —In Holland. " 262
 —In Naples. " 263
 —In Rome. " 264
Rollwyn, J. A. S. Astronomy. D 861
Romance, The, and Its Hero. B 683
Romance, The, of Beausein Court. Ratcliffe. 1860. F 714
Romance, The, of the Forest. A. Ratcliffe. 1860. " 796
Romance, The, of an Irish Girl. An autobiography. 1860. " 796
Romance, The, of Natural History. P. H. Gosse, F. R. S. C 581
Romance, A, of Perfume Lands. Clifford, Perfumer. 1875. " 116
Romance, The, of a Poor Young Man. E. About. 1859. B 58
Romance, A, of the Republic. L. M. Child. 1867. " 9
Romance, The, of Spanish History. J. S. C. Abbott. 1869. D 1
Romance, The, of Trade. H. R. F. Bourne. " 9
Roman Imperialism, and Other Lectures and Essays. J. R. Seeley, M. A. 1871. " 9

Roman Legends. R. H. Busk ... D 876
Roman Literature, A History of.
 C. T. Cruttwell. 1878 ... " 1421
Roman Question, The. E. About.
 Translated by Mrs. A. T. Wood.
 Edited by Rev. E. N. Kirk ... F 514
Roman Republic, History of the,
 B. C. 754-B. C. 55. J. Michelet. A 783
Roman Singer, A. F. M. Crawford. C 1828
Romanism in America. Rev.
 R. W. Clark. 1859 ... F 466
Rome, A General History of, B. C.
 753-A. D. 476. C. Merivale.
 D. D. 1879. ... D 1291
Rome, The History of. T. Arnold,
 D. D. 1856. ... A 135
Rome in the Nineteenth Century.
 C. A. Eaton. 1852. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1. ... " 784
 Vol. 2. ... " 785
Romola. A novel. M. E. Lewes. C 459
Room for One More. M. T. Hig-
 ginson. 1879. ... F 1427
Roosevelt, Robert B. Five
 Acres Too Much. 1869 ... D 210
Ropes, John C. The Army under
 Pope. 1881 ... B 1298
Ropes of Sand, and other stories. C 905
Rosa Abbott Stories. Mrs. Rosa
 Abbott Parker. 1868. 4 vols.
 -Alexis the Runaway. ... F 1059
 -Jack of All Trades. ... " 1041
 -The Pinks and the Blues. ... " 1226
 -Tommy Hickup. ... " 1058
Rosamond Dayton. Mrs. H. C.
 Gardner. 1869. ... B 1166
Roscoe, Henry Enfield, B. A.
 (b. 1833-) Chemistry. 1877. F 1390
 -Spectrum Analysis. 1869. ... D 196
Roscoe, Thomas, (1791-1871)
 Translator. Memoirs of Ben-
 venuto Cellini. 1850. ... A 420
Roscoe, William. (1753-1831.)
 Life of Lorenzo De Medici,
 Called the Magnificent. 1846. " 419
Rose, The: Its History, Poetry,
 Culture and Classification.
 S. B. Parsons. 1856. ... D 667
Rose, The: a Treatise on Its Cul-
 tivation. H. B. Ellwanger. ... B 1363
Rose in Bloom. A sequel to Eight
 Cousins. 1878-83. 2 copies. C 1313
Rose, The, of Disentis. H. Zschokke. " 874
Rose Mather. A tale. M. J.
 Holmes. 1833. ... B 1127
Rosecroft: a Story of Common
 Places and Common People.
 W. M. F. Round. 1881. ... C 1525
Rosemary; or Life and Death.
 J. V. Huntington. 1860. ... " 681
Rothmel. By the author of That
 Husband of Mine. 1878. ... " 1818
Rough and Ready. H. Alger, Jr. F 1072
Roughing It. S. L. Clemens. ... C 1114

Roughing It in the Bush. Mrs.
 Moodie. ... A 685
Roumania, the Border Land of
 the Christian and the Turk.
 J. O. Noyes, M. D. 1857. ... F 209
Round the Block. An American
 novel. 1864. ... B 769
Round My House. P. G. Hamer-
 ton. 1876. 2 copies. ... D 849
Round Robin Series. A Lesson
 in Love. 1881. ... C 1542
 -A Tallahassee Girl. 1882. ... B 1363
Round Trip, The, by way of Pan-
 ama through California, etc.
 J. Codman. 1879. ... C 1370
Round, W. M. F. Hal, the Story
 of a Clodhopper. 1880. ... " 1460
 -Rosecroft: a Story of Common
 Places and Common People. ... " 1525
Round the World. S. Smiles, Ed-
 itor. 1874. ... F 1352
Roundabout Journey. A. C. D.
 Warner. 1884. ... C 1771
Roundabout Papers. W. M.
 Thackeray. 1863. ... B 771
Roundabout Rambles in Lands
 of Fact and Fancy. F. R.
 Stockton. 1881. ... F 1465
Roving Editor, The; or Talks
 with Slaves in the Southern
 States. J. Redpath. 1859. ... " 484
Rowan, Frederica. History of
 England. 1854. ... " 322
Roxy. E. Eggleston. 1878. ... C 1216
Royal Gentleman. A. A. W.
 Tourgee, LL. D. ... " 1810
Royal Road, The, to Fortune.
 E. H. Miller. 1869. ... F 1169
Rubens, Peter Paul, (1577-1640)
 The Life of. Geo. H. Calvert. D 804
Ruby Duke. Mrs. H. K. Potwin. C 768
Ruby's Husband. Mrs. M. V.
 Terhune. ... B 1141
Ruffini, Giovanni. (b. abt. 1810-)
 -Doctor Antonio. ... " 549
 -Lavinia. A novel. 1861. ... F 789
Rumford, Count. (Benjamin
Thompson.) (1753-1814.) Es-
 says, Political, Economical and
 Philosophical. 1798. 3 vols.
 Vol. 1. ... A 152
 Vol. 2. ... " 153
 Vol. 3. ... " 154
 -The Complete Works of. 4 vols.
 Vol. 1. D 805 Vol. 3. D 807
 Vol. 2. " 806 Vol. 4. " 808
Rumor. 1864. ... B 782
Runnels, Rev. Moses Thura-
ton. (b. 1830-) A Genealogy
 of the Runnels and Reynolds
 Families in America. 1873. ... D 524
 -History of Sanbornton, N. H.
 1882. 2 vols. Vol. 1. Annals. ... " 48
 Vol. 2. Genealogies. ... " 49

- Running the Blockade.** W. H. Thomes. 1881 C 993
- Running the Gauntlet.** A novel. E. Yates. 1866 B 894
- Rupert Godwin.** A novel. Mrs. M. E. Maxwell. 1867 " 1010
- Rural Affairs.** J. J. Thomas. 1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 672
Vol. 2. " 673
- Rural Architecture.** L. F. Allen. " 674
- Rural Economy.** J. B. Boussingault. 1854. A 887
- Rural Essays.** A. J. Downing. D 620
- Rural Hours.** A Lady. 1854. A 693
- Rural Letters and Other Records of Thought at Leisure.** N. P. Willis. 1854. F 129
- Rural Sketches.** T. Miller. 1842. B 572
- Ruskin, John.** (b. 1819-) Modern Painters. 1856-60. 4 parts.
Part 1. B 365 Part 3. " 367
Part 2. " 366 Part 4. " 368
—On Painting. 1879. D 1382
—Selections from the Writings of. " 105
—The Stones of Venice. 1860. 3 vols.
Vol. 1. C 340
Vol. 2. " 341
Vol. 3. " 342
- Russell, A. P.** Literary Notes. D 756
- Russell, Charles Wells.** The Fall of Damascus. 1878. C 1210
—The True Robinson Crusoes. F 1193
- Russell, Earl John.** (1792-1878) Editor. Memoirs, Journals and Correspondence of Thomas Moore. 1853. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. A 515 Vol. 4. A 518
Vol. 2. " 516 Vol. 5. " 519
Vol. 3. " 517 Vol. 6. " 520
—Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox. 1853. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. " 398
Vol. 2. " 399
- Russell, W. Clark.** A Sea Queen. A novel. 1883. C 1769
- Russell, William.** (1741-1793.) The History of Modern Europe, with a Continuation to 1826 by William Jones. 1856. 3 vols.
—Vol. 1. 476-1648. A 993
—Vol. 2. 1648-1763. " 994
—Vol. 3. 1763-1826. " 995
- Russia.** D. M. Wallace, M. A. 1877. 2 copies. D 909
- Russia, The Empire of, from the Remotest Periods to the Present Time.** J. S. C. Abbott. F 529
- Russia As It Is.** Count A. De Gurowski. 1854. A 794
- Russia, The History of.** W. K. Kelley. 1854. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. 879-1762. " 790
—Vol. 2. 1762-1855. " 791

- Russia, A Popular History of, from the Earliest Times to 1880.** A. Rambaud. 3 vols. Vol. 1. D 1587
Vol. 2. " 1588
Vol. 3. " 1589
- Russian Empire, The.** 1856. A 792
- Russian Journey, A.** D 790
- Ruth Erskine's Crosses.** Mrs. G. Alden. B 1394
- Ruth Maxwell.** Lady Blake. C 873
- Rutledge.** 1883. A 928
- Rutledge, The Author of.** Happy-go-Lucky. 1881. C 1532
- Ruttan, Henry.** Ventilation. " 1814
- Ruxton, George Frederick.**
—Adventures in Mexico. 1859. F 205
—Adventures in the Far West. " 204

S.

- Sabine, Lorenzo.** (b. N. H. 1803-) The American Loyalists. 1847. A 240
—Notes on Duels and Duelling. " 664
- Sable Cloud, The.** A Southern tale, with Northern comments. N. Adams, D. D. 1861. C 518
- Sacred and Legendary Art.** Mrs. A. Jameson. 1866. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. F 997
Vol. 2. " 998
- Sacred Mountains, The.** J. T. Headley. 1856. " 59
- Sacred Plains, The; or Land of Promise.** J. H. Headley. " 477
- Sadler, Thomas, Editor.** Diary, Reminiscences and Correspondence of Henry C. Robinson. 1870. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 324
Vol. 2. " 325
- Saigey, M. Emile.** The Unity of Natural Phenomena. 1873. " 529
- Sailing on the Nile.** L. Laporte. " 470
- Saint, The, and His Saviour.** Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. 1858. F 459
- Saint Domingo, The History of.** J. Brown, M. D. 1837. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. A 851
Vol. 2. " 852
- Saint Elmo.** A novel. A. J. Evans. 1834. C 68
- Saintine, X. B.** See *Boniface, Joseph Xavier.*
- Saint John, Bayle.** (1822-1859.)
—Purple Tints of Paris. 1854. F 1
—Village Life in Egypt. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A
Vol. 2. " 1
- Saint John, Mrs. Horace Roscoe.** Audubon, the Naturalist of the New World. 1856. " 1
- Saint Leger.** R. B. Kimball. B
- Saint Martin's Eve.** Mrs. H. Wood. C

- Saint Martin's Summer.** A. H. M. Brewster. 1866. B 922
- Saint Nicholas Magazine.** 1873-1884. 16 vols.
- Vol. 1. Nov., 1873-Oct., 1874. C 1618
 - “ 2. Nov., 1874-Oct., 1875. “ 1619
 - “ 3. Nov., 1875-Oct., 1876. “ 1620
 - “ 4. Nov., 1876-Oct., 1877. “ 1621
 - “ 5. Nov., 1877-Oct., 1878. “ 1622
 - “ 6. Nov., 1878-Oct., 1879. “ 1623
 - “ 7, Part 1. Nov., '79-Apr., '80. “ 1624
 - “ 7, Part 2. May-Oct., 1880. B 1254
 - “ 8, Part 1. Nov., '80-Apr., '81. “ 1255
 - “ 8, Part 2. May-Oct., 1881. “ 1256
 - “ 9, Part 1. Nov., '81-Apr., '82. “ 1257
 - “ 9, Part 2. May-Oct., 1882. “ 1258
 - “ 10, Part 1. Nov., '82-Apr., '83. “ 1259
 - “ 10, Part 2. May-Oct., 1883. “ 1260
 - “ 11, Part 1. Nov., '83-Apr., '84. C 1625
 - “ 11, Part 2. May-Oct., 1884. “ 1626
- Saint Olaves.** “ 470
- Saint Philips.** 1865. B 824
- Saint Ronan's Well.** Sir W. Scott. 1855. “ 16
- The same. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1. “ 1093
 - Vol. 2. “ 1094
- Saint Winifred's; or The World of School.** 1863. F 872
- Sala, George Augustus Henry.** (b. 1828-) Breakfast in Bed; or Philosophy between the Sheets. 1863. B 765
- Quite Alone. 1865. C 532
 - The Seven Sons of Mammon. “ 423
- Salad for the Social.** 1856. F 463
- Salad for the Solitary.** 1856. “ 464
- Salathiel, the Immortal.** Rev. G. Croly. 1858. B 607
- Sale, George, (1680-1736)** Trans-The Koran, Commonly Called the Alcoran of Mohammed. C 67
- Salem Witchcraft, 1692.** C. W. Upham. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 106
- Vol. 2. “ 107
- Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus.** Rev. J. S. Watson, M. A. A 709
- Salmagundi.** W. Irving and others. C 1690
- The same. Jan. 24, 1807-Jan. 25, 1808. 2 copies. B 703
- Salm-Salm, Princess Felix.** Ten Years of My Life. 1877. C 1459
- Salt Water.** W. H. G. Kingston. F 555
- Saltillo Boys.** W. O. Stoddard. B 1509
- Samantha at the Centennial.** M. Holley. 1884. C 1861
- Sampson, William,** Memoirs of. A 532
- Samuels, Edward A.** Ornithology and Oölogy of New England. 1867. D 132
- Sanborn, Frank B.** Henry B. Thoreau. 1883. B 1427
- Sanctum Sanctorum; or Proof-Sheets from an Editor's Table.** T. Tilton. 1870. D 357
- Sand-Hills, The, of Jutland.** H. C. Andersen. 1860. A 943
- Sanitarian, The.** A. N. Bell, M. D., Editor. 4 vols.
- Vol. 1. D 915
 - Vol. 2. “ 916
 - Vol. 3. D 917
 - Vol. 4. “ 918
- Sans Merci; or Kestrels and Falcons.** 1866. C 492
- Santa Barbara, Cal., All about.** D 1256
- Santo Domingo.** S. Hazard. “ 519
- Sappho.** A tragedy by Grillparzer. Translated from the German. B 351
- Sarah Barry's Home.** J. A. Fames. 1855. F 585
- Sargent, Epes.** (b. 1812-) The Life and Public Services of Henry Clay. 1856. A 534
- Peculiar. A tale of the great transition. 1864. B 763
 - The Select Works of Benjamin Franklin. 1856. A 688
- Sargent, Rev. John.** A Memoir of Rev. Henry Martyn, B. D. F 444
- Sargent, Winthrop.** The History of an Expedition against Fort Duquesne in 1755. (*Brad-dock's Expedition.*) 1855. C 7
- The Life and Career of Major John André. 1861. A 378
- Sartaroe.** A tale of Norway. J. A. Maitland. B 623
- Sartor Resartus.** T. Carlyle. F 697
- Satanstoe.** A tale of the Colony. J. F. Cooper. 1856. B 56
- Satires, The, of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius.** Trans. by Rev. L. Evans. 1860. A 974
- Saunders, F.** About Woman, Love and Marriage. 1868. F 1076
- Saunders, John.** Martin Pole. A novel. B 783
- Saunders, Katharine.** The Haunted Crust, etc. 1871. C 758
- Saunderson, Rev. Henry H.** (b. 1810-) The History of Charlestown, N. H., to 1878. D 29
- Saunterings.** C. D. Warner. “ 458
- Sauvage, Elie.** The Little Gypsy. F 1106
- Savage Africa.** Travels in Equatorial Africa. W. W. Reade. C 521
- Savage, M. J. Bluffton.** A story of to-day. 1878. “ 1325
- Savery, Lillie.** Home Comforts. B 505
- Saxe, John Godfrey.** (b. 1816-) —Fables and Legends of Many Countries Rendered in Rhyme. C 846
- The Masquerade, and other poems. B 880
 - The Money King, and other poems. F 543
 - The same, enlarged. 1861. B 337
 - Poems by. 1861. “ 337
- Saxe Holm's Stories.** 2 vols.
- First Series. 1874. C 953
 - Second Series. 1878. “ 1209

- y and Seal.** S. Warner. 1860.
2 vols. Vol. 1. A 920
Vol. 2. " 921
- ayings,** The, of Dr. Bushwhacker
and Other Learned Men. F. S.
Cozzens. 1867. B 982
- Scalp Hunters,** The. Capt. M. Reid. " 124
- Scandal.** Mrs. J. T. Bickford.
1857. 2 copies. " 565
- Scapegoat,** The. By Leo. 1871. C 877
- Scarlet Letter,** The. N. Hawthorne. A 683
- The same, and The Blithedale
Romance. C 1406
- Scenes and Thoughts in Europe.** A 708
- Scenes in My Native Land.** Mrs.
L. H. Sigourney. 1845. B 521
- Schaff, Philip.** (b. 1819—) His-
tory of the Christian Church.
1882. Vol. 1. A. D. 1—A. D. 100. " 1522
- Through Bible Lands: Notes of
Travel in Egypt, the Desert and
Palestine. D 1179
- Schamyl,** Life of. J. M. Mackie. A 495
- Schenkel, Dr. Daniel.** (b. 1813—)
The Character of Jesus Por-
trayed. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1040
Vol. 2. " 1041
- Schiller, Friedrich von,** (1759—
1805) The Works of. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. History of the Thirty
Years' War, and History of the
Revolt of the Netherlands. . . . A 597
- Vol. 2. History of the Revolt of
the Netherlands, concluded,
Wallenstein, and Wilhelm Tell. " 598
- Schliemann, Dr. Henry.** (b.
1822—) Ilios, the City and
Country of the Trojans. 1881. B 1379
- Mycenæ: Researches and Discov-
eries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. . . D 1048
- Schmid, Herman.** The Haber-
meister. 869 C 711
- Schoelcher, Victor.** (b. 1804—)
The Life of Handel. 1857.
2 copies. A 542
- School,** A, of Life. A. M. Howitt. " 703
- School Architecture.** H. Barnard. " 311
- School-boy Baronet,** The. Hon.
Mrs. Greene. 187 F 1102
- School Days at Rugby.** T. Hughes. B 548
- School Days of Eminent Men.** J.
Timbs, F. S. A. 1864. F 871
- Schouler, James.** History of the
United States under the Con-
stitution \$80. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1783—1831. B 1411
—Vol. 2. 1801—1817. " 1412
- Schroeder, John F.** Maxims of
Washington. 1855. A 870
- Schuckers, J. W.** The Life and
Public Services of Salmon P.
Chase. 1874. D 741
- Schuyler, Eugene.** Notes of a
Journey in Russian Turkistan.
1877. 2 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 841
Vol. 2. " 842
- Schwartz, Marie Sophie.** Birth
and Education. 1871. C 745
- Gold and Name. 1871. " 703
- The Right One. " 770
- Schwatka's Search in the Arctic**
in Quest of the Franklin Rec-
ords. W. H. Gilder. 1881. . . B 1381
- Schweinfurth, Dr. Georg.** The
Heart of Africa. 1874. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. D 706
Vol. 2. " 707
- Science for All.** R. Brown, Ed-
itor. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1506 Vol. 3. " 1508
Vol. 2. " 1507 Vol. 4. " 1509
- Science and Health.** M. B. G.
Eddy. 1878. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1411
Vol. 2. " 1412
- Science, Philosophy and Morals,**
Recent Discussions in. H.
Spencer. 1873. " 1074
- Science and Sentiment.** N. Porter,
LL. D. 1882. B 1468
- Science of Thought,** The. C. C.
Everett. 1870. D 459
- Science for Unscientific People,**
Fragments of. J. Tyndall. . . " 389
- Science Primers.** 8 vols. Astron-
omy. J. N. Lockyer. 1877. . . F 1384
- Botany. J. D. Hooker. 1877. . . " 1385
- Chemistry. H. E. Roscoe. 1877. " 1390
- Geology. A. Geikie. 1877. . . . " 1383
- Inventional Geometry. G. Spencer. " 1386
- Logic. W. S. Jevons. 1877. . . . " 1387
- Physical Geography. A. Geikie. " 1388
- Physics. B. Stewart. 1877. . . . " 1389
- Scotland, The History of, 81—1603.**
W. Robertson, D. D. 1856. . . A 137
- Scotland, Pre-Historic Annals of.**
D. Wilson. 1863. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. D 1152
Vol. 2. " 1153
- Scott, Sir Walter.** (1771—1832.)
—The Abbot. 1855. B 10
- The same. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1103
Vol. 2. " 1104
- Anne of Geierstein. 1855. . . . " 22
- The same. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1099
Vol. 2. " 1100
- The Antiquary. " 3
- The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . . " 1091
Vol. 2. " 1092
- The Betrothed, Chronicles of the
Canongate, and The Highland
Widow. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 109
Vol. 2. " 109
- The Black Dwarf, and A Legend
of Montrose. 1867. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. " 11
Vol. 2. " 11

Scott, Sir Walter.

- The Bride of Lammermoor. 1867.
2 vols. Vol. 1. B 1095
Vol. 2. " 1096
- Castle Dangerous. 1867. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. " 1121
Vol. 2. " 1122
- Chronicles of the Canongate. 1855.
2 series. First Series. " 20
Second Series. " 21
- Count Robert of Paris. " 23
- The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1117
Vol. 2. " 1118
- The Fair Maid of Perth. 1867.
2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1105
Vol. 2. " 1106
- The Fortunes of Nigel. 1858. 13
- The same. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1113
Vol. 2. " 1114
- Guy Mannering. " 2
- The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1075
Vol. 2. " 1076
- The Heart of Mid Lothian. 1855. 6
- The same. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1089
Vol. 2. " 1090
- Ivanhoe. 1855. " 8
- The same. " 1085
- Kenilworth. 1855. " 11
- The same. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1079
Vol. 2. " 1080
- Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. 1874. D 850
- The Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 1828. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 68
Vol. 2. " 69
- Memoirs of the Life of. J. G. Lockhart. 1851. Vols. 3 and 4. 395
Vols. 5 and 6. 396
Vols. 7 and 8. 397
- The Monastery. 1867. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. B 1109
Vol. 2. " 1110
- Old Mortality. 1867. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. " 1101
Vol. 2. " 1102
- Peveril of the Peak. " 14
- The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1107
Vol. 2. " 1108
- The Pirate. 1858. " 12
- The same. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1119
Vol. 2. " 1120
- Poetical Works. 1853. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. B 435 Vol. 4. " 438
Vol. 2. " 436 Vol. 5. " 439
Vol. 3. " 437 Vol. 6. " 440
- Quentin Durward. 1855. 15
- The same. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1115
Vol. 2. " 1116
- Redgauntlet. " 17
- The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1077
Vol. 2. " 1078
- Rob Roy. 2 copies. " 4
- The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1087
Vol. 2. " 1088

Scott, Sir Walter.

- St. Ronan's Well. 1855. B 16
- The same. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1093
Vol. 2. " 1094
- Tales of a Grandfather. 3 series.
Second Series. " 25
Third Series. " 26
Fourth Series. " 27
- The Talisman, The Two Drovers, etc. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1083
Vol. 2. " 1084
- Waverly. 1855. " 1
- The same. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1073
Vol. 2. " 1074
- Woodstock. 1855. " 19
- The same. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1081
Vol. 2. " 1082
- Scott, Gen. Winfield.** (1786–1866.) Infantry Tactics. D 923
- Memoirs of. By himself, 1864.
2 vols. Vol. 1. F 878
Vol. 2. " 879
- Scottish Chiefs, The.** A romance. J. Porter. 1861. 2 copies. 710
- Scouring, The, of the White Horse.** T. Hughes. 1859. B 680
- Scout, The.** W. G. Simms. 76
- Scrambles amongst the Alps in 860–69.** E. Whymper. 1872. D 451
- Scribner, John C.** Geometry. 924
- Scribner's Monthly.** An illustrated magazine for the people. 1870–1884. 28 vols.
—Vol. 1. Nov., 1870–April, 1871. 60
— " 2. May–Oct., 1871. 61
— " 3. Nov., 1871–April, 1872. 62
— " 4. May–Oct., 1872. 63
— " 5. Nov., 1872–April, 1873. 64
— " 6. May–Oct., 1873. 65
— " 7. Nov., 1873–April, 1874. 66
— " 8. May–Oct., 1874. 67
— " 9. Nov., 1874–April, 1875. 68
— " 10. May–Oct., 1875. 69
— " 11. Nov., 1875–April, 1876. 70
— " 12. May–Oct., 1876. 71
— " 13. Nov., 1876–April, 1877. 72
— " 14. May–Oct., 1877. 73
— " 15. Nov. 1877–April, 1878. 74
— " 16. May–Oct., 1878. 75
— " 17. Nov., 1878–April, 1879. 76
— " 18. May–Oct., 1879. 77
— " 19. Nov., 1879–April, 1880. 78
— " 20. May–Oct., 1880. 79
— " 21. Nov., 1880–April, 1881. 80
— " 22. May–Oct., 1881. 81
— " 23. Nov., 1881–April, 1882. 82
— " 24. May–Oct., 1882. 83
— " 25. Nov., 1882–April, 1883. 84
— " 26. May–Oct., 1883. 85
— " 27. Nov., 1883–April, 1884. 86
— " 28. May–Oct., 1884. 87
- Scriptural Idea, The, of Man.** M. Hopkins, D. D. 1883. C 1805
- Scripture Club, The.** 1877. 1153

- rope; or The Lost Library.
F. B. Perkins. 1874.....C 969
- cudder, Horace E.** The Bod-
ley Grandchildren and Their
Journey in Holland. 1883....B 1428
- The Dwellers in Five Sisters'
Court. 1876.....C 1335
- The English Bodley Family....F 1422
- Noah Webster. 1882.....B 1305
- Sculpture and Sculptors, Familiar**
Sketches of. 1854. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.....A 510
Vol. 2....." 511
- Seaboard Parish, The.** G. Mac-
donald.....B 1189
- Seacliff, J. W. DeForest.** 1859...." 707
- Sea Kings and Naval Heroes.** J. G.
Edgar. 2 copies.....F 1316
- Sea Lions, The.** J. F. Cooper....B 49
- Sea Queen, A.** A novel. W. C.
Russell. 1883.....C 1709
- Sea Spray, a Long Island Village.**
M. Wickham. 1857.....F 798
- Sealed Orders.** E. S. Phelps. 1879.
2 copies.....C 1336
- Sealed Packet, The.** T. A. Trol-
lope....." 760
- Search for Winter Sunbeams.**
S. S. Cox. 1870.....D 320
- Sears, Rev. Edmund Hamil-
ton.** (b. 1810-) Athanasia;
or Foyegleams of Immortality...F 924
- Pictures of the Olden Time....A 693
- Seat of Empire, The.** C. C. Coffin.
1870. 2 copies.....F 1171
- Secession, Sketches of the Rise,
Progress and Decline of.** W. G.
Brownlow. 1862.....C 916
- Secomb, Daniel F.** The History
of Amherst, N. H. (1728-1882.)...D 25
- Second, The.** Mrs. Tillotson. P.
Fitzgerald. 1866....C 580
- Second Cousin Sarah.** F. W.
Robinson. 1874....." 948
- Second Wife, The.** A romance.
E. Marlitt. 1879....." 1355
- Secret Service, History of the**
United States. Gen. L. C.
Baker. 1867.....D 139
- Secret Service, The, the Field, the**
Dungeon and the Escape. A. D.
Richardson. 1866....A 1017
- Seeböhm, Frederic.** The Era
of the Protestant Revolution.
2 copies.....D 942
- Seed Grain for Thought and Dis-
cussion.** Mrs. A. C. Lowell.
1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....F 512
Vol. 2....." 513
- Seed Time and Harvest.** T. S.
Arthur. 1854....." 278
- Seek and Find.** W. T. Adams...." 1048
- Seeley, John Robert.** (b. 1834-)
—The Expansion of England.....C 1830
- Seeley, John Robert.**
—The Life and Times of Stein.
(1757-1831.) 1879. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.....D 1282
Vol. 2....." 1283
- Roman Imperialism, and Other
Lectures and Essays. 1871...." 398
- Seen and Heard.** 1873.....C 881
- Seiss, Joseph A.** The Gospel
in the Stars. 1882.....B 1332
- A Miracle in Stone; or The Great
Pyramid of Egypt.....D 1432
- Selborne, The Natural History of.**
Rev. G. White, A. M. 1854...." 691
- Select Poems.** Mrs. L. H. Si-
gourney. 1854.....B 519
- Select Works, The, of Benjamin**
Franklin. E. Sargent, Editor...A 688
- Selection, A, from the Works of**
William E. Channing, D. D....F 942
- Selections from English Authors.**
L. Hunt. 1854.....A 668
- Selections from the Writings of**
John Ruskin. 1868.....D 105
- Self-Deception; or The History**
of a Human Heart. Mrs. Ellis. A 178
- Self Help, with Illustrations of**
Character and Conduct. S.
Smiles. 1860.....F 657
- Self-Knowledge, A Treatise on.**
J. Mason, A. M. 1848.....A 575
- Self-Made Men.** C. C. B. Seymour. F 472
- Self-Made Men, The Lives and**
Deeds of Our. H. B. Stowe...D 522
- Self Raised. A sequel to Ishmael.**
Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth.
3 copies.....B 1410
- Self Sacrifice.**....." 798
- Semi-Attached Couple, The.**...C 303
- Semi-Tropical California.** Maj.
B. C. Truman. 1874.....D 813
- Sense and Sensibility and Persua-
sion.** J. Austen.....B 717
- Seola.** 1878.....C 1201
- Septimus Felton.** N. Haw-
thorne. 1872....." 795
- Sergeant, Lewis.** New Greece...D 1178
- Series of Temperance Tales.** Mark
Dunning's Enemy. M. D.
Chellis.....F 1206
- Sermons.** F. W. P. Greenwood... 15
- Sermons: Nature and Life.** R.
Collyer. 1872. 3 copies.....D 488
- Sermons of the Rev. C. H. Spur-
geon, of London, with an Intro-
duction and Sketch of His Life**
by E. L. Magoon. 1856. 6 vols.
Vol. 1. F 111 Vol. 4. F 114
Vol. 2. " 112 Vol. 5. " 115
Vol. 3. " 113 Vol. 6. " 116
- Sermons Delivered in the Chapel**
of Brown University. F. Way-
land. 1854....." 1

- Sermons** Designed to Furnish Comfort and Strength to the Afflicted. A. P. Peabody F 943
- Sermons** on the Book of Common Prayer. 1864....." 869
- Sermons** on the Sabbath and Law. J. N. Andrews. 1870....." 1286
- Sermons** on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. Rev. F. W. Robertson, M. A. 1800....." 548
- Sermons** on Theism, Atheism and the Popular Theology. T. Parker. 1856....." 815
- Sermons** for the People. F. D. Huntington. 1856....." 8
- Sermons** and Discourses. T. Chalmers, D. D. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 306 Vol. 2. A 307
- Sermons.** P. Brooks. 1882..... C 1633
- Sermons** Designed for Vacant Congregations and Families. A. Barnes. 1856..... F 11
- Sermons** Preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton, by Rev. F. W. Robertson, M. A. 1860. 3 vols. First Series....." 545 Second Series....." 546 Third Series....." 547
- Sermons.** Robert A. Hallam, D. D. " 12
- Sermons.** Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage. 1872. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 496 Vol. 2. " 497
- Servants,** The, of the Stomach. J. Macé. 1868....." 1318
- Servia,** The History of. L. Ranke. A 823
- Seven** Curses, The, of London. J. Greenwood. 1860..... F 1128
- Seven** Daughters. A. M. Douglas. " 1302
- Seven** Little People and Their Friends. 1878....." 1430
- Seven** Oaks. A story of to-day. J. G. Holland. 1875. 2 copies. C 989
- Seven** Sons, The, of Mammon. G. A. Sala. 1802....." 423
- Seven** Stories, with Basement and Attic. D. G. Mitchell. 1861.. B 788
- Seven** Years. J. Kavanagh..... C 83
- Sewall, Rev. Jotham,** (1700-1850) A Memoir of. J. Sewall, Jr. 1853..... A 496
- Sewall, Rev. Jotham, Jr.** A Memoir of Rev. Jotham Sewall. " 496
- Seward, William Henry.** (1801-1874.) Life and Public Services of John Quincy Adams. 1855. " 374
- Travels Round the World. 1873. D 498
- Sewell, Elizabeth M.** (b. 1815-) —Amy Herbert..... B 613 —Cleve Hall....." 612 —The Earl's Daughter. 1831....." 665 —The Experience of Life. 1860... C 300 —A Glimpse of the World..... B 748 —Ivors. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1...." 590 Vol. 2...." 591
- Sewell, Elizabeth M.** —Katharine Ashton. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... B 663 Vol. 2....." 664 —Laneton Parsonage. 1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 667 Vol. 2....." 668 —Margaret Percival. 1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 669 Vol. 2....." 670 —Thoughts for the Age. 1871... D 543 —Ursula. 1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1... B 610 Vol. 2...." 611
- Seymour, Charles C. B.** Self-Made Men. 1858..... F 472
- Shabby** Genteel Story, A. W. M. Thackeray. 1861..... B 192
- Shadow,** The, of Moloch Mountain. J. G. Austin. 1870... C 701
- Shadow,** The, of John Wallace. L. Clarkson. 1884..... B 1354
- Shairp, J. C.** Culture and Religion. 1872..... D 436
- Shaker Manifesto,** The. G. A. Lomas, Editor. —Vol. 8. 1878....." 1554 —Vol. 9. 1879....." 1555 —Vol. 10. 1880....." 1556 —Vol. 11. 1881....." 1557 —Vols. 12-13. 1882-83....." 1558
- Shaker Sermons,** Scripto-Rational, Containing the Substance of Shaker Theology. H. L. Eads. B 1546
- Shakers,** A Brief Exposition of the Principles and Regulations of the... D 1550
- Shakers,** A Summary View of the. " 1458
- Shakespeare, William,** (1564-1616) The Poems of, with a Memoir by Rev. A. Dyce..... B 249 —Life of. G. H. Calvert. 1879... D 1302 —The Dramatic Works of. 1856... A 198 —Lectures on. H. N. Hudson. 1848. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... F 433 Vol. 2....." 434 —The Works of. Edited by Rev. H. N. Hudson, A. M. 6 vols. —Vol. 1. The Tempest, Two Gentlemen of Verona, Merry Wives of Windsor, Twelfth Night, Measure for Measure, Midsummer Night's Dream, Love's Labor Lost..... B 1489 —Vol. 2. The Merchant of Venice, As You Like It, All's Well That Ends Well, The Taming of the Shrew, The Winter's Tale, The Comedy of Errors, Macbeth, King John....." 1489 —Vol. 3. King Richard II, First Part of King Henry IV, Second Part of King Henry IV, King Henry V, Antony and Cleopatra, Othello....." 1490

- Shakespeare, William, The** Works of. Edited by Rev. H. N. Hudson, A. M. 6 vols. —Vol. 4. First Part King Henry VI, Second " " " " Third " " " " King Richard III, King Henry VIII, Troilus and Cressida. . . . B 1491 —Vol. 5. Timon of Athens, Coriolanus, Julius Cæsar, Cymbeline, Titus Andronicus, Pericles Prince of Tyre, King Lear. . . . " 1492 —Vol. 6. Romeo and Juliet, Hamlet, Life of Shakespeare, Historical Sketch of the English Drama before Shakespeare, Poems, Sonnets. . . . " 1493
- Shakespeare's Dramas, System** of. D. J. Snider. 1877. . . . D 1376
- Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements** Considered. John, Lord Campbell. 1859. . . . F 500
- Shaler, N. S.** Kentucky. (Am. Commonwealth Series). . . . C 1798
- Shamrock and Thistle.** W. T. Adams. 1870. . . . F 1045
- Shandon Bells.** W. Black. . . . C 1812
- Shanks, William F. G.** Personal Recollections of Distinguished Generals. 1866. . . . F 987
- Shaw, W. J.** Solomon's Story. . C 1423
- Shea, George.** Life of Alexander Hamilton. 1870. . . . D 1326
- Shedd, Mrs. Julia A.** Famous Painters and Paintings. 1876. " 764
- Sheep: Their Breeds, Management and Diseases.** W. Youatt. . . . B 373
- Sheep Husbandry.** H. S. Randall, LL. D. 1860. . . . D 680
- Sheil, Richard Lalor.** (1791-1851.) Sketches of the Irish Bar. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . A 803 Vol. 2. . . " 864
- Shelley Memorials from Authentic Sources,** Edited by Lady Shelley. Also, An Essay on Christianity by P. B. Shelley. . . F 686
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe.** (1792-1822.) An Essay on Christianity, also, Shelley Memorials from Authentic Sources, Edited by Lady Shelley. 1859. . . " 686
- The Poetical Works of. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. 1855. 3 vols. Vol. 1. B 287 Vol. 2. " 288 Vol. 3. " 289
- Shelley, Mrs.,** Editor. The Poetical Works of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1855. 3 vols. Vol. 1. " 287 Vol. 2. " 288 Vol. 3. " 289
- Shelley, Mrs.,** and others. Lives of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy. 1871. 2 vols. —Vol. 1. Dante, Petrarch, Boccaccio, Lorenzo De Medici, Bojarde, Borni, Ariosto, Machiavelli. . . A 544 —Vol. 2. Galileo, Guicciardini, Vittoria Colonna, Guarini, Tasso, Chiabrera, Tassoni, Marini, Felicaja, Metastasio, Goldoni, Alfieri, Monti, Ugo Foscolo. . . " 545
- Shelton, Rev. F. W.** Peeps from a Belfry. 1855. . . . F 447
- Shenandoah, Cruise of the.** C. E. Hunt. 1867. . . . " 1014
- Shepherd, The,** of Salisbury Plain, and other tales. H. More. . . " 718
- Shepherd, Dorothea Alice.** How Two Girls Tried Farming. C 1326
- Sheppard, Elizabeth.** Counterparts. " 412
- Sheppard, Mrs. Edwin.** Judge Not. 1868. B 978
- Sheppard, Furman.** The Constitutional Text-book. 1857. . . A 868
- Sherbrooke, H. B.** Goodwin. . . B 889
- Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh.** (b. 1820-) Memoirs. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . . D 738 Vol. 2. " 739
- Sherwood, J. D.** The Comic History of the United States. . B 1214
- Sherwood, Mrs. Mary M.,** (1775-1851) The Works of. 1831. 16 vols. Vol. 1. B 530 Vol. 9. " 538 Vol. 2. " 531 Vol. 10. " 539 Vol. 3. " 532 Vol. 11. " 540 Vol. 4. " 533 Vol. 12. " 541 Vol. 5. " 534 Vol. 13. " 542 Vol. 6. " 535 Vol. 14. " 543 Vol. 7. " 536 Vol. 15. " 544 Vol. 8. " 537 Vol. 16. " 545
- Sherwood, Mary Neal.** Jack. C 1144
- Shifting Winds.** R. M. Ballantyne. F 1156
- Shiftless Folks.** An undiluted love story. C. Goldsmith. . . C 992
- Shillaber, B. P.** (b. N. H. 1814-) —Mrs. Partington's Carpet Bag of Fun. B 143
- Ike Partington. 1879. . . . F 1411
- Knitting Work Wrought by Mrs. Partington. 1859. . . . C 362
- Mrs. Partington's Knitting Work. B 709
- Partingtonian Patchwork. 1873. C 867
- Rhymes with Reason and without. B 1217
- Shirley.** C. Brontë. 1875. . . " 135
- Shirley, John Major.** (b. N. H. 1831-) The Dartmouth College Causes and the Supreme Court of the United States. 1879. . . D 1317
- Shoemaker's Village.** H. Holbeach. 1871. Vols. 1 and 2. . . C 764

Short Studies on Great Subjects.

- J. A. Froude. 1877. 3 vols. D 1107
 Vol. 1. " 1108
 Vol. 2. " 1109
 Vol. 3. " 1109
- Siam**, the Land of the White Elephant. G. B. Bacon. 1873. " 573
- Siberia**, Oriental and Western. T. W. Atkinson. 1858. A 317
- Sidney, Margaret**. The Pettibone Name. B 1362
 —What the Seven Did. " 1423
- Sidney, Sir Philip**, (1554–1586) The Life and Times of. 1859. F 920
 —The Miscellaneous Works of, with a Life of the Author. 1860. C 502
- Sights and Insights**. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. 2 copies. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1. " 1000
 Vol. 2. " 1001
 —The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1002
 Vol. 2. " 1003
- Sights and Sensations**. E. G. Buffum. 1869. D 211
- Signa**. A story. Ouida. 1875. C 975
- Signers** of the Declaration of Independence, Biographical Sketches of the. B. J. Lossing. A 985
- Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntley**. (1791–1865.) Examples from the 18th and 19th Centuries. 1857. F 990
 —Letters of Life. 1866. " 976
 —Myrtis, with Other Etchings and Sketchings. 1855. B 358
 —Past Meridian. 1857. A 883
 —Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands. 1856. B 520
 —Pocahontas, and other poems. " 359
 —Scenes in My Native Land. " 521
 —Select Poems. 1854. " 519
- Silas Marner**, the Weaver of Raveloe. M. E. Lewes. 1861. C 305
- Silent Woman**, The. " 426
- Silliman, Benjamin, M. D.**, LL. D., (1779–1864) Life of. G. P. Fisher. 1866. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1. " 565
 Vol. 2. " 566
- Silverado Squatters**, The. R. L. Stevenson. 1884. " 1786
- Silver Lake Series**. Good for Evil. 1868. F 1080
 —Hopes and Fears. " 1079
 —Truth and Trust. " 1081
- Silver Medal**, The. J. T. Trowbridge. 1881. " 1452
- Silvia**. J. Kavanagh. 1870. C 686
- Simms, William Gilmore**. (1806–1870.) Beauchampe. B 73
 —Border Beagles. 1856. " 86
 —Charlemont. 1856. " 72
 —Confession. " 74
 —Eutaw. 1882. " 78
- Simms, William Gilmore**.
 —The Forayers. 1882. B 77
 —Guy Rivers. " 84
 —Katharine Walton. 1854. " 81
 —The Life of the Chevalier Bayard. " 574
 —Mellichampe. 1854. " 80
 —The Partisan. 1882. " 83
 —The Scout. " 76
 —Southward Ho! " 75
 —Vasconcelos. " 518
 —The Wigwam and the Cabin. " 87
 —Woodcraft. " 79
 —The Yemassee. 1882. " 82
- Simplicity**, The, of Christ's Teachings. C. T. Brooks. 1859. F 944
- Simplicity** and Fascination. A. Beale. 1866. B 864
- Simpson, Walter**. History of the Gypsies. C 574
- Simpson, William**. Meeting the Sun. 1877. D 882
- Sin** and Its Consequences. 1854. F 945
- Singular Creatures**. Mrs. G. Cupples. 1872. " 1256
- Sir Brook Fossbrooke**. C. Lever. C 594
- Sir Gibbie**. G. Macdonald. 1879. 2 copies. " 1311
- Sir Harry Hotspur** of Humblethwaite. A. Trollope. " 967
- Sir Jasper Carew, Knight**: His Life and Experiences. C. Lever. " 40
- Sir Rohan's Ghost**. 1860. A 912
- Sismondi, J. C. L. Simonde de**. (1773–1842.) Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe. 1855. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1. F 527
 Vol. 2. " 528
 —A History of the Italian Republics. A 842
- Sister Dora**. A biography. M. Lonsdale. 1881. C 1531
- Sisters of Charity**, Catholic and Protestant. Mrs. A. Jameson. F 992
- Sisters**, The. A romance. G. Ebers. C 1549
- Sisters**, The, of Soleure. A tale of the Sixteenth Century. F 777
- Six** of One and Half a Dozen of the Other. E. E. Hale and others. 1873. C 792
- Six** Boys. 1871. F 1240
- Six** Days, The, of Creation. W. G. Rhind. 1855. B 609
- Six** Girls. A home story. F. B. Irving. 1883. 2 copies. " 1501
- "Six Months Hence"**: Being Passages from the Life of Maria (nee) Secretan. 1871. C 742
- Six** Months in Italy. G. S. Hillard. F 173
- Skelton, John**, (abt. 1460–1529) The Poetical Works of, with Some Account of the Author and His Writings. 1854. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1. B 266
 Vol. 2. " 267

- Sketch Book, The, of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent.** W. Irving. 2 copies. C 1377
- Sketches of Army Life in Russia.** F V Greene. 1880 " 1740
- Sketches of Art, Literature and Character.** Mrs. A. Jameson. F 525
- Sketches by "Boz."** C. Dickens. A 172
- Sketches and Legends of the Rhine.** V. Hugo. B 525
- Sketches of the Rise, Progress and Decline of Secession.** W. G. Brownlow. 1802. C 916
- Sketches of Successful New Hampshire Men.** 1882. B 1529
- Skillful Housewife's Book, The.** Mrs. L. G. Abell. 1861. D 650
- Slavery.** L. Bacon. 1846 A 869
- Slavery in History.** A. Gurowski. F 693
- Slaves of the Ring; or Before and After.** 1863. C 317
- Sleeper, John S.** Jack in the Forecastle. B 816
- Sleeper, M. G.** The Mediterranean Islands. 1866. F 921
- Sweden and Norway. 1867. " 1050
- Small House, The, at Allington.** A. Trollope. 1864. C 458
- Smart, Dr. Charles, Editor.** Driven from the Path. A novel. " 879
- Smart, Hawley.** Breezie Langton. 1870. " 694
- Smedley, Frank E.** Lorrimer Littlegood. " 921
- Smellie, William, (d. 1763) and Ware, John, M. D. (1795-1864.)** The Philosophy of Natural History. B 407
- Smiles and Frowns.** S. A. Wentz. " 512
- Smiles, Samuel.** (b. 1816-) —Character 1870. D 824
- Duty. 1881. " 1433
- Life of a Scotch Naturalist, Thomas Edward. 1877 " 903
- Self Help. 1860. F 657
- Men of Invention and Industry. C 455
- The Life of George Stephenson, Railway Engineer. 1858 F 450
- Thrift. 1876. D 823
- Round the World. 1874. F 1352
- Smith, Adam.** (1723-1790.) An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. 1878. D 1321
- Smith, Alexander (1830-1867-)** —Alfred Hagart's Household. B 836
- City Poems. 1857. " 403
- Dreamthorp. 1863. C 531
- Edwin of Deira. 1861. F 470
- Miss Oona McQuarrie. 1860. B 866
- Poems. 1854. " 333
- Smith, Baxter Perry.** The History of Dartmouth College. D 1529
- Smith, Capt. John, (1579-1631-)** The Adventures and Discourses of. J. Ashton, Editor. C 1804
- Smith, Elizabeth Elton.** The Three Eras of Woman's Life. B 721
- Smith, F Irene Burge.** The Elm-Tree Tales. 1856. " 153
- Smith, George B.** Life and Speeches of John Bright. 1881. " 1310
- The Chaldean Account of Genesis. C 1755
- Smith, Goldwin.** (b. 1823-) Three English Statesmen, Pym, Cromwell, Pitt. 1867. F 1024
- Smith, Jerome V. C.** A Pilgrimage to Egypt. " 154
- Smith, John Yester Esquire.** Some Observations upon the Civilization of the Western Barbarians from a Chinese Standpoint. 1876. C 1173
- Smith, Julie P.** His Young Wife. " 1132
- Kiss and Be Friends. 1879. " 1512
- Lucy 880 " 1536
- The Married Belle; or Our Red Cottage at Merry Bank. 1874. " 956
- Ten Old Maids. 1880 " 1526
- Widow Goldsmith's Daughter. " 698
- Smith, Matthew Hale.** Mount Calvary. 1866. F 983
- Successful Folks: How They Win. C 1122
- Sunshine and Shadow in New York. 1868. D 142
- Smith, Mrs. Caroline L.** The American Home Book. 1872. F 1263
- Smith, Sarah.** (Hesba Stretton.) —Bede's Charity. C 803
- The Doctor's Dilemma. 1872. " 857
- Hester Morley's Promise. " 1167
- The Lord's Pursebearers. B 1572
- Smith, Seba (1792-1868.)** Way Down East. 1854. " 152
- Smith, Sydney.** (1771-1845.) A Memoir of the Lady Holland. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 383
- Vol. 2. " 384
- Smith, Walter.** Art Education. D 476
- Smoking and Drinking.** James Parton. 1868. F 1078
- Smucker, Samuel M.** A History of the Four Georges. A 950
- Progress of Arctic Discovery. F 184
- Smyth, Newman.** Old Faiths in New Lights. B 1360
- Smyth, William.** (b. 1814-) —Lectures on the History of the French Revolution. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 775 Vol. 2. A 776
- Lectures on Modern History. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 73
- Vol. 2. " 73
- Snarleyow.** Capt. F. Marryatt. B 47
- Snider, Denton J.** System of Shakespeare's Dramas. 1877. D 13
- A Walk in Hellas. 1883. C 18

- Snowflakes** and Sunbeams from the Far North..... F 599
- Snug Harbor.** W. T. Adams..... " 1489
- Social Life of the Chinese.** Rev. J. Doolittle. 1865. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... C 563
Vol. 2..... " 564
- Social Statics.** H. Spencer..... D 1025
- Society and Solitude.** R. W. Emerson. 1870..... " 328
- Society, The, of Friends in the Nineteenth Century.** W. Hodgson. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 1401
Vol. 2..... " 1402
- Socrates, (B. C. abt. 470-399)** Life, Teachings and Death of. Geo. Grote. 1858..... F 480
- Soil Culture.** J. H. Walden. A. M. D 677
- Soldier Boy, The.** W. T. Adams. B 1473
- Solomon's Story.** W. J. Shaw... C 1423
- Some Experiences in a Barrister's Life.** Serjeant Ballantyne..... " 1660
- Some Observations on the Civilization of the Western Barbarians from a Chinese Standpoint**... " 1173
- Somebody's Neighbors.** R. T. Cooke. 1882..... B 1364
- Somerville, Martha.** Personal Recollections from Early Life to Old Age of Mary Somerville. 1874. 2 copies..... C 905
- Somerville, Mary, (1780-1872.)**—On the Connection of the Physical Sciences. 1856..... B 391
—Personal Recollections of. 1874. 2 copies..... C 905
- Something to Do.** 1871..... " 744
- Songs in Many Keys.** O. W. Holmes. 1862..... B 364
- Songs of the Silent World.** E. S. Phelps..... " 1562
- Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution.** F. Moore..... " 343
- Sooner or Later.** S. Brooks..... C 635
- Sophie May.** See *Clarke, R. S.*
- Sophocles, (B. C. 495-405)** The Tragedies of, in English Verse. B 308
- Soprano, The.** J. Kingsford..... D 356
- Sordello, Strafford.** Christmas Eve and Easter Day. R. Browning. 1864..... B 774
- Sorgho and Imphee, the Chinese and African Sugar Canes.** H. S. Olcott. 1858..... D 679
- Soundings from the Atlantic.** O. W. Holmes. 1864..... F 868
- South, The, Since the War.** Sidney Andrews. 1866..... " 974
- South Africa, Travels in.** Compiled by B. Taylor..... D 578
- South Kensington, Travels in.** M. D. Conway. 1882..... C 1843
- South Sea Sketches.** A narrative. Mrs. M. V. Dahlgren. 1881... B 1365
- South and North.** J. S. C. Abbott. F 671
- Southey, Robert. (1774-1843.)**—The Life of Nelson. 1883..... C 1720
—Memoir of Isaac Watts. 1854... B 447
—The Poetical Works of. 1860. 10 vols.
Vol. 1. C 385 Vol. 6. C 390
Vol. 2. " 386 Vol. 7. " 391
Vol. 3. " 387 Vol. 8. " 392
Vol. 4. " 388 Vol. 9. " 393
Vol. 5. " 389 Vol. 10. " 394
- Southward Ho!** W. G. Simms... B 75
- Southwold.** L. D. Umsted..... " 695
- Southworth, Alvan S.** Four Thousand Miles of African Travel. 1875..... D 1306
- Southworth, Mrs. Emma D. E. (Nevitt.) (b. 1818-)** Allworth Abbey..... B 962
—A Beautiful Fiend..... C 930
—The Bride's Fate..... B 1160
—The Bride of Llewellyn..... " 915
—The Curse of Clifton..... " 491
—The Discarded Daughter..... " 493
—Fair Play..... " 1156
—The Fatal Marriage..... " 961
—The Gipsy's Prophecy..... " 960
—The Haunted Homestead..... A 931
—How He Won Her..... B 1157
—India; or The Pearl of Pearl River..... " 492
—Ishmael; or In the Depths. 2 cops. " 1409
—The Lady of the Isle..... " 675
—The Lost Heir of Linlithgow... C 801
—Love's Labor Won..... " 782
—The Maiden Widow..... B 1239
—Miriam the Avenger..... " 670
—A Noble Lord..... C 1204
—Retribution..... B 496
—Self Raised; or From the Depths. 3 copies..... " 1410
—The Two Sisters..... " 673
—Victor's Triumph. The sequel to A Beautiful Fiend..... C 1162
—Vivian; or The Secret of Power... B 495
—The Wife's Victory. 2 copies..... " 677
- Sovereigns of the Bible.** E. R. Steele. 1869..... F 1235
- Sowing the Wind.** A novel. E. L. Linton. 1867..... B 954
- Spain, In, and a Visit to Portugal.** H. C. Andersen. 1870..... C 724
- Spain, Pictures from the History of.** 1861..... F 619
- Spain in Profile: a Summer among the Olives and Aloes.** J. A. Harrison. 1879..... C 1310
- Spain and the Spaniards.** N. L. Thiéblin. 1875..... D 728
- Spanish Conquest, the, in America.** A. Helps. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1..... F 412
Vol. 2..... " 413
Vol. 3..... " 414

- Spanish Gypsy, The: a Poem.**
Mrs. G. H. Lewes. 1868.....B 1120
- Spanish History, The Romance of.**
J. S. C. Abbott. 1869.....D 323
- Spanish Literature, History of. F.**
Bouterwek. 1847.....A 810
- Spanish Papers and Other Miscellanies.** W. Irving. 1879. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. C 1387 Vol. 2. C 1388
- The same in 1 vol.....B 896
- Spanish Vistas.** G. P. Lathrop. C 1734
- Sparks from a Locomotive; or Life and Liberty in Europe....** F 214
- Sparks, Jared. (1769-1866.) The Library of American Biography.** 1854. First Series. 10 vols.
—Vol. 1. John Stark, Charles B. Brown, Richard Montgomery, Ethan Allen.....A 466
—Vol. 2. Alexander Wilson, Capt. John Smith....." 467
—Vol. 3. Benedict Arnold....." 468
—Vol. 4. Anthony Wayne, Sir Henry Vane....." 469
—Vol. 5. John Eliot....." 470
—Vol. 6. William Pinkney, William Ellery, Cotton Mather....." 471
—Vol. 7. Sir William Phipps, Lucretia M. Davidson, David Ritzenhouse....." 472
—Vol. 8. Jonathan Edwards, David Brainerd....." 473
—Vol. 9. Baron Steuben, Sebastian Cabot, William Eaton....." 474
—Vol. 10. Robert Fulton, Joseph Warren, Henry Hudson, Father Marquette....." 475
—Second Series. 15 vols.
—Vol. 1. Robert de la Salle, Patrick Henry....." 476
—Vol. 2. James Otis....." 477
—Vol. 3. John Sullivan, Jacob Leisler, Nathaniel Bacon, John Mason....." 478
—Vol. 4. Roger Williams, Timothy Dwight, Count Pulaski....." 479
—Vol. 5. Count Rumford, General Zebulon M. Pike, Samuel Gorton....." 480
—Vol. 6. Ezra Stiles, John Fitch, Anne Hutchinson....." 481
—Vol. 7. John Ribault, Sebastian Rale, William Palfrey....." 482
—Vol. 8. Charles Lee, Joseph Reed....." 483
—Vol. 9. Leonard Calvert, Samuel Ward, Thomas Posey....." 484
—Vol. 10. Nathanael Greene....." 485
—Vol. 11. Stephen Decatur....." 486
—Vol. 12. Edward Preble, William Penn....." 487
—Vol. 13. Daniel Boone, Benjamin Lincoln....." 488
—Vol. 14. John Ledyard....." 489
—Vol. 15. W. R. Davie, Samuel Kirkland....." 490
- Sparks, Jared.**
—The Works of Benjamin Franklin. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 32
Vol. 2....." 33
- Sparrowgrass Papers, The.** F. S. Cozzens. 1857.....B 625
- Specimens of Douglas Jerrold's Wit.** 1858.....F 462
- Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances.** Edited by G. Ellis. 1848.....B 137
- Spectator, The.** Joseph Addison and others. 1855. 8 vols.
—Vol. 1. Mar. 1, 1710-May 10, 1711. A 629
— " 2. May 12, 1711-Aug. 18, 1711. " 630
— " 3. Aug. 20, 1711-Nov. 23, 1711. " 631
— " 4. Nov. 24, 1711-Feb. 25, 1712. " 632
— " 5. Feb. 26, 1712-May 21, 1712. " 633
— " 6. May 22, 1712-Aug. 26, 1712. " 634
— " 7. Aug. 26, 1712-Nov. 28, 1712. " 635
— " 8. Nov. 29, 1712-Dec. 20, 1712. " 636
- Spectrum Analysis.** H. E. Roscoe, B. A. 1869.....D 196
- Spectrum Analysis Explained....** " 479
- Speeches of John Bright on the American Question.** 1865....." 200
- Speeches on the Public Affairs of the Last Twenty Years by the Rt. Hon. J. Bright, M. P.....** C 671
- Speeches in Congress, 1841-1852.** J. R. Giddings. 1853.....B 233
- Speeches, Addresses and Letters.** W. D. Kelley, M. C. 1872.....D 450
- Speeches, Addresses and Occasional Sermons by T. Parker.** 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....F 813
Vol. 2....." 814
- Speeches, Lectures and Letters.** W. Phillips. 1870.....D 207
- Speeches, Recent, and Addresses.** C. Sumner. 1856.....A 727
- Speeches and Forensic Arguments.** D. Webster. 1838. 2 vols.
Vol. 1....." 66
Vol. 2....." 67
- Speke, John Hanning.** Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 1864.....C 509
- Spencer, Herbert.** (b. 1820-)
—The Data of Ethics. 1881.....D 1440
—Education. 1877....." 1073
—Education: Intellectual, Moral and Physical. 1861.....C 335
—Essays: Moral, Political and Æsthetic. 1865.....D 1024
—First Principles of a New System of Philosophy. 1864....." 1026
—Illustrations of Universal Progress....." 1027
—The Principles of Biology. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1069
Vol. 2....." 1070
—The Principles of Psychology. 1877. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1071
Vol. 2....." 1072

- | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|-----|
| Spencer, Herbert. | | | |
| —Recent Discussions in Science, Philosophy and Morals. 1873.. | D | 1074 | |
| —Social Statics; or The Conditions Essential to Human Happiness.. | | 1025 | |
| —The Study of Sociology. 1874... | | 581 | |
| Spencer, Ichabod Smith. (1798-1850.) A Pastor's Sketches. 1858. 2 vols. First Series... | F | 468 | |
| Second Series... | | 460 | |
| Spencer, William George. Inventive Geometry. 1877... | | 1386 | |
| Spenser, Edmund. (<i>abt.</i> 1552-1590) The Poetical Works of. F. J. Child. 1855. 5 vols. | | | |
| Vol. 1. B | 282 | Vol. 3. B | 284 |
| Vol. 2. " | 283 | Vol. 4. " | 285 |
| | | Vol. 5. " | 286 |
| Sphere, The, and Duties of Woman. Geo. W. Burnap. 1854... | F | 25 | |
| Spicy. Mrs. M. J. Lamb. 1873.. | C | 1164 | |
| Spiders: Their Structure and Habits. J. H. Emerton. 1883. | D | 527 | |
| Spiegelhagen, Friedrich. (b. 1829-) —Hammer and Anvil. 1870..... | B | 1236 | |
| —The Hohensteins. A novel..... | | 1235 | |
| —Problematic Characters. A novel.. | | 1233 | |
| —Through Night to Light. 1870.... | | 1234 | |
| Spinster's Story, A. 1806..... | | 830 | |
| Spirit, The, of the Age; or Contemporary Portraits. W. Hazlitt. | A | 717 | |
| Spiritual Point of View, The. M. Mahan. 1863..... | D | 836 | |
| Spiritual Wives. W. H. Dixon... | B | 1016 | |
| Spofford, Harriet. (<i>Prescott.</i>) (b. 1835-) The Thief in the Night. 1872 | C | 779 | |
| Spooner, W. C., Editor. Youatt on the Structure and Diseases of the Horse. 1860. 2 copies.. | D | 694 | |
| Sport with Gun and Rod. Edited by A. M. Mayer. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | C | 1821 | |
| Vol. 2. " | | 1822 | |
| Sporting Adventures in the Far West. J. M. Murphy. 1880.... | | 1365 | |
| Sprague, Charles. (1791-1875) The Poetical and Prose Writings of. 1850..... | B | 336 | |
| Sprague, William B., D. D. (b. 1795-) Letters to Young Men. 1851..... | F | 69 | |
| —Visits to European Celebrities.... | | 107 | |
| Sprees and Splashes. H. Morford. | B | 815 | |
| Spring, Rev. Gardiner. (1785-1873) Personal Reminiscences of the Life and Times of. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... | C | 559 | |
| Vol. 2..... | | 560 | |
| Springs of Action. Mrs. C. H. B. Richards. 1863..... | B | 356 | |
| Spry, W. J. J. The Cruise of the "Challenger." 1877..... | D | 949 | |
| Spurgeon, Rev. Charles H. (b. 1834-) Feathers for Arrows. | F | 1190 | |
| Spurgeon, Rev. Charles H. —The Saint and His Saviour..... | F | 459 | |
| —Sermons of, with an Introduction and Sketch of His Life by E. L. Magoon. 1856. 6 vols. | | | |
| Vol. 1. F | 111 | Vol. 4. " | 114 |
| Vol. 2. " | 112 | Vol. 5. " | 115 |
| Vol. 3. " | 113 | Vol. 6. " | 116 |
| Spy, The. J. F. Cooper..... | B | 1044 | |
| Spyri, Johann. Heidi. A story for children..... | F | 1506 | |
| Square and Compasses. W. T. Adams. 1884..... | | 1502 | |
| Squier, Ephraim George. (b. 1821-) The States of Central America. 1858..... | C | 75 | |
| Squire Trevlyn's Heir; or Trevlyn Hold. Mrs. H. Wood.... | | 487 | |
| Stable Book, The. J. Stewart. 1861. 2 copies..... | D | 675 | |
| Stael, Madame De. (1706-1817.) Corinne; or Italy. 1859..... | A | 962 | |
| Standard Temperance Tales. The Hermit of Holcombe. M. D. Chellis..... | F | 1238 | |
| Standish. A story of our day. 1865. 2 copies..... | C | 541 | |
| Stanley and Other African Explorers, Achievements of. Hon. J. T. Headley. 1878..... | D | 1307 | |
| Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. (b. 1815-) The Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. 1860. 2 vols. Vol. 1... | A | 530 | |
| Vol. 2.... | | 531 | |
| Stanley, Henry M. (<i>John Rowlands.</i>) (b. 1810-) Coomassie and Magdala: The Story of Two British Campaigns in Africa... | D | 703 | |
| —My Kalulu, Prince, King and Slave. 1874..... | F | 1316 | |
| —Through the Dark Continent. 1878. 2 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1. | D | 1160 | |
| Vol. 2..... | | 1161 | |
| Stansbury, Howard. An Expedition to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah. 1855. | C | 66 | |
| —Maps Illustrating Expedition to the Great Salt Lake of Utah.... | | 66 | |
| Star, The, and the Cloud. A. S. Roe. 1878..... | B | 509 | |
| Star Papers; or Experiences of Art and Nature. H. W. Beecher. | A | 565 | |
| Stark, Caleb. (1759-1838.) History of Dunbarton, N. H. (1751-1863.) 1860..... | D | 31 | |
| —Memoir of General John Stark... | A | 947 | |
| Stark, Gen. John. (1728-1822) Memoir of. C. Stark. 1860.... | | 917 | |
| Starry Flag, The. W. T. Adams. | F | 1040 | |
| Starry Flag Series. Make or Break. W. T. Adams. 1875.... | | 1083 | |
| —The Starry Flag..... | | 1044 | |

- State Histories.** (*American Commonwealth Series.*) H. E. Scudder, Editor. 4 vols.
- Kentucky. N. S. Shaler. C 1798
 - Maryland. W. H. Browne. " 1768
 - Oregon. W. Barrows. " 1766
 - Virginia. J. E. Cooke. " 1765
- Statement** of Reasons for Not Believing the Doctrine of Trinitarians. A. Norton. 1859. F 939
- States, The, of Central America.** E. G. Squier. 1858. C 75
- Statesmen (American) Series.**
- John Adams. J. T. Morse, Jr. . B 1026
 - John Quincy Adams. J. T. Morse, Jr. " 1463
 - John C. Calhoun. Dr. H. Von Holst. " 1464
 - Albert Gallatin. J. A. Stevens. . " 1468
 - Alexander Hamilton. H. C. Lodge. " 1465
 - Andrew Jackson. W. G. Sumner. " 1466
 - Thomas Jefferson. J. T. Morse, Jr. " 1285
 - James Madison. S. H. Gay. . . . " 1469
 - James Monroe. D. C. Gilman. . . " 1284
 - John Randolph. H. Adams. . . . " 1468
 - Daniel Webster. H. C. Lodge. . . " 1272
- Steam House, The.** Part 1. The Demon of Cawnpore. J. Verne. C 1543
- Stearns, Ezra S.** History of Rindge. (1736-1874). D 52
- Stearns, Rev. J. G. D.** The Meaning and Power of Baptism. " 863
- Stebbins, Emma,** Editor. Charlotte Cushman: Her Letters and Memories of Her Life. 1879. . . " 1262
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence.** (b. 1833-) Victorian Poets. . . " 757
- Steele, Anna C.** Broken Toys. . C 908
- Steele, Rev. Ashbel.** The Life and Time of William Brewster, Chief of the Pilgrims. A 143
- Steele, Eliza R.** The Sovereigns of the Bible. 1869. F 1235
- Stein, Life and Times of.** J. R. Seeley, M. A. 1879. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1282 Vol. 2. D 1283
- Stephen, M. D.** S. Warner. . . . C 1695
- Stephen, Sir George.** Adventures of an Attorney in Search of Practice. " 1018
- Stephen, Sir James.** (1789-1859.) Lectures on the History of France. D 1167
- Stephens, Ann Sophia.** (*Winterbotham.*) (b. 1813-) Fashion and Famine. B 140
- Lord Hope's Choice. C 858
 - Mary Derwent. B 629
 - The Old Countess; or The Two Proposals. C 859
 - The Old Homestead. B 142
 - The Rejected Wife. 2 copies. . . C 446
 - Wives and Widows. B 1209
- Stephens, C. A.** Camping Out. . F 1268
- Fox Hunting, as Recorded by Raed. 1873. C 931
 - The Knockabout Club Alongshore. B 1457
 - The Knockabout Club in the Tropics. 1884. F 1468
 - The Knockabout Club in the Woods. 1882. B 1434
 - Left on Labrador. 1872. F 1269
 - On the Amazons; or The Cruise of the "Rambler," as Recorded by Wash. 1874. C 932
 - The Young Moose Hunters. . . . F 1333
- Stephens, Henry.** The Farmer's Guide. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 61 Vol. 2. " 62
- Stephens, John Lloyd.** (1805-1852.) Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa and the Holy Land. 1854. " 996
- Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 178 Vol. 2. " 179
 - Travels in Yucatan. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 331 Vol. 2. " 332
- Stephenson, George.** (1781-1848) Railway Engineer, The Life of. Samuel Smiles. 1858. F 450
- Stepping Heavenward.** Mrs. E. Prentiss. C 1177
- Steuben, Gen. Frederick William Augustus.** (1730-1794) Life of. F. Kapp. 1859. . . . F 518
- Steven Lawrence,** Yeoman. A. Edwards. 1868. B 1125
- Stevens, Abel, LL. D.** (b. 1815-) —The History of Methodism. 3 vols. Vol. 1. F 770 Vol. 2. F 771 Vol. 3. " 772
- Madame De Staël: A Study of Her Life and Times. 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 1552 Vol. 2. " 1553
- Stevens, John A.** Albert Gallatin. B 1468
- Stevenson, Robert L.** The Silverado Squatters. 1884. . . . C 1786
- Stewart, Balfour.** (b. 1828-) —The Conservation of Energy. . . D 587
- Physics. 1877. F 1389
- Stewart, C. S., U. S. N.** Brazil and La Plata: the Personal Record of a Cruise. 1856. . . . " 164
- Stewart, Rev. Isaac D.** (b. N. H. 1817-) The History of the Free-Will Baptists for Half a Century. 1862. C 431
- Stewart, John.** The Stable Book. 1861. 2 copies. D 675
- Stickney, Albert.** A True Republic. 1879. " 1305
- Stickney, William,** Editor. Autobiography of Amos Kendall. . . C 1746

- Stille, Charles J.** Studies in Mediæval History. 1882..... B 1355
- Stillwater Tragedy, The.** T. B. Aldrich. 1880..... C 1429
- Stimulants and Narcotics.** G. M. Beard. 1871..... D 857
- Stockbridge, Rev. John C.** A Memoir of the Life and Correspondence of Rev. Baron Stow, D. D. 1871..... " 465
- Stockhardt, Dr. Julius Adolf.** (b. 1809-) Chemical Field Lectures for Agriculturists..... " 678
- The Principles of Chemistry. Trans. by C. H. Pierce. 1857.. B 410
- Stockmar, Christian Friedrich,** (1787-1863) Memoirs of Baron E. Stockmar. 1873. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... D 503
Vol. 2..... " 504
- Stockmar, Baron E.** Memoirs of Baron C. F. Stockmar. 1873. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 503
Vol. 2..... " 504
- Stockton, Frank R.** Roundabout Rambles in Lands of Fact and Fancy. 1881..... F 1465
- Stoddard, Elizabeth Barstow.** (b. 1823-) The Morgesons... C 420
- Temple House..... B 974
- Stoddard, Richard Henry,** (b. 1825-) and others. Poets' Homes..... " 1505
- Stoddard, William O.** Abraham Lincoln: the True Story of a Great Life. 1884..... " 1558
- Among the Lakes. 1883..... F 1463
- Saltillo Boys. 1882..... B 1509
- The Talking Leaves. 1862..... F 1478
- Wrecked. A novel. 1883..... C 1689
- Stolen White Elephant, The.** S. L. Clemens. 1883..... B 1405
- Stone, Livingston.** Domesticated Trout. 1872..... D 528
- Stone, William Leete.** (1792-1844.) Life of Joseph Brant. (*Thayendanegea*.) 1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 8
Vol. 2..... " 9
- Stones, The, of Venice.** J. Ruskin. —Vol. 1. The Foundations..... C 340
—Vol. 2. Sea Stories..... " 341
—Vol. 3. Fall..... " 342
- Stopping the Leak.**..... F 909
- Stories by American Authors.** Vol. 1. B 1532 Vol. 5. B 1536
Vol. 2. " 1533 Vol. 6. " 1537
Vol. 3. " 1534 Vol. 7. " 1538
Vol. 4. " 1535 Vol. 8. " 1539
- Stories for Parents.** T. S. Arthur. F 277
- Stories for Young Housekeepers.** T. S. Arthur. 1854..... " 297
- Stories from My Attic.** Author of Dream Children. 1876. 2 copies. C 1334
- Stories from Old English Poetry.** A. S. Richardson. 1871..... C 718
- Stories of the Gorilla Country.** P. Du Chaillu. 1868..... F 1053
- Stories of Infinity.** C. Flammarion. 1873.... D 591
- Stories of Inventors and Discoverers in Science and the Useful Arts.** J. Timbs, F. S. A..... F 668
- Stories of the Island World.** C. Nordhoff. 1857..... " 386
- Stories of the Old Dominion.** J. E. Cooke. 1879..... C 1338
- Stories Told to a Child.** J. Ingelow. 1866. 2 vols. First Series... F 1276
Second Series... " 1277
- Stories and Rhymes for Children.** " 1208
- Stories and Sketches from Our Best Authors.** 1867..... B 938
- Stories and Tales.** H. C. Andersen. 1871..... F 1227
- Stormy Life, A.** A novel. Lady G. Fullerton. 1868..... B 1011
- Story, A, of Doom, and other poems.** J. Ingelow. 1867..... " 939
- Story, The, of Avis.** E. S. Phelps. C 1172
- Story, The, of a Bad Boy.** T. B. Aldrich..... " 1785
- Story, The, of a Country Town.** E. W. Howe. 1884..... " 1857
- Story, The, of Creation.** T. S. Ackland, M. A..... D 544
- Story, The, of the Guard.** A chronicle of the war. J. B. Fremont. C 411
- Story, The, of Honor Bright.**.... B 1338
- Story, The, of a House.** V. Le Duc. D 761
- Story, The, of Liberty.** C. C. Coffin. " 1174
- Story, The, of My Childhood.** Madame J. Michelet. 1867..... F 1067
- Story, The, of My Life.** H. C. Andersen. 1871..... C 722
- Story, The, of the Peasant-Boy Philosopher.** H. Mayhew..... F 1348
- Story, The, of a Pocket Bible.**.... " 638
- Story-Book, A, for the Children.** Mrs. A. M. Diaz. 1875..... " 1329
- Story, William Wetmore.** (b. 1819-) Roba di Roma. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... D 203
Vol. 2..... " 204
- Stow, Rev. Baron, (N. H. 1801-1869)** A Memoir of the Life and Correspondence of. J. C. Stockbridge. 1871..... " 465
- Stow, Mrs. J. W.** Probate Confiscation. 1877..... " 1043
- Stowe, Calvin Ellis, D. D.** (b. 1802-) Origin and History of the Books of the Bible. 1868.. " 128
- Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth.** (*Beecher*.) (b. 1812-) Dred; or Nina Gordon..... B 107
- Footsteps of the Master. 1877... D 873
- Lady Byron Vindicated. 1870.... " 308

- we, Harriet Elizabeth.**
Our Lives and Deeds of Our Self-Made Men. 1872.....D 522
Ten of Our Times. 1868....." 141
The Minister's Wooing. 1884....B 104
My Wife and I......C 701
Oldtown Folks. 1883.....B 1200
Palmetto Leaves. 1873.....D 501
The Pearl of Orr's Island. 1869.
 2 copies.....C 370
Pink and White Tyranny. 1881.
 2 copies....." 714
Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands.
 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....F 125
 Vol. 2....." 126
Uncle Tom's Cabin. 1882.....B 100
We and Our Neighbors. A sequel
 to *My Wife and I.*.....C 908
- Straits, The, of Malacca, Indo-China and China.** J. Thomson, F. R. G. S. 1875.....D 776
- Strange Disappearance, A.** A. K. Green. 1881.....C 1802
- Strange Dwellings.** Rev. J. G. Wood, M. A. 1872.....D 460
- Strange Stories.** E. T. Hoffman. A 704
- Strange Stories.** W. Irving....." 702
- Strange Story, A.** Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1873.....C 424
- Strathmore.** L. de la Rame....B 937
- Strawberry, A Complete Manual for the Cultivation of the.**
 R. G. Pardee. 1856....." 381
- Stray Leaves from the Book of Nature.** M. S. De Vere.....F 523
- Streckfuss, Adolph.** *Quick-sands.* 1884.....C 1852
- Stretton.** A novel. H. Kingsley. B 1194
- Stretton, H. B.** *The Queen of the County.* 1861....." 812
The Rector's Wife......" 930
- Strickland, Agnes.** (1796-1874.)
Lives of the Queens of England.
 1847. 12 vols.
 Vols. 1, 2, 3. A 342 Vols. 8, 9...A 345
 Vols. 4, 5... " 343 Vols. 10, 11... 346
 Vols. 6, 7... " 344 Vol. 12....." 347
Lives of the Queens of Scotland.
 1855. 8 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 348 Vol. 5. " 352
 Vol. 2. " 349 Vol. 6. " 353
 Vol. 3. " 350 Vol. 7. " 351
 Vol. 4. " 351 Vol. 8. " 355
- Strike, A, for Freedom.** Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. 1857... F 573
- String, The, of Pearls.** G. P. R. James. 1856.....B 203
- Strive and Succeed.**.....F 1272
- Struggle, The, for Life.** L. P. Hale. 1808.....B 1024
- Struggles of the Early Christians.** F 407
- Stuart, Arabella W.** *Lives of the Three Mrs. Judsons.* 1875. C 1108
- Stuart, Moses.** (1780-1852.) A
Commentary on the Book of Proverbs. 1852.....F 94
- Stubbs, William.** (b. 1825-)
The Early Plantagenets. 1876. D 1079
- Student Life at Harvard. 1876...C 1438**
- Students Abroad.** R. B. Kimball... 422
- Studer, Jacob H.** *Columbus, Ohio: Its History, Resources and Progress.*.....D 554
- Studies in Animal Life.** G. H. Lewes. F 778
- Studies in the Creative Week.**
 G. D. Boardman. 1878.....D 1170
- Studies of Christianity.** James Martineau. Edited by W. R. Alger. 1858... F 946
- Studies in the Field and Forest.**
 W. Flagg. 1857.....A 555
- Studies in History.** H. C. Lodge. B 1567
- Studies from Life.** D. M. Craik... " 736
- The same.* 1831.....C 823
- Studies in Medieval History.** C. J. Stille. 1882.....B 1355
- Studies for Stories.** J. Ingelow... " 819
- Study, The, of Sociology.** H. Spencer. 1874.....D 581
- Study, The, of Words.** R. C. French, D. D. 1878....." 1293
- Study, A, for Young Men; or A Sketch of Sir Thomas F. Buxton.** Rev. T. Binney. 1856... F 736
- Stuyvesant, J. Abbott.**....." 373
- Stuyvesant, Peter, (1602-1682)**
the Last Dutch Governor of New Amsterdam. J. S. C. Abbott. D 532
- Substance and Shadow.** H. James. C 427
- Sub-Tropical Rambles.** N. Pike. D 565
- Successful Folks: How They Win.** M. H. Smith. 1878....C 1122
- Sue, Marie Joseph Eugene.**
 (1804-1857.) *The Wandering Jew.*....." 708
- Sultan, The, and His People.** C. Oscanyan. 1857.....F 192
- Summer, A, in the Azores.** C. A. Baker. 1832.....C 1675
- Summer, A, in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life.** Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. 1881.....B 1334
- Summer Cruise, A, on the Mediterranean on board an American Frigate.** N. P. Willis. 1854... F 132
- Summer Rest.** M. A. Dodge....C 573
- Summerfield, Rev. John, A. M., (1798-1825)** *Memoirs of.* J. Holland.....F 442
- Summer's Romance,** A. M. Healy. C 837
- Summer's Travel, A, to Find a German Home.** 1864.....F 900
- Sumner, Charles, (1811-1874)**
Memoir and Letters of. E. L. Pierce. 1878. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1051
 Vol. 2. " 1052
- Recent Speeches and Addresses.* A 727

- Sumner, William G.** Andrew Jackson. 1883. B 1400
- Sumter, Gen. Thomas,** (1734-1832) (*The Game Cock*) Life of. C. B. Hartley. 1859. A 902
- Sun, The.** A. Guillemin. 1870. D 327
- Sunlight and Shadow.** J. B. Gough. C 1541
- Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands.** H. B. Stowe. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 125 Vol. 2. F 126
- Sunset Land, The.** Rev. J. Todd. " 1134
- Sunshine and Shadow in New York.** M. H. Smith. 1868. D 142
- Sunshine in Thought.** C. G. Leland. F 848
- Surry of Eagle's Nest.** Edited by J. E. Cooke. 1866. B 872
- Sutherlands, The.** Author of Rutledge. 1862. C 337
- Swain, Charles.** (1803-1874.) Poems. B 405
- Swallow Barn.** J. P. Kennedy. " 118
- Swan, Annie S.** Aldersyde. C 1636
- Swan, James G.** The Northwest Coast. 1857. F 195
- Sweet, Margaret J. M.** Ethel's Love Life. 1850. B 696
- Swedenborg, Emanuel.** (1683-1772.) An Account of the Last Judgment and the Babylon Destroyed. 1868. D 414
- Angelic Wisdom Concerning the Divine Providence. 1871. " 409
- The same. 1878. " 1561
- Part 2. 1870. " 413
- The Apocalypse Revealed. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 417 Vol. 2. " 418
- A Compendium of the Theological Writings of. 1853. A 206
- The same, abridged. 1880. D 1530
- Delights of Wisdom Concerning Conjugal Love. 1870. " 416
- The Earths in the Universe. " 412
- The Economy of the Animal Kingdom. 1868. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 167 Vol. 2. " 168
- The Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church. 1871. " 410
- Heaven and Hell. 1879. " 1562
- The Heavenly Arcana. 10 vols. Vol. 1. D 419 Vol. 6. " 424 Vol. 2. " 420 Vol. 7. " 425 Vol. 3. " 421 Vol. 8. " 426 Vol. 4. " 422 Vol. 9. " 427 Vol. 5. " 423 Vol. 10. " 428
- Miscellaneous Theological Works. " 1563
- The True Christian Religion. " 415
- Swedenborg Library, The.** B. F. Barrett, Editor. 12 vols. Vol. 1. D 1584 Vol. 7. " 1570 Vol. 2. " 1585 Vol. 8. " 1571 Vol. 3. " 1566 Vol. 9. " 1572 Vol. 4. " 1567 Vol. 10. " 1573 Vol. 5. " 1568 Vol. 11. " 1574 Vol. 6. " 1569 Vol. 12. " 1575
- Sweet Clover.** F 911
- Sweet Clover Series.** Mrs. C. L. May. 2 vols. Brownie Sanford. 1860. " 1007
- Nellie Milton's Housekeeping. " 1009
- Sweetser, William, M. D.** Human Life. 1867. " 1069
- Swett, John.** Methods of Teaching. A handbook for common school teachers. 1889. B 1503
- Swift, Augustus M.** Cupid M. D. 1882. C 1602
- Swift, Dean Jonathan.** (1607-1745.) Gulliver's Travels. A 684
- The Poetical Works of, with a Life by Rev. John Mitford. 1854. 3 vols. Vol. 1. B 274 Vol. 2. " 275 Vol. 3. " 276
- The Works of. 1857. A 573
- Swift, John Franklin.** Going to Jericho; or Sketches of Travel in Spain and the East. C 1514
- Swift, John L.** About Grant. " 1363
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles.** (b. 1837-) Essays and Studies. " 1820
- Swinton, William.** Studies in English Literature. 1880. D 1439
- The Twelve Decisive Battles of the War. 1867. A 1024
- Swiss Family Robinson, The.** John Lovell. F 873
- The same. Second Series. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1484 Vol. 2. " 1485
- Sword, The, and Garment.** Rev. L. T. Townsend. 1871. D 402
- Sword, The, of Damocles.** A story of New York life. A. K. Green. 1881. 2 copies. C 1524
- Sybaris and Other Homes.** Rev. E. E. Hale. 1869. F 1133
- Sybil; or The Two Nations.** Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli. C 1351
- Sylvan Holt's Daughter.** Holme Lee. B 694
- Sylvan Year, The.** P. G. Hamerton. D 848
- Sylvia, an Eclogue, and other poems.** T. B. Read. 1857. F 707
- Sylvia's World.** 1859. A 914
- Symington, Andrew James.** Samuel Lover. 1830. C 1419
- Symonds, John Addington.** Renaissance in Italy. 1875. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1434 Vol. 2. " 1435
- Synnove Solbakken.** B. Bjornson. 1881. C 1567

T.

- Table Talk.** W. Hazlitt. 1857-58. 12 vols. First Series. A 713 Second Series. " 714

- Tacitus, Caius Cornelius**, (*abt.* 55-117) *The Works of*. 1858.
2 vols. Vol. 1. A 965
Vol. 2. " 966
- Tact**, Push and Principle. W. M. Thayer. 1880. B 1366
- Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe**. (*b.* 1828-) *A History of English Literature*. 1871. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. D 441
Vol. 2. " 442
—Italy: Florence and Venice. " 753
—Italy: Rome and Naples. 1874. " 750
- Tai-Ping-Wang** *Life of*. J. M. Mackie. 1857. A 340
- Tale**, A, of Two Cities, and Hard Times for These Times. C. Dickens. 1867. B 1000
- Tale**, A, of Two Cities, and Sketches by Boz. C. Dickens. A 941
- Tales and Sketches**. H. Miller. B 547
- Tales and Takings; Sketches and Incidents**. Rev J. V. Watson, D. D. 1857. A 600
- Tales from the German of H. Zschöкке**. 1856. B 634
- Tales from the Operas**. G. F. Parndon. 1864. " 791
- Tales from Real Life**. T. S. Arthur. " 616
- Tales from Two Hemispheres**. H. H. Boyesen. 1877. " 1367
- Tales of Algeria**. R. M. Bache. " 1132
- Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches**. F. B. Harte. 1875. C 985
- The same, enlarged. 883. B 1477
- Tales of the Good Woman, by a Doubtful Gentleman**. J. K. Paulding. 1867. " 981
- Tales, The, of the "Living Age."** *The Luck of Ladysmede*. 1860. C 591
- Tales of a Grandfather**. Sir W. Scott. 1855. Second Series. B 25
Third Series. " 26
Fourth Series. " 27
- Tales of a Traveller**. W. Irving. C 1373
- Tales of a Wayside Inn**. H. W. Longfellow. 1863. " 449
- Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon**. (1795-1854.) *Critical and Miscellaneous Writings*. 1854. A 46
—*The Works of Charles Lamb*. " 43
- Talisman, The, The Two Drovers, etc.** Sir W. Scott. 1867. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. B 1083
Vol. 2. " 1084
- Talking Leaves, The**. W. O. Stoddard. 1882. F 1478
- Talleyrand-Perigord, Prince Charles Maurice**, (1754-1838) *The Life of*. C. K. McHarg. 1857. A 341
- Talley, Susan A.** *Poems*. 1859. F 702
- Talmage, Rev. Thomas De-Witt**. (*b.* 1832-) *The Abominations of Modern Society*. D 480
—*Around the Tea Table*. 1875. C 1203
—*Old Wells Dug Out*. 1874. D 711
—*Sermons*. 1872. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 496
Vol. 2. " 497
- Tancred; or The New Crusade**. Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli. C 1353
- Tangled Skein, A. A. Fonblanque, Jr.** 1863. " 434
- Tangles Unravelled**. E. K. Johnson. B 1565
- Tanglewood Tales and Biographical Stories**. N. Hawthorne. C 1400
- Tanner Boy, The**, (*Gen. U. S. Grant*) and How He Became Lieutenant General. Maj Penniman. F 860
- Tappan, Arthur**, (1786-1865) *The Life of*. L. Tappan. 870. D 396
- Tappan, Lewis**. *The Life of Arthur Tappan*. 1870. " 396
- Tasso, Torquato**, (1544-1595) *Life of*. J. H. Wiffin. 1859. F 496
—*The Jerusalem Delivered of*. Translated into English Spenserian verse. J. H. Wiffin. B 344
- Tatler, The**. Sir R. Steele and others. 1856. 4 vols.
—Vol. 1. Ap. 12-July 16, 1709. A 617
—Vol. 2. July 19-Dec. 10, 1709. " 618
—Vol. 3. Dec. 13, 1709-June 13, 1710. " 619
—Vol. 4. June 15, 1710-Jan. 2, 1711. " 620
- Tautphœus, Baroness**. *At Odds*. B 744
—*Quits*. A novel. 1874. " 622
- Taxation and Local Government**. (Cobden Club Essays.) J. W. Probyn, Editor. 1875. D 746
- Taylor, Bayard**. (1825-1878.)
—*At Home and Abroad*. 1862. C 348
—*Boys of Other Countries*. 1876. F 1331
—*Central Asia*. 1874. D 575
—*Eldorado; or Adventures in the Path of Empire*. 1855. F 137
—*John Godfrey's Fortunes*. A story. B 817
—*Joseph and His Friend*. A story of Pennsylvania. 1870. C 706
—*Journey to Central Africa*. 1854. F 138
—*The Lake Regions of Central Africa*. 1873. D 576
—*The Lands of the Saracen; or Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain*. 1867. 2 copies. F 136
—*The Masque of the Gods*. 1872. C 819
—*Northern Travel: Summer and Winter Pictures of Sweden, Denmark and Lapland*. 1858. F 208
—*The Picture of St. John*. 1866. B 908
—*Poems of Home and Travel*. " 338
—*Poems of the Orient*. 1867. " 314
—*The Poet's Journal*. 1863. " 355
—*Studies in German Literature*. D 1438
—*Travels in Arabia*. 1872. " 490

- | | |
|--|---|
| Taylor, Bayard. | Ten Years of My Life. Princess |
| —Travels in Greece and Russia, with an Excursion to Crete. . . . F | F. Salm-Salm. 1877. C 1459 |
| —Travels in South Africa. 1873. . . D | Ten Years of Preacher Life. W. H. Milburn. 1859. F 538 |
| —Views Afoot; or Europe Seen with Knapsack and Staff. F | Ten Years in Washington. M. C. Ames. 1874. D 553 |
| —A Visit to India, China and Japan in the Year 1853. 1869 | Tenant, The, of Wildfell Hall. A. Brontë. B 583 |
| Taylor, Rev. Charles B. Facts in a Clergyman's Life. 1849. . . A | Tenants, The, of Malory. A novel. J. S. LeFanu. 1867. " 1003 |
| Taylor, Rev. Edward T., (1793-1871) (<i>Father Taylor, of the Seamen's Bethel</i>) Incidents and Anecdotes of. Haven and Russell. 1872. 2 copies. C | Tennemann. A Manual of the History of Philosophy. 1852. . . A |
| Taylor, Emily, and Pierpont, John. Lays for the Sabbath. . . F | Tenney, E. P. Agameticus. . . . C |
| Taylor, Jeffreys. The Young Islanders. " 554 | —Coronation. A story of forest and sea. 1877. " 1213 |
| Taylor, Jeremy, D. D. (1613-1667.) Holy Living and Dying. " 51 | —The New West. 1878. D 1149 |
| Taylor, Pres. Zachary, (1784-1850) The Life of. H. Montgomery. 1854. A | Tennyson, Alfred. (b. 1809—) —Enoch Arden, etc. 1865. . . . B |
| Teacher, The. J. Abbott. 1844. . F | —Gareth and Lynette. 1872. . . C |
| Telemachus, Adventures of. Fenelon. 1859 A | —Idyls of the King. 1859. . . . F |
| Tell Tale, The; or Home Secrets Told by Old Travellers. H. Trusta. 1859. F | —Poems. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . B |
| Temper. A novel. Mrs. R. Church. B | Vol. 2. " 237 |
| Temperance Lesson Book, The. B. W. Richardson. 1880. . . D | —Poems by. 1867. " 1013 |
| Temperance Recollections: Labors, Defeats, Triumphs. An autobiography. J. Marsh, D. D. C | —Queen Mary. A drama. 1875. . C |
| Tempest and Sunshine; or Life in Kentucky. M. J. Holmes. . . B | Tent, The, on the Beach, and other poems. J. G. Whittier. 1867. B |
| Tempest Tossed. A romance. T. Tilton. 1874. C | Tent and Harem. C. Paine. . . . F |
| Temple House. A novel. E. Stoddard. B | Tent Life in the Holy Land. W. C. Prime. 1857. " 202 |
| Ten Acres Enough. A practical experience. 1864. F | Terence, P. Terentius Afer, (abt. B. C. 195-159) The Comedies of. H. T. Riley, Translator. 1859. A |
| Ten Great Religions. J. F. Clarke. 2 parts. Part 1. 1877. D | Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia. (Marion Harland.) (b. 1835—) —Alone. B |
| Part 2. 1884. C | —The Cottage Kitchen. 1883. . . C |
| Ten-Minute Talks on All Sorts of Topics. E. Burritt. 1874. . D | —The Empty Heart. 1883. . . . B |
| Ten Nights in a Bar Room and What I Saw There. T. S. Arthur. B | —Handicapped. 1881. " 1335 |
| Ten Old Maids, Five Wise and Five Foolish. J. P. Smith. . . C | —The Hidden Path. 1883. " 490 |
| Ten Sermons on Religion. Theo. Parker. 2 copies. 1855. . . . F | —Husbands and Homes. " 882 |
| Ten Thousand a Year. S. Warren, D. C. L. A | —Husbands and Wives. " 882 |
| Ten Times One Is Ten. Rev. E. E. Hale. 1871. C | —Husks. " 766 |
| Ten Years of a Lifetime. Mrs. M. Hosmer. 1866. B | —Judith. A chronicle of Old Virginia. 1883. C |
| Ten Years Among the Mail Bags. J. Holbrook. 1855. A | —Moss Side. 1872. B |
| | —Nemesis. 1877. A |
| | —Phemie's Temptation. B |
| | —Ruby's Husband. " 1141 |
| | —True As Steel. 1883. 2 copies. C |
| | Terrible Temptation, A. C. Reade. " 727 |
| | Terry, Rose. Poems. 1861. . . F |
| | Testimony of Christ's Second Appearing. D |
| | Testimony, The, of the Rocks. H. Miller. 1857. A |
| | Thackeray, Miss. Old Kensington. 1873. C |
| | Thackeray, William Makepeace. (1811-1863.) The Adventures of Philip. 1862. . . " 421 |
| | —The same. 1868. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 656 |
| | Vol. 2. " 657 |
| | —Ballads. 1856. B |

Thackeray, William Makepeace.

- Ballads and Tales. 1869.....C 668
- The Book of Snobs. 1853.....A 616
- Burlesques. 2 vols. 1869.....C 661
- Catherine, Little Travels, The Fitz Booodle Papers, etc. 1869...." 677
- Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 1868....." 664
- Denis Duval, Lovel the Widower, and other stories. 1869" 665
- The English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century. 1854....F 211
- The Four Georges. 1866.....A 975
- The same, and The English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century.....C 667
- The History of Henry Esmond, Esq. 1868....." 660
- The Irish Sketch Book. 1869...." 666
- The Luck of Barry Lyndon.....F 779
- The Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq., The History of Samuel Titmarsh, and The Great Hogarty Diamond. 1868.....C 662
- Men's Wives. 1853.....F 781
- The Newcomes. 1868. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 652
Vol. 2....." 653
- The Paris Sketch Book. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 614
Vol. 2....." 615
- The Paris Sketch Book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh and The Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush. 1868.....C 663
- Pendennis. 2 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 176 Vol. 2. A 177
- The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 650
Vol. 2....." 651
- Roundabout Papers. 1863.....B 771
- A Shabby Genteel Story. 1864...." 192
- Vanity Fair. 1857.....A 194
- The same. 1868. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 654
Vol. 2....." 655
- The Virginians. 1859....." 44
- The same. 1868. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 658
Vol. 2....." 659
- Thaddeus of Warsaw.** J. Porter. B 154
- Thaddeus Stevens,** Commoner. (1792-1868.) E. B. Callender...." 1490
- Thalheimer, M. E.** A Manual of Ancient History.....D 1062
- A Manual of Mediæval and Modern History....." 1063
- That Husband of Mine.**.....C 1146
- That Lass O' Lowrie's.** F. H. Burnett. 1877....." 1169
- That Wife of Mine.** By the author of That Husband of Mine....." 1160
- Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey.** (1809-1848.) Indian Biography. 1848. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 455
Vol. 2....." 456

Thayer, Thomas B. Theology of Universalism. 1866.....D 1191

- Thayer, Rev. William A.** The Old Horseshoe.....F 645
- Thayer, William M.** From Log Cabin to the White House.....B 1455
- The Farmer Boy and How He Became Commander-in-Chief...F 823
- The Pioneer Boy and How He Became President. 1883....." 361
- Tact, Push and Principle. 1880..B 1366
- A Youth's History of the Rebellion. 1864.....F 845
- Their Wedding Journey.** W. D. Howells.....C 922
- Theo. Leigh.** A. Thomas....." 471
- Theological Works,** Miscellaneous. E. Swedenborg. 1878..D 1563
- Theology of Universalism.** T. B. Thayer. 1866....." 1191
- There She Blows!** Capt. W. H. Macy. 1877.....F 1367
- Thieblin, N. L.** Spain and the Spaniards. 1875.....D 728
- Thief, The, in the Night.** H. P. Spofford. 1872.....C 779
- Thierry, Augustin.** (1795-1856.) History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 770
Vol. 2....." 771
- Thiers, Louis Adolphe,** (1797-1877) Life of. F. LeGoff.....D 1380
- France under Napoleon: History of the Consulate and the Empire. 1855-76. 5 vols. Vol. 1. 1799-1805... " 1576
Vol. 2. 1805-1808....." 1577
Vol. 3. 1808-1811....." 1578
Vol. 4. 1811-1813....." 1579
Vol. 5. 1813-1821....." 1580
- The History of the French Revolution. 1856. 4 vols. Vols. 1, 2. A 97
Vols. 3, 4....." 98
- Things Not Generally Known.** D. A. Wells, Editor. 1877. 2 copies.....D 1168
- Thirty Short Sermons on Various Important Subjects.** J. B. Dods. F 65
- Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border.** Col. R. B. Marcy, U. S. A. 1866.....A 1016
- Thirty Years' View.** (1820-1850.) T. H. Benton. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 252
Vol. 2....." 253
- Thirty Years' War, The.** (1618-1648.) S. R. Gardner. 1874. 2 copies.....D 1078
- Thirty-Ninth Congress of the United States, History of the.** W. H. Barnes. 1868....." 137
- Thomas, Anne.** See *Cudlip, Mrs. Annie Pender.*

- Thomas Carlyle.** (1795-1835.)
J. A. Froude. 1882. 2 vols. B 1312
Vol. 1. " 1313
Vol. 2. " 1313
- Thomas, Caroline.** Farmingdale. " 655
- Thomas, Rev. Charles W.** Adventures on the West Coast of Africa and Its Islands. 1860. F 655
- Thomas, George.** Fifty Years of My Life. 1876. D 830
- Thomas, Gen. George Henry,** (1816-1870) Memoir of. R. W. Johnson. 1881. " 485
- Thomas, John.** Bound to the Wheel. 1860. C 599
- Thomas, John J.** The American Fruit Culturist. 1860. D 681
- Farm Implements and the Principles of Their Construction and Use. 1860. 2 copies " 626
- Illustrated Annual Register of Rural Affairs. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1855-56-57 " 672
—Vol. 2. 1858-59-60 " 673
- Thomes, William H.** Life in the East Indies. C 797
- Running the Blockade. 1881. " 903
- The Whaleman's Adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California. " 708
- Thompson, Augustus Charles.** (b. 1812-) The Better Land. F 121
- Thompson, Benjamin,** (*Count Rumford*) (1753-1814) Memoir of. G. E. Ellis. 1871. D 308
- The Complete Works of. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. D 805 Vol. 3. " 807
Vol. 2. " 806 Vol. 4. " 808
- Thompson, Daniel Pierce.** (1795-1868.) Gaut Gurley. B 503
- The Rangers. 1881. " 842
- Thompson, Ella W.** Beaten Paths; or A Woman's Vacation. C 935
- Thompson, Kate.** A Handbook to the Public Picture Galleries of Europe. 1877. D 1076
- Thompson, Robert.** The Gardener's Assistant. " 635
- Thompson, W. T.** Major Jones' Courtship. 1872. B 198
- Thomson, James,** (1700-1748) The Poetical Works of, with a Memoir. 1834. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. B 200 Vol. 2. " 201
- Thomson, Joseph.** To the Central African Lakes and Back. 1881. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1474
Vol. 2. " 1475
- Thomson, J.** The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China. " 776
- Thomson, Robert D.** Experimental Researches on the Food of Animals. 1858. " 625
- Thomson, William,** (b. 1819-) Editor. Aids to Faith. 1861. D 511
- Thomson, W. M., D. D.** The Land and the Book. 1859. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 439
Vol. 2. " 437
- Thoreau, Henry David.** (1817-1862.) The Maine Woods. " 806
- Walden. 1862. C 361
- Thornton Hall; or Old Questions** in Young Lives. P. F. McKeen. " 847
- Thornton, J. Quinn.** Oregon and California in 1848. 1849. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 140
Vol. 2. " 141
- Thornton, John Wingate.** The Pulpit of the American Revolution. 1860. C 680
- Thorpe, a Quiet English Town.** W. Mountford. 1852. B 658
- Thorpe, Kamba.** Four Oaks. " 970
- Thorpe Regis.** C 1191
- Thoughts about Art.** P. G. Hamerton. 1871. D 434
- Thoughts for the Age.** E. M. Sewell. 1871. " 543
- Thoughts of Antoninus Marcus Aurelius, Emperor.** Trans. by G. Long. 1861. F 954
- Thoughts on Educational Topics and Institutions.** G. S. Boutwell. 1859. " 515
- Thoughts upon Government.** A. Helps. 1872. D 454
- Thoughts and Things at Home and Abroad.** E. Burritt. F 172
- Thousand, A, a Year.** Mrs. E. M. Bruce. 1866. C 577
- Three Beauties, The.** Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. B 674
- Three Clerks, The.** A novel. A. Trollope. 1860. F 677
- Three Commanders, The.** W. H. G. Kingston. 1876. " 1440
- Three Days in Memphis.** Dr. M. Uhlemann. 1858. " 479
- Three Devils, The, Luther's, Milton's and Goethe's.** D. Masson. C 1725
- Three English Statesmen: Pym, Cromwell, Pitt.** G. Smith. F 1024
- Three Eras, The, of Woman's Life.** E. E. Smith. 1850. B 721
- Three Generations.** S. A. Emery. C 816
- Three People.** Mrs. G. L. Alden. B 1389
- Three Proverb Stories.** L. M. Alcott. F 1234
- Three Seasons in European Vineyards.** W. J. Flagg. 1869. D 208
- Three Thousand Miles through the Rocky Mountains.** A. K. McClure. 1869. F 1113
- Three Times Dead.** Mrs. M. E. Maxwell. C 636
- Three Vassar Girls Abroad.** L. W. Champney. 1882. B 1432

- Three** Vassar Girls in England. L. W. Champney. 1884.....F 1467
- Three** Vassar Girls in South America. L. W. Champney. 1885...." 1505
- Thrift**. S. Smiles. 1876.....D 823
- Throne**, The, of David, from the Consecration of the Shepherd of Bethlehem to the Rebellion of Absalom. J. H. Ingraham, LL. D. 1860.....F 654
- Thrones**, The, and Palaces of Babylon and Nineveh. J. P. Newman, D. D. 1876.....D 809
- Through** Bible Lands: Notes of Travel in Egypt, the Desert and Palestine. P. Schaff, D. D....." 1179
- Through** the Dark Continent. H. M. Stanley. 1878. 2 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1160
Vol. 2....." 1161
- Through** the Looking-Glass. L. Carroll. 1872.....F 1265
- Through** Night to Light. F. Spielhagen. 1870.....B 1234
- Through** Persia by Caravan. A. Arnold. 1877.....D 902
- Through** Siberia. H. Lansdell, D. D. 1882.....B 1482
- Through** and Through the Tropics. F. Vincent, Jr. 1876....D 826
- Thwing**, Charles F. The Reading of Books. 1883.....B 1280
- Tickell**, Thomas, (1686-1740) The Poetical Works of, with a Life by Dr. Johnson. 1854...." 247
- Ticknor**, George. (1791-1871.)—History of Spanish Literature. 1854. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....C 23
Vol. 2....." 24
Vol. 3....." 25
- Life, Letters and Journals of. Edited by G. S. Hillard. 1876. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 777
Vol. 2....." 778
- Life of William Hickling Prescott. C 508
- Tiger** Hunter, The. Capt. M. Reid. B 875
- Tiger** Lilies. A novel. S. Lanier. " 1019
- Tiger** Prince, The. W. Dalton....F 891
- Tight** Squeeze, A. "Staats."...C 1413
- Tilbury** Nogo; or Passages in the Life of an Unsuccessful Man. W. Melville. 1866....B 928
- Tilton**, Theodore. (b. 1835.)—Sanctum Sanctorum; or Proof-Sheets from an Editor's Table. D 857
- Tempest Tossed. A romance....C 933
- Tim** and **Tip**. J. Otis. 1883.....F 1479
- Timbs**, John. (1801-1875.) Eccentricities of the Animal Creation. 1869....." 1088
- School Days of Eminent Men...." 871
- Stories of Inventors and Discoverers in Science and the Useful Arts. 1860....." 668
- Times** before the Reformation and Savonarola. W. Dinwiddie, LL. B. 1880.....D 1442
- Tinkham** Brothers' Tide-Mill, The. J. T. Trowbridge. 1884.....F 1471
- Tip** Lewis and His Lamp....B 1511
- Titan**. A romance. J. P. F. Richter. 1862. 2 vols. Vol. 1...." 741
Vol. 2...." 742
- Titcomb's** Letters to Young People. J. G. Holland. 1859....F 482
- To** Cuba and Back. A vacation voyage. R. H. Dana, Jr....." 215
- To-Day**. A romance. R. B. Kimball. 1870.....B 1240
- To** Leeward. F. M. Crawford....C 1701
- To** Love and to Be Loved, and The Minister's Story. A. S. Roe....B 183
- Tobacco** and Alcohol. J. Fiske, M. A. 1869.....F 1086
- Tobias** Wilson. A tale. J. Clemens. 1865.....B 840
- Todd**, Rev. John. (1800-1873.) The Sunset Land. 1870.....F 1134
- Todd**, S. Edwards. The Young Farmer's Manual. 1861. 2 cops. D 682
- Toilers**, The, of the Sea. V. Hugo. C 484
- Tolla**, a Tale of Modern Rome. E. About. 1856.....B 558
- Tom** Brown at Oxford. A sequel to School Days at Rugby. T. Hughes. 1861. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 674
Vol. 2...." 675
- Tom** Burke of "Ours." C. Lever. A 184
- Tom** Randall; or The Way to Success. 1870....F 1218
- Tommy** Upmore. R. D. Blackmore. 1884.....C 1834
- Tompkins** and Other Folks. P. Deming....." 863
- Tone** Masters, The: Mozart, Mendelssohn. 1870. 2 copies....F 1181
- Tongue**, The, of Fire; or The Power of Christianity. W. Arthur, A. M. 1857....." 66
- Tony** Butler. A novel. 1865....C 543
- Too** Bright to Last. 1869....." 692
- Too** Strange Not to Be True...." 533
- Tooke**, William. (1744-1820.) Life of Charles Churchill and Notes on His Poetical Works. 1854. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....B 256
Vol. 2....." 257
Vol. 3....." 258
- Topelius**, Z. Gustave Adolf and the Thirty Years' War. 1872....C 919
- Tour**, A, Round My Garden. A. Karr. 1859.....D 606
- Tour**, The, of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque; A Poem. W. Combe. 1865.....C 528
- Tour**, The, of the World in Eighty Days. J. Verne. 1873....." 891

- Tourgee, Albion W., LL. D.
 —Bricks without Straw.....C 1469
 —Figs and Thistles....." 1538
 —A Fool's Errand. 1879....." 1357
 —Hot Plowshares. 1883.....B 1275
 —John Eax and Mamelon....." 1322
 —A Royal Gentleman.....C 1810
 Toussaint, Pierre, (1766-1852)
 Memoir of. 1854.....A 522
 Towle, George M. Drake, the
 Sea King of Devon. 1883.....B 1454
 —Magellan. 1880.....F 1304
 —Marco Polo. 1880. 2 copies....." 1446
 —Pizarro His Adventures and Con-
 quests. 1879....." 1415
 The Voyages and Adventures of
 Vasco Da Gama. 878....." 1416
 Town Histories. History of Am-
 herst. D. F. Secomb.....D 25
 —History of Antrim. W. R. Coch-
 rane....." 26
 —History of Barnstead. J. P. Jewett....." 23
 —History of Bedford. Woodbury
 and Savage....." 27
 —History of Boscawen and Web-
 ster. C. C. Coffin....." 28
 —History of Charlestown. H. H.
 Saunderson....." 29
 —History of Chester. B. Chase....." 30
 —History of Concord. N. Bouton....." 24
 —History of Croydon Centennial.
 E. Wheeler....." 22
 —History of Dunbarton. C. Stark....." 31
 —History of Dunstable. C. J. Fox....." 32
 —History of Henniker. L. W. Cog-
 swell....." 33
 —History of Hollis. S. T. Worcester....." 34
 —History of Jaffrey. D. B. Cutter....." 35
 —History of Manchester. C. E. Potter....." 37
 —History of Marlborough. C. A.
 Bemis....." 38
 —History of New Boston. E. C.
 Cogswell....." 39
 —History of Newport. E. Wheeler....." 40
 —History of Nottingham, Deerfield
 and Northwood. E. C. Cogswell....." 41
 —History of Peterborough. A. Smith....." 51
 —History of Raymond. J. Fullerton....." 43
 —History of Rindge. E. S. Stearns....." 52
 —History of Sanbornton. M. T.
 Runnels. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 48
 Vol. 2....." 49
 —History of Warner. W. Harriman....." 44
 —History of Warren. W. Little....." 50
 —History of Windham. L. A. Mor-
 rison....." 45
 —Annals of Keene. S. Hale....." 36
 —Annals of Portsmouth. N. Adams....." 42
 —Rambles about Portsmouth. C. W.
 Brewster. 2 series. First Series....." 47
 Second Series....." 46
 Towner, Ausburn. Chedayne
 of Koton. A story of the early
 days of the Republic.....C 1145
 Townsend, George Alfred. The
 Entailed Hat. 1884.....B 1561
 —Lost Abroad 870.....C 756
 Townsend, Rev. Luther T. The
 Sword and Garment. 1871.....D 402
 Townsend, Virginia F. The
 Battlefields of Our Fathers.....B 813
 —The Boy from Bramley.....F 1100
 —But a Philistine. 1884.....C 1887
 —The Hollands....." 736
 —Janet Strong.....B 838
 —Lenox Dare. 1881.....C 1516
 The Mills of Tuxbury.....B 1249
 —Only Girls. 1872.....C 839
 —That Queer Girl....." 1535
 The Way to Win. 1870.....F 1197
 —A Woman's Word and How She
 Kept It. 1879.....C 1224
 Tozer H F M. A. Classical
 Geography. 1877.....F 1378
 Tracts Concerning Christianity.
 A. Norton. 1852.....C 546
 Trafton, Adeline An American
 Girl Abroad. 1872.....D 472
 —His Inheritance. 1878.....C 1211
 Tragedies, The, of Euripides.
 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 967
 Vol. 2....." 968
 Traill, Catharine Parr. The
 Canadian Crusoes. 1856.....F 553
 Train, George Francis. An
 American Merchant in Europe,
 Asia and Australia. 1857....." 457
 Traits of Representative Men.
 G. W. Bungay.....B 1548
 Traits and Stories of the Irish
 Peasantry. W. Carleton. 1869.
 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 648
 Vol. 2....." 649
 Trall, R. T. The Illustrated Fam-
 ily Gymnasium.....D 627
 Tramp Abroad, A. S. L. Clemens. C 1489
 Transactions of the Homœopathic
 Medical Society of the State of
 New York for the Year 1864. " 485
 Transactions of the National
 Congress on Penitentiary and
 Reformatory Discipline, 1870.
 E. C. Wines, D. D. 1871.....D 378
 Transcendentalism. J. Cook....." 1297
 Travel and Adventure, The Boy's
 Book of Modern. M. Johnes. F 1457
 Travel and Adventures in Alaska.
 F. Whymper....." 1116
 Travel and Study in Italy, Notes
 of. C. E. Norton. 1860.....A 804
 Traveling Bachelor, The. J. F.
 Cooper.....B 36
 Traveller's Notes for General Cur-
 rency. 1867.....F 1039
 Travels in Arabia. B. Taylor.....D 490
 Travels in Central Asia. A. Vain-
 bery. 1865.....C 525

- Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petræa and the Holy Land.** Rev. S. Olin, D. D. 1856. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. F 142 Vol. 2. F 143
- Travels in Europe and the East:** A Year in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, France, Belgium, etc. S. I. Prime. 1856.
2 vols. Vol. 1. " 185
Vol. 2. " 186
- Travels in Greece and Russia, with an Excursion to Crete.** B. Taylor. 1859. " 212
- Travels, The, of Marco Polo, the Venetian.** The translation of Marsden revised, with a selection of his notes. Edited by T. Wright, Esq. 1854. " 149
- Travels in North and Central Africa.** H. Barth. 1857. 3 vols.
Vol. 1. A 314
Vol. 2. " 315
Vol. 3. " 316
- Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor.** T. W. Atkinson, F. G. S. 1860. C 78
- Travels in Siberia.** A. Erman. 1850. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 127
Vol. 2. " 128
- Travels in South Africa.** B. Taylor. 1873. D 578
- Travels in the United States, etc., during 1849 and 1850.** Lady E. S. Wortley. 1855. F 203
- Travels Round the World.** W. H. Seward. 1873. D 498
- Travels and Observations in the Orient.** W. Harriman. 1883. B 1253
- Travels, Researches and Missionary Labors During Eighteen Years' Residence in East Africa.** Rev. J. L. Krapf. 1860. F 773
- Treasures, The, of the Earth; or Mines, Minerals and Metals.** W. Jones, F. S. A. 1872. D 755
- Treasury, The, of British Eloquence.** R. Cochrane, Editor. C 1831
- Treatise, A, on Some of the Insects Injurious to Vegetation.** T. W. Harris, M. D. 1862. " 775
- Trebutien, G. S., Editor.** The Journal of Eugene de Guérin. B 858
—The Journal of Maurice de Guérin. F 1066
- Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts,** A Report on the. 1850. D 624
- Trees, The, and Shrubs of Britain.** J. C. Loudon. 1851. 8 vols.
Vol. 1. D 651 Vol. 5. " 655
Vol. 2. " 652 Vol. 6. " 656
Vol. 3. " 653 Vol. 7. " 657
Vol. 4. " 654 Vol. 8. " 658
- Trelawny, E. J.** Recollections of the Last Days of Shelley and Byron. 1858. F 491
- Trench, Richard Chenevix.** (b. 1807—) English Past and Present. 1855. A 705
—The Study of Words. 1878. D 1293
- Trevelyan, G. Otto.** The Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. 1876. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 791
Vol. 2. " 792
- Trials and Persecutions of Miss Edith O'Gorman.** C 791
- Tried, The, and the Tempted.** T. S. Arthur. 1851. F 301
- Trip, A, to Alaska.** G. Wardman. C 1855
- Trip, A, to the Azores.** M. B. de F. Henriquez. 1867. F 1012
- Trip, The, to England.** W. Winter. C 1697
- Tritons.** E. L. Bynner. 1878. " 1118
- Triumph, The, over Midian.** F 1031
- Trollope, Anthony.** (b. 1815—)
—An Autobiography. 1883. C 1721
—The Belton Estate. 1866. B 848
—The Bertrams. 1859. " 729
—The Claverings. A novel. 1866. C 585
—Doctor Thorne. B 616
—Framley Parsonage. 1861. C 304
—The Golden Lion of Granpere. A novel. 1872. " 817
—North America. 1832. " 914
—Orley Farm. 1871. " 501
—Phineas Finn, the Irish Member. B 1191
—Phineas Redux. A novel. 1870. C 940
—Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. " 967
—The Small House at Allington. " 459
—The Three Clerks. 1860. F 677
—The Vicar of Bullhampton. C 703
—The Warden. 1862. " 777
—The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 1860. F 673
- Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.** (b. 1810—) Beppo the Conscript. B 1130
—Garstang Grange. C 759
—Gemma. A novel. B 1023
—Life of Vittoria Colonna. 1859. F 664
—Lindisfarne Chase. 1860. B 900
—The Sealed Packet. C 760
- Trotting Horse, The, of America.** H. Woodruff. 1868. D 154
- Trowbridge, Catharine M.** George Morton and His Sister. F 825
- Trowbridge, John Townsend.** (b. 1827—) Burrecliff. 1859. C 608
—Coupon Bonds, and other stories. " 1836
—Cudjo's Cave. 1884. B 772
—Farnell's Folly. 1884. C 1865
—Father Brightshopes. 1858. F 635
—Hearts and Faces; or Home Life Unveiled. 1859. " 607
—His Own Master. 1878. " 1365
—Ironthorpe, the Pioneer Preacher. " 603
—Martin Merrivale, His X Mark. B 855
—Neighbor Jackwood. " 562
—Neighbor's Wives. 1867. " 932
—Phil and His Friends. 1884. F 1470

- Trowbridge, John Townsend.**
 —The Silver Medal. 1881..... F 1452
 —The Tinkham Brothers' Tide-Mill. " 1471
 —Young Joe and Other Boys. " 1284
 —The Young Surveyor. " 1322
- True, The, the Beautiful and the Good, Lectures on.** M. V. Cousin. 1857..... A 309
- True to His Colors.** Rev. T. P. Wilson. 1881..... B 1453
- True As Steel.** Mrs. M. V. Terhune. 1883. 2 copies..... C 937
- True Christian Religion, The.** E. Swedenborg. 1871..... D 415
- True Manliness.** T. Hughes..... B 1510
- True Republic, A.** A. Stickney..... D 1305
- True Robinson Crusoes.** C. Russell. F 1193
- Truman, Major Ben. C.** Semi-Tropical California. 1874..... D 813
- Trumbull, Henry Clay.** The Knightly Soldier..... F 1355
- Trumps.**..... C 552
- Try Again.** A story for young folks. W. T. Adams..... F 624
- Tuckerman, Henry Theodore.** (1813-1871.) Artist Life; or Sketches of American Painters. A 076
 —Essays, Biographical and Critical; or Studies of Character. 1857... " 308
 —Maga Papers about Paris. 1867.. F 1040
 —A Memorial of Horatio Greenough. A 499
 —Poems by. 1851..... B 342
- Tunis, the Land and the People.** Chevalier De Hesse Wartegg... " 1495
- Tupper, Martin Farquhar, (b. 1810-)** The Poetical Works of. " 459
 —The Twins. 1849..... " 150
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergheivitch.** (b. 1818-) Fathers and Sons. A novel. 1867..... " 1025
- Turk, The, and the Greek.** S. G. W. Benjamin. 1867..... F 1025
- Turkey.** J. Baker, M. A. 1877.. D 1010
- Turkey, History of.** A. De Lamar-tine. 1855..... A 811
- Turkish Life in War Time.** H. O. Dwight. 1881..... D 1467
- Turkistan.** E. Schuyler. 1877. 2 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 841
 Vol. 2..... " 812
- Turnbull, Robert, D. D. (b. 1809-)** Christ in History..... F 303
- Turner, William W. Jack** Hopeton. 1860..... " 797
- Turning Points in Life.** Rev. F. Arnold, B. A. 1873..... D 526
- Tuscany, The History of Free Trade in.** J. M. Stuart. 1876.. " 828
- Tuthill, Mrs. L. C.** Anything for Sport. 1857..... F 584
 —The Boarding School Girl. 1852.. " 577
 —I Will Be a Gentleman. 1858.... " 579
 —I Will Be a Lady. A book for girls. 1858..... " 582
- Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. Joy and Care.** B 188
 —Mary Leeson..... F 573
 —Onward! Right Onward! 1858.. " 581
 —A Strike for Freedom. 1857.... " 573
- Tuttle, Rev. Edmund B.** Boy's Book about Indians. 1873..... " 1293
- Tuttle, Herbert.** History of Prussia. 1884..... C 1838
- Twelve Decisive Battles, The, of the War.** W. Swinton. 1867.. A 1024
- Twelve Miles from a Lemon.** M. A. Dodge. 1874..... C 934
- Twelve Sermons Delivered During the Session of the United States Convention of Universalists, September 15th and 16th. 1852.** F 29
- Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India.** Rev. G. H. Hodson, Editor. 1830..... C 351
- Twelve Years with the Children.** W. Warren. 1869. 2 copies.. F 1179
- Twenty Years Ago.** Mrs. Craik, Editor. 1872. 2 copies..... " 1266
 —The same..... " 1340
- Twenty Years of Congress: from Lincoln to Garfield.** J. G. Blaine. 1884. Vol. 1..... C 1832
- Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Seas.** J. Verne. 1873.... F 1282
- Twice Lost.** A novel..... B 781
- Twice Taken.** An historical romance. C. W. Hall. 1867.... " 931
- Twice Told Tales.** N. Hawthorne. 1866. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 2 copies.. " 157
 Vol. 2. 3 copies.. " 158
- Twin Roses.** A narrative. A. C. Ritchie. 1857..... " 640
- Twins, The.** M. F. Tupper..... " 150
- Twins, The, of Table Mountain, and other stories.** F. B. Harte. C 1362
- Two Admirals, The.** J. F. Cooper. B 35
 —The same. 1867..... " 1036
- Two Baronesses, The.** A romance. H. C. Andersen. 1869..... " 1208
- Two Brothers, The, and other poems.** E. H. Bickersteth, M. A..... C 735
- Two Circuits, The.** J. L. Crane.. " 1321
- Two Destinies, The.** W. Collins.. " 1176
- Two Guardians, The.** C. M. Yonge. B 605
- Two Lives.** M. J. McIntosh..... " 187
- Two Pictures.** M. J. McIntosh.... " 745
- Two Sisters, The.** Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth..... " 673
- Two Ways to Wedlock.** 1859..... " 685
- Two Years Ago.** C. Kingsley.... " 550
- Two Years Before the Mast.** A personal narrative. R. H. Dana. F 199
- Two Thousand Miles on Horse-back.** J. F. Meline. 1867..... " 1026
- Tyler, Moses Coit.** A History of American Literature. 1879. 2 copies. 2 vols.
 —Vol. 1. 1607-1676..... D 1308
 —Vol. 2. 1670-1765..... " 1309

- Tylney Hall.** Thomas Hood. A 927
Tylor, Edward B. Primitive Culture. 1874. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 563
 Vol. 2. " 564
Tyndall, John. (b. 1820-) The Forms of Water. 1872. " 715
 —Fragments of Science for Unscientific People. 1871. " 889
 —Heat as a Mode of Motion. " 205
Typee. H. Melville. 1857. B 575
Tytler, Hon. Alexander Fraser. (1747-1813.) Universal History. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 83
 Vol. 2. " 84
Tytler, Ann Fraser. Leila; or The Island. 1861. F 631
 —Leila in England. 1861. " 632
 —Leila at Home. 1861. " 633
 —Mary and Florence. 1861. " 634
 —Mary and Florence at Sixteen. " 635
Tytler, C. C. Fraser. Margaret. C 924
 —Mistress Judith. A Cambridge-shire story. 1875. " 979
Tytler, Sarah. Modern Painters and Their Paintings. 1874. D 713
 —The Old Masters and Their Pictures. 1874. " 714
- U.**
- Uarda.** A romance of Ancient Egypt. G. Ebers. 1880. 2 vols. Vol. 1. C 1547
 Vol. 2. " 1548
Uhlemann, Dr. Max. Three Days in Memphis. 1858. F 479
Umsted, Mrs. Lillie Devereux. Southwold. 1859. B 695
Unawares. By the author of The Rose Garden. 1872. C 808
Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. J. L. Bird. Complete in 1 vol. B 1519
 —The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1519
 Vol. 2. " 1520
Uncle Ben's New Year's Gift, and other stories. T. S. Arthur. F 289
Uncle Silas. A story of Bartram Haugh. J. S. LeFanu. 1865. C 535
Uncle Tom's Cabin. Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 1882. B 106
Under the Ban. A tale. 1864. C 536
Under the Cedars. A. J. Hatch. " 786
Under Foot. A novel. A. Clyde. B 1228
Under the Lilacs. L. M. Alcott. C 1221
Under the Olive. Mrs. A. Fields. " 1509
Under the Trees. S. I. Prime. B 1568
Under the Willow, and other poems. J. R. Lowell. 1869. " 1149
Undercurrents. A romance. R. B. Kimball. 1862. C 578
Underwood, Francis H. Cloud Pictures. 1872. " 762
 —John G. Whittier. A biography. " 1670
Underwood, Francis H.
 —Lord of Himself. 1874. C 955
 —The True Story of the Exodus of Israel. 1880. D 1396
Undine; or The Water Spirit. F. de la Motte Fouque. 1856. A 567
Undiscovered Country, The. W. D. Howells. 1880. C 1779
Unexpected Result, An. E. P. Roe. " 1646
Ungava. A tale of Esquimauxland. R. M. Ballantyne. 1859. F 609
Ungewitter, Francis H. Europe, Its Past and Present Condition. A 871
Unitarian Principles Confirmed by Trinitarian Testimonies. J. Wilson. 1864. F 951
United States, The Constitutional and Political History of the. Dr. H. Von Holst. 1877. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1311
 Vol. 2. " 1312
United States, Eighty Years' Progress of the. 1864. C 499
United States, History of the. G. Bancroft. 1874. 10 vols. Vol. 1. A 119 Vol. 6. A 124
 Vol. 2. " 120 Vol. 7. " 125
 Vol. 3. " 121 Vol. 8. " 126
 Vol. 4. " 122 Vol. 9. " 127
 Vol. 5. " 123 Vol. 10. " 127½
United States, The, in the Light of Prophecy. 1872. F 1288
United States, Popular History of the. W. C. Bryant and S. H. Gay. 1878. 4 vols. Vol. 1. D 793 Vol. 3. D 795
 Vol. 2. " 794 Vol. 4. " 795½
United States, A Popular History of the. J. C. Kidpath. B 1547
United States of America, History of the, 1497-1789. R. Hildreth. 1856. 3 vols. Vol. 1. A 128
 Vol. 2. " 129
 Vol. 3. " 130
United States of America, History of the, 1788-1821. R. Hildreth. 1855. 3 vols. Vol. 1. " 131
 Vol. 2. " 132
 Vol. 3. " 133
United States of America, History of the. J. H. Patton, A. M. C 22
United States of America, The Republic of the. A. De Tocqueville. 1856. A 73
United States Centennial Exhibition, Illustrated History of the. J. D. McCabe. D 887
United States Navy, The Story of the. B. J. Lossing, L. L. D. F 1455
Unity, The, of Natural Phenomena. M. E. Saigey. 1873. D 529
Unity, The, of the New Testament. F. D. Maurice, M. A. 1879. " 1184

- Universalists' Book of Reference.**
Rev. E. E. Guild. 1855.....F 27
- Universe, The; or The Wonders of Creation.** F. A. Pouchet, M. D. C 1826
- Unkind Word, The, and other stories.** D. M. Craik. 1870...." 834
- Unknown River, The.** P. G. Hamerton. 1872.....D 831
- Unseen Hand, The.** Rev. E. Kellogg. 1882.....F 1460
- Until the Day Break.** Mrs. J. M. D. Bartlett.....C 1140
- Unto the Third and Fourth Generation.** A study. H. Campbell. 1880....." 1418
- Up the Baltic.** W. T. Adams.....F 1283
- Up from the Cape.** 1883.....C 1612
- Up and Down the Irrawaddi.** J. W. Palmer. 1859.....F 218
- Upham, Charles Wentworth.** (1802-1875.) *The Salem Witchcraft.* (1692.) 1867. 2 vols.
Vol. 1.....D 106
Vol. 2....." 107
- Upham, Thomas Cogswell.** (N. H. 1799-1872.) *Elements of Mental Philosophy.* 1855.
2 vols. Vol. 1.....B 431
Vol. 2....." 432
- The Life of Faith.* 1854.....F 34
- Life and Religious Opinions of Madame De la Mothe Guyon.* 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 425
Vol. 2....." 426
- A Philosophical and Practical Treatise on the Will.* 1856....B 409
- Ups and Downs.** E. E. Hale.....C 860
- Upward and Onward Series.**
W. T. Adams. Bivouac and Battle.....F 1251
- Field and Forest.*....." 1203
- Plane and Plank.*....." 1204
- Urbino, Madame L. B., and others.** *Art Recreations.*.....A 338
- Urbino, Mrs. S. R.** *An American Woman in Europe.* 1869.....C 835
- The Princes of Art: Painters, Sculptors and Engravers.*.....D 331
- Ursula.** A tale. E. M. Sewell. 1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....B 610
Vol. 2....." 611
- Use, The, of Sunshine.**....." 1251
- Useful Arts, The.** J. Bigelow, M. D. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1...." 371
Vol. 2...." 372

V.

- Vagabond, The.** A. Badeau....F 821
- Vagabond Heroine, A.** Mrs. A. Edwards. 1873.....C 1411
- Vagabond Life in Mexico.** G. Ferry. 1856.....F 166
- Valentine Vox the Ventriloquist, The Life and Adventures of.** H. Cockton.....A 155
- Value, The, of Life.** A Reply to *Is Life Worth Living.* 1879...D 1287
- Vambery, Arminius.** (b. 1832-) *Travels in Central Asia.* 1865.C 525
- Van Beneden, P. J.** *Animal Parasites and Messmates.*.....D 817
- Van Buren, Pres. Martin.** (1782-1862) *The Life of.* D. Crockett. A 523
- Van Horne, Thomas B.** *The Life of Major General George H. Thomas.* 1882.....B 1484
- Van Lennep, Rev. Henry J.** *Bible Lands.* 1875.....D 775
- Van Toodleburgs, The.** F. C. Adams. 1868.....B 1137
- Van Wert, Rupert.** *Rip Van Winkle's Travels in Foreign Lands.*....." 1402
- Vanity Fair.** W. M. Thackeray. 1857. Complete in 1 vol.....A 194
- The same.* 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 654
Vol. 2....." 655
- Vanquished.** A novel. A. Leonard. 1867.....B 968
- Vasconselos.** W. G. Simms...." 518
- Vaughan, Frank.** *Kate Weathers; or Scattered by the Tempest.* 1878.....C 1322
- Vaughan, Henry.** (1621-1695) *The Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations of, with a Memoir by Rev. H. F. Lyte.*.....B 250
- Vaux, Calvert.** *Villas and Cottages.* 1837.....A 810
- Vegetable World, The.** L. Figuier.....D 733
- Veil, The, Partly Lifted and Jesus Becoming Visible.** W. H. Furness. 1864.....F 841
- Venetia.** B. Disraeli.....C 1348
- Venice, the City of the Sea.** E. Flagg. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 818
Vol. 2...." 819
- Ventilation.** H. Ruttan, Esq....C 1814
- Verena, Sophie.** *Above Tempest and Tide.*....." 880
- Vermont, The History of.** (1609-1791.) H. Hall. 1868.....D 1182
- Verne, Jules.** (b. 1828-) *Adventures in the Land of the Beheemoth.* 1874....." 701
- Dr. Ox's Experiment, and other stories.* 1875.....C 1219
- The Exploration of the World.*...D 1417
- In Search of the Castaways.*....." 700
- A Journey to the Centre of the Earth.* 1874.....C 885
- Michael Strogoff; or The Courier of the Czar.*....." 1166
- The Steam House. Part 1. The Demon of Cawnpore.* 1881...." 1543

- me, Jules.**
The Tour of the World in Eighty Days. 1873C 891
Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea. 1873F 1282
The Voyages and Adventures of Captain Hatteras. 1875.....C 981
Jerner's Pride. A tale. Mrs. H. Wood. 1863....." 64
Veronique. A romance. Mrs. R. Church.....B 1222
Very Hard Cash. A novel. C. Reade. 1864.....C 452
Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. 1859F 465
Vicar, The, of Bullhampton. A. Trollope. 1870.....C 700
Vicar of Wakefield. O. Goldsmith, M. D. 1860.....F 776
Vicars, Capt. Hedley, Memorials of. 1858....." 445
Vicar's Daughter, The. A sequel to *The Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood.* G. Macdonald. B 804
Vick's Monthly Magazine. 4 vols.
 —Vol. 1. Jan.—Dec., 1878.....C 1557
 —Vol. 2. " " 1879....." 1558
 —Vol. 3. " " 1880....." 1559
 —Vol. 4. " " 1881....." 1560
Victoire. A novel. 1864.....B 803
Victor, Mrs. Frances F. Life and Adventure in the Rocky Mountains and Oregon. 1870. D 377
Victoria. C. Chesebro'. 1856...F 800
Victoria. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. B 537
Victoria Alexandrina, Queen. (b. 1819—) *Journal of Our Life in the Highlands, 1848-1861.* A. Helps, Editor. 1868.....F 1068
 —Her Girlhood and Womanhood. Mrs. J. B. Lippincott. 1883...C 1849
Victorian Poets. E. C. Stedman. D 757
Victor's Triumph. The sequel to *A Beautiful Fiend.* Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth.....C 1162
Vidocq, Memoirs of. Written by himself.....F 688
View, A, of All Religions and the Religious Ceremonies of All Nations at the Present Day. Compiled by T. Robbins... B 1530
View, A, of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State. R. Whately, D. D. 1856.....F 35
View, A, of the Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Spirits. R. Whately, D. D...." 64
Views Afoot; or Europe Seen with Knapsack and Staff. B. Taylor." 135
Village Commune, A. A story. H. W. Rame. 1881.....C 1506
Village Life in Egypt. B. St. John. 1853. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 530
 Vol. 2....." 501
Villas and Cottages. C. Vaux...." 310
Villette. C. Brontë. 1872.....B 186
Vincent, Ellerton. *The Artist's Dream.* 1868....." 1045
Vincent, Frank, Jr. *The Land of the White Elephant.* 1874. D 710
 —*Through and Through the Tropics.* 1876....." 826
Vine-Dresser's Manual, The. C. Reemelin. 1860....." 687
Vineta, the Phantom City. E. Werner. 1877.....C 1141
Vinton, Alexander H. Sermons. F 9
Vinton, John A. *The Richardson Memorial.* 1876.....D 943
Violet. M. J. McIntosh.... B 509
Virgil, The Works of. Davidson. A 711
Virginia: A History of the People. J. E. Cooke. 1884.....C 1765
Virginia; or A Little Light on a Very Dark Saying. J. Abbott. F 764
Virginia Bohemians, The. J. E. Cooke. 1880.....C 1453
Virginia Comedians; or Old Days in the Old Dominion. J. E. Cooke. 1883...." 1630
Virginian Canaan, The. 1857....A 318
Virginians, The. A tale. W. M. Thackeray. 1859. 1 vol.....C 44
 —The same. 1868. 2 vols. Vol. 1." 658
 Vol. 2." 659
Vision, The, of Hell, Purgatory and Paradise of Dante. Trans. by Rev. H. F. Cary, A. M., with a Life of the Author. 1853....B 345
Vision, The, of Sir Launfal. J. R. Lowell. 1875.....C 1243
Visit, A, to India, China and Japan in the Year 1853. B. Taylor..F 139
Visits to European Celebrities. W. B. Sprague, D. D. 1856... " 167
Vital Magnetic Cure. 1873.....C 1613
Vivia; or The Secret of Power. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth...B 495
Vivian Grey. B. DisraeliC 1345
Vogel, Hermann. *The Chemistry of Light and Photography.*...D 734
Voice, A, to the Married. Rev. J. M. Austin. 1854.....F 73
Voice, A, to Universalists. H. Bal-lou. 1849.....A 687
Voice, A, to Youth, Addressed to Young Men and Young Ladies. Rev. J. M. Austin. 1850.....F 74
Voices from the Mountains and from the Crowd. C. Mackay..B 340
Voltaire, Francois Marie Arouet de. (1694-1778.)
 —*History of Charles XII.* 1859....A 959
 —*The Henriade, with the Battle of Fontenoy.* 1859....." 960

- Von Hillern, Wilhelmine.** By
His Own Might. 1872.....C 1780
—Only a Girl. 1883.....“ 1657
- Von Holst, Dr H.** John C. Cal-
houn. 1883.....B 1464
- Voter's Text Book,** The. S. L.
Marrow. 1880.....C 1699
- Voyage, The, of the Jeannette.**
Mrs. E. DeLong, Editor. 1884.
2 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....“ 1824
Vol. 2.....“ 1825
- Voyage of the Paper Canoe.** N. H.
Bishop. 1878.....D 1144
- Voyage of the Rob Roy.** J. Mac-
Gregor, M. A.....C 753
- Voyage, The, of the Vega Around**
Asia and Europe. A. E. Nor-
denskiöld. 1882.....B 1382
- Voyage, The, of the Vivian to the**
North Pole and Beyond. T. W.
Knox. 1884.....F 1500
- Voyages, The, and Adventures of**
Captain Hatteras. J. Verne.....C 981
- Voyages, The, and Adventures of**
Sir Amvas Leigh, Knight. C.
Kingsley. 1857.....B 627
- W.**
- Wager of Battle.** A tale. H. W.
Herbert. 1855.....B 132
- Waifwood.**.....“ 809
- Waite, Otis F. R.** Guide-Book
for the Eastern Coast of New
England. 1871.....D 407
- New Hampshire in the Great Re-**
bellion. 870.....“ 335
- Waiting Race,** A. E. Yates.....C 855
- Wake Robin, The Return of the**
Birds, etc. J. Burroughs.....D 403
- Wakeley Rev J. B.** The He-
roes of Methodism. 1856.....A 402
- Walden.** H. D. Thoreau. 1862.....C 361
- Walden, J. H.** Soil Culture.....D 677
- Waldenses, The.**.....F 1011
- Walford, L. B.** *Troublesome
Daughters. 1880.....C 1467
- Walk, A, in Hellas; or The Old**
and the New. D. J. Snider.....“ 1851
- Walker James.** (1794-1874.)
Reason, Faith and Duty.....D 1141
- Walker, William.** (1824-1860.)
Expedition to Nicaragua: A
History of the Central American
War and the Sonora and Kin-
ney Expeditions. W. V. Wells. F 151
- Walking Doll, The; or The Asters**
and Disasters of Society. R. H.
Newell. 1872.....C 805
- Walks and Talks of an American**
Farmer in England. F. L.
Olmsted. 1859.....D 690
- Wallace.** J. Abbott.....F 367
- Wallace, Alfred Russell.** (b.
1822-) The Malay Archipelago. D 220
- Wallace, D. Mackenzie.** Russia.
1877. 2 copies.....“ 909
- Wallace, Horace Binney.** (1817-
1852.) Art and Scenery in
Europe. 1857.....A 873
- Literary Criticism.** 1856.....“ 874
- Wallace, Gen. Lew.** Ben Hur.
A tale of the Christ. 3 copies. C 1765
- The Fair God.** 1873. 2 copies.....“ 886
- Wallenstein.** F. Schiller. 1847. A 598
- Waller Horace,** Editor. Living-
stone's Last Journals. 1875.
2 copies.....D 774
- Walpole, Charles G., M. A.**
A Short History of the King-
dom of Ireland. 1882.....B 1527
- Walter Goring.** Mrs. A. P. Cudlip.....“ 1197
- Wandering Heir, The.** C. Reade. C 871
- Wandering Jew, The.** E. Sue.....“ 708
- Wanted—A Pedigree.** M. F. Far-
quharson.....“ 800
- War and Peace,** A Brief Illustra-
tion of the Principles of. 1831. D 1551
- War Between the United States**
and Great Britain, 1812-1815,
History of. H. M. Bracknidge. A 827
- War Tiger, The.** W. Dalton.....F 970
- War Trail, The.** A romance of
the prairie. Capt. M. Reid.....“ 682
- Warburton, Rev. W.** Edward
III. 2 copies.....D 1080
- Ward, Adolphus William.**
Dickens.....“ 1225
- Ward, Thomas Humphry,** Ed-
itor. The English Poets. 1880.
2 vols. Vol. 1.....“ 1414
Vol. 2.....“ 1415
- Warden, The.** A. Trollope.....C 777
- Warder, John A.** Hedges and
Evergreens. 1859.....D 640
- Wardman, George.** A Trip to
Alaska. 1884.....C 1855
- Ware, Henry, Jr.,** (1794-1843)
The Works of. 1846. 4 vols.
—Vol. 1. Miscellaneous.....F 1
—Vol. 2. “.....“ 2
—Vol. 3. Sermons. Vol. 1.....“ 3
—Vol. 4. “ Vol. 2.....“ 4
- Ware, Mary Lovell, (Pickard)**
(1798-1849) A Memoir of.
E. B. Hall. 1854. 2 copies.....A 539
- Ware, William.** (1797-1852.)
—Aurelian; or Rome in the Third
Century. 1854.....“ 680
—Julian; or Scenes in Judea.....“ 681
- Waring, George E.** The Bride
of the Rhine. 1878.....D 1323
- Waring, William.** A Call to
the Fountain. 1873.....“ 1403
- Warlock O' Glen Warlock.** A
homely romance. G. Macdonald. B 1369

Warner, Charles Dudley. (b. 1829-) Backlog Studies. D 484
—Baddeck, and That Sort of Thing. C 961
—Being a Boy. 1878. 2 copies. F 1368
—In the Levant. 1877. D 860
—In the Wilderness. 1878. C 1215
—My Summer in a Garden. 1871. D 358
—My Winter on the Nile. 1881. 1420
—A Roundabout Journey. 1884. C 1771
—Saunterings. 1872. D 458
—Washington Irving. 1882. B 1304
Warner, Susan. (*Elizabeth Wetherell*.) (b. 1818-) Daisy. 1170
—Diana. 1881. C 1200
—The Hills of the Shatemaes. B 178
—Melbourne House. 1861. 2 copies.
2 vols. Vol. 1. 810
Vol. 2. 811
—My Desire. C 1317
—Nobody. 1883. B 1504
—The Old Helmet. 1864. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. B 767 Vol. 2. " 768
—Queechy. 177
—A Red Wallflower. 1881. A 919
—Say and Seal. 1860. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. A 920 Vol. 2. " 921
—Stephen, M. D. 1883. C 1695
—The Wide, Wide World. B 176
Warner, Susan and Anna. The Gold of Chickaree. 1876. C 1440
—Wych Hazel. 1876. 1006
Warner, N. H., The History of. (1735-1879.) W. Harriman. D 44
Warren, Henry White. Recreations in Astronomy. 1879. 1441
Warren, John Collins, M. D. (1778-1856.) Physical Education and the Preservation of Health. 1846. B 430
Warren, Gen. Joseph. (1740-1775) Life and Times of. R. Frothingham. 1865. C 547
Warren, Samuel. (b. 1807-) —Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician. 1872. A 408
—Ten Thousand a Year. 181
Warren, Samuel M. A Compendium of the Theological Writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. 1880. D 1560
Warren, W. Twelve Years with the Children. 1869. 2 copies. F 1179
"Warrington" Pen-Portraits. Edited by Mrs. W. S. Robinson. D 1021
Wars, The, of the Roses. J. G. Edgar. 1859. F 1347
Washburn, Catherine Sedgwick. Perfect Love Casteth out Fear. 1875. C 965
Washburn, Charles A. The History of Paraguay. 1871. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1526-1864. D 374
—Vol. 2. 1864-1868. 375
Washington, Gen. George. (1732-1799) Life of. W. Irving. 1856. 5 vols.
Vol. 1. A 1000 Vol. 3. A 1002
Vol. 2. " 1001 Vol. 4. " 1003
Vol. 5. " 1004
—Life of. J. T. Headley. 1856. 17
—The Home of. B. J. Lossing. D 379
—Maxims of. J. F. Schroeder. D. D. A 870
—Recollections and Memoirs of. G. W. P. Custis. 1860. C 682
—And His Generals. J. T. Headley. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 372
Vol. 2. 373
Washington Square. H. James, Jr. 1871. C 1733
Watch and Ward. H. James, Jr. 1329
Water and Land. J. Abbott. D 491
Water-Power, The, of Maine. Walter Wells. 1869. 333
Water-Witch, The. J. F. Cooper. B 52
Waterdale Neighbors. A novel. " 1007
Waterloo. A sequel to The Conscript of 1813. E. Chartrian. C 850
Watson, Rev. John S. The Anabasis; or Expedition of Cyrus, and The Memorabilia of Socrates. 1861. A 710
—Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. 1855. 709
Watson, Rev. J. V. Tales and Takings; Sketches and Incidents. 1857. 600
Watson, Winslow C. Men and Times of the Revolution. 1856. " 613
Watts, Rev. Isaac. (1673-1718.) Hora Lyrica and Divine Songs. B 417
Waverley. Sir W. Scott. 1 vol. " 1
—The same. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1073
Vol. 2. 1074
Waverley Anecdotes, Illustrating the Works of Sir Walter Scott. C 1513
Way, The, of the World. W. T. Adams. 1867. B 911
Way Down East. S. Smith. 152
Wayland, Francis. (1796-1865.) —A Memoir of the Life and Labors of Rev. Adoniram Judson. 1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 405
Vol. 2. 406
—The Elements of Intellectual Philosophy. 1855. B 408
—The Elements of Moral Science. F 43
—The Elements of Political Economy. 1855. B 231
—Sermons Delivered in the Chapel of Brown University. 1851. F 16
Wayland, Francis and H. L. A Memoir of the Life and Labors of Francis Wayland. D. D. 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 158
Vol. 2. 159
Ways, The, of the Hour. J. F. Cooper. 1856. B 61

- Ways, The, of Providence.** T. S. Arthur. 1854 F 304
- Wayside Series.** Harry Holbrooke of Holbrooke Hall.... C 1155
- Nimpo. 1877..... " 1142
- We Boys.** 1876. 2 copies F 1360
- We Girls.** A home story. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. 1876..... C 1005
- We and Our Neighbors; or The Records of an Unfashionable Street.** H. B. Stowe..... " 908
- Wealth of Nations, An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the.** A. Smith, L.L. D..... D 1321
- Weavers and Weft; or "Love That Hath Us in His Net."** Mrs. M. E. Maxwell..... C 1127
- Webb, Alexander S.** The Peninsula: McClellan's Campaign of 1862. 1881..... B 1297
- Weber, Dr. George.** Outlines of Universal History. 1856 A 82
- Webster, Daniel, (N. H. 1782-1852)** The Private Correspondence of. F. Webster, Editor. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 54
Vol. 2..... " 55
- Reminiscences and Anecdotes of. P. Harvey. 1877..... D 1022
- Speeches and Forensic Arguments. 1838. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... A 66
Vol. 2..... " 67
- Webster, Fletcher, Editor.** The Private Correspondence of Daniel Webster. 1857. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 54 Vol. 2. " 55
- Weeks, Helen C.** Four, and What They Did. 1871..... F 1239
- Weighed and Wanting.** G. MacDonald..... B 1407
- Weiss, John.** American Religion. D 404
- Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... C 506
Vol. 2..... " 507
- Well, The, in the Rock.** V. F. Townsend. 1870 F 1197
- Well Begun Is Half Done.** " 564
- Wells, David A.** Things Not Generally Known. 1877. 2 cops. D 1168
- A View of the Productive Forces of Modern Society and the Results of Labor. Capital and Skill. C. Knight. 1856 B 369
- Wells, Kate Gannett.** About People. 1885..... " 1574
- Wells, Walter.** The Water-Power of Maine. 1869..... D 333
- Wells, William V.** Explorations in Honduras. 1857..... A 335
- Walker's Expedition to Nicaragua: A History of the Central American War and the Sonora and Kinney Expeditions..... F 151
- Wenderholme.** A story of Lancashire and Yorkshire. P. G. Hamerton. 1876..... C 1220
- Wensley.** A story without a moral. " 368
- Wentz, Sara A.** Smiles and Frowns. 1857..... B 512
- Wept of Wish-ton-wish, The.** J. F. Cooper..... " 43
- Werner, E.** At the Altar. 1872. C 928
- Banned and Blessed. 1884..... " 1789
- At a High Price. 1879..... " 1248
- Vineta, the Phantom City. 1877. " 1141
- West Indies, The, and the Spanish Main.** A. Trollope. 1860..... F 673
- West Lawn.** M. J. Holmes..... C 947
- Westbrook Parsonage.** H. B. McKeever. 1870..... B 1248
- Westcott, Brooke F.** The Bible in the Church. 1870..... D 549
- Westcott, Thompson.** Life of John Fitch. 1857..... F 438
- Wet Days at Edgewood.** D. G. Mitchell. 1865..... C 498
- Wetherell Affair, The.** J. W. DeForest. 1873..... " 1439
- Whale, The, and His Captors.** Rev. H. T. Cheever. 1855..... F 385
- Whaleman's Adventures, The, in the Sandwich Islands and California.** W. H. Thomas.... C 766
- Wharnccliffe, Lord, Editor.** The Letters and Works of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 906 Vol. 2. D 907
- Wharton, Grace and Philip.** —The Queens of Society. 1860.... A 918
—The Wits and Beaux of Society. " 465
- What Answer?** A. E. Dickinson. B 1136
- What Can She Do?** Rev. E. P. Roe. 2 copies..... C 887
- What Career?** E. E. Hale. 1878. D 1137
- What Katy Did.** F 1276
- What Katy Did at School.** S. Coolidge. 1873..... " 1300
- What the Seven Did.** M. Sidney. B 1423
- What Will He Do with It?** Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. 1858. 1 vol. " 672
- The same. 1860. 3 vols. Vol. 1. F 726
Vol. 2. " 727
Vol. 3. " 728
- Whately, Richard, D. D. (1787-1863.)** A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State. 1856..... " 35
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Spirits. 1856..... " 64
- Introductory Lessons on Christian Evidences. 1856..... D 550
- Wheat Plant, The.** J. H. Klippart. " 683
- Wheatly, Charles, M. A.** A Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England. 1852 F 50

- Wheeler, Edmund.** The History of Newport, N. H. 1879. .D 40
—Proceedings at the Centennial Celebration at Croydon, N. H., 1866. 1867. " 22
Wheeler, L. N. The Foreigner in China. 1881. B 1327
Wheildon, William W. Curiosities of History. 1880. D 1422
When Are We Happiest? 1858. F 576
When Will the Day Come? Temperance Addresses and Documents. " 898
Where Is the City? 1868. " 1070
Whewell, Rev. William. (1794-1866.) Astronomy and General Physics Considered with Reference to Natural Theology. B 399
—History of the Inductive Sciences. 1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1. A 141
Vol. 2. " 142
Whipple, Edwin Percy. (b. 1819-) Essays and Reviews. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 607
Vol. 2. " 608
—Lectures on Literature and Life. " 707
—Lectures on Subjects Connected with Literature and Life. F 989
—The Literature of the Age of Elizabeth. 1869. D 214
Whispering Pine Series. Rev. E. Kellogg. The Sophomores of Radcliffe. F 1404
—The Spark of Genius. 1872. 2 cops. " 1252
—The Turning of the Tide. 2 cops. " 1292
—The same. " 1400
—The Whispering Pine. 1872. " 1403
Whiston, William, Translator. (1667-1752.) The Works of Flavius Josephus. 1830. A 231
Whitcher, Mrs. Francis Miriam. (Berry.) (1811-1852.) Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and other sketches. 1867. B 984
White Chief, The. Capt. M. Reid. " 126
White Elephant, The. W. Dalton. F 968
White Gauntlet, The. A novel. Capt. M. Reid. B 1135
White Jacket. H. Melville. " 578
White Lies. C. Reade. " 624
White Mountain Guidebook, The. S. C. Eastman, Editor. 1872. .D 954
White Mountain Series. The Profile House. P. Curtiss. F 1270
White Mountains, The: A Handbook for Travellers. 1876. D 1112
White Rose, The. G. W. Melville. B 1018
White Wings. A yachting romance. W. Black. 1881. " 1371
White, Babington. Circe; or Three Acts in the Life of an Artist. 1867. " 1008
White, Carlos. An Attempt to Solve the Woman Question. F 1172
White, Rev. Gilbert. (1792-1793.) The Natural History of Selborne. 1851. D 691
White, Henry Kirke, (1785-1806) The Poetical Works of, with a Memoir. Sir H. Nicolas. B 243
White, Elder James. Life Incidents. 1868. F 1285
White, Rev. James. The Eighteen Christian Centuries. 1879. D 1253
White, Nathaniel, (1811-1880) In Memory of. 1881. B 1523
White, Richard Grant. (b. 1822-) England Without and Within. 1883. C 1658
—Every-Day English. 1880. D 1406
—Words and Their Uses, Past and Present. 1884. 2 copies. C 1767
White, Thomas. Wind and Whirlwind. 1868. B 1046
Whitefield, George. (1714-1770.) A biography. J. Belcher. F 443
Whitehead, Mrs. Trafford. The Gramams. 1866. B 877
Whitney, Mrs. Adeline D. T. —The Gayworthys. 1882. " 1329
—Odd or Even? 1880. C 1366
—The Other Girls. 1880. " 1359
—Pansies. 1879. " 1339
—Patience Strong's Outings. 1869. B 1143
—Real Folks. 1872. C 754
—Sights and Insights. 3 copies. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1000
Vol. 2. " 1001
—A Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life. 1881. B 1334
—We Girls. 1876. C 1005
—Zerub Throop's Experiment. " 734
Whittaker, Frederick. A Popular Life of Gen. Geo. A. Custer. D 1310
Whittemore, Thomas. (1800-1861.) Life of Rev. Hosea Ballou. 1854. 4 vols. Vol. 1. A 550 Vol. 3. A 552
Vol. 2. " 551 Vol. 4. " 553
Whittier, John Greenleaf. (b. 1805-) A biography. F. H. Underwood. 1884. C 1670
—Among the Hills, and other poems. B 1150
—The Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems. 1884. C 1784
—Home Ballads and Poems. 1860. F 709
—The King's Missive, and other poems. 1881. B 1516
—Literary Recreations and Miscellanies. 1854. A 613
—The Panorama, and other poems. .B 339
—Old Portraits and Modern Sketches. 1850. F 988
—The Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and other poems. 1872. C 821
—Poems. 1856. A 200
—The Tent on the Beach, and other poems. 1867. B 923

- Whitty, Edward M.** The Bohemians of London.....B 820
- Who Is Greatest?** and other stories. T. S. Arthur. 1855.....F 286
- Who Are Happiest?** and other stories. T. S. Arthur. 1855....." 291
- Why and How.** R. H. Conwell....D 359
- Why Did He Marry Her?** E. A. Dupey.....B 1237
- Why Did He Not Die?** Ad Von Volekhausen. Translated by Mrs. Wister. 1871.....C 716
- Why We Laugh.** S. S. Cox....." 1008
- Whymper, Edward.** (b. 1840-) Scrambles Amongst the Alps in 1860-69. 1872.....D 451
- Whymper, Frederick.** The Heroes of the Arctic. 1875....F 1363
- Travel and Adventures in Alaska...." 1115
- Wichert, Ernst.** The Green Gate.C 974
- Wickham, Martha.** Sea Spray: A Long Island Village. 1857....F 798
- Wide, Wide World.** The. Miss S. Warner. 1876.....B 176
- Widow Bedott Papers.**....." 566
- Widow Goldsmith's Daughter.** J. P. Smith. 1883.....C 698
- Widow Lerouge, The.** E. Gaboriau....." 1492
- Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer,** and other sketches. Mrs. F. M. Whitchee. 1867.....D 984
- Widow Wyse, The.**.....C 1866
- Widower, The, also A True Account of Some Brave Frolics at Craigenfels.** 1871....." 923
- Wife's Stratagem, The.** 1863....." 419
- Wife's Tragedy, A.** M. A. Fleming...." 1555
- Wife's Victory, The,** and other novelettes. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 2 copies.....B 677
- Wiffin, J. H.** The "Jerusalem Delivered" of Torquato Tasso.D 1443
- Life of Torquato Tasso. 1859....F 496
- Wight, O. W.,** Editor. Philosophy of Sir William Hamilton, Bart. 1857.....C 52
- Wigwam, The, and Cabin.** W. G. Simms.....B 87
- Wilberforce, William, Esq.** (1759-1833.) A Practical View of the Prevailing Religious System of Professed Christians in the Higher and Middle Classes in This Country (*England*) Contrasted with Real Christianity..F 117
- Wild Huntress, The.** Capt. M. Reid.B 773
- Wild Life under the Equator.** P. Du Chaillu.....F 1476
- Wild Roses of Cape Ann,** and other poems. L. Larcom.....C 1498
- Wild Scenes in South America; or Life in the Llanos of Venezuela.** Don R. Paez. 1862....." 1233
- Wild, Rev. Joseph.** How and When the World Will End....D 1451
- Wild Sports in the Far West.** F. Gerstaecker. 1881.....F 431
- Wiley, Charles H.** Roanoke; or Where Is Utopia?.....C 473
- Wilfrid Cumbermede.** An autobiographical story. G. Macdonald....." 802
- Wilhelm Meister's** Apprenticeship. J. W. Von Goethe.....B 656
- Wilhelm Tell.** F. Schiller.....A 598
- Wilkins, A. S.** Roman Antiquities.F 1376
- Wilkins, E. T.** Report of Commissioners in Lunacy for the State of California, 1871.....D 453
- Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner.** (1797-1875.) A Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....A 799
Vol. 2....." 800
- William Lloyd Garrison** and His Times, 1801-1879. O. Johnson. 1881.....B 1330
- Williams, Roger.** (1599-1683.) Experiments in Spiritual Life and Health. 1652, rep. 1862....C 410
- Williams, William R.** (b. 1804-) Eras and Characters of History.B 1500
- Williamson, I. D.** The Crown of Life. A series of discourses.F 28
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker.** (1806-1867.) The Convalescent." 480
- Famous Persons and Places....." 131
- Fun-Jottings; or Laughs I Have Taken a Pen to. 1855.....A 665
- Health Trip to the Tropics.....F 134
- Hurry-Graphs. 1851.....A 666
- Paul Fane.....B 121
- Pencilings by the Way: Written During Some Years of Residence and Travel in Europe....F 133
- People I Have Met; or Pictures of Society and People of Mark." 130
- The Poems of. 1856.....B 313
- The Rag Bag. 1855....." 122
- Rural Letters and Other Records of Thought at Leisure. 1854..F 129
- Summer Cruise on the Mediterranean on board an American Frigate. 1851....." 132
- Willmott, Rev. Robert A.** Memoir of George Herbert, with Notes on His Writings. 1855..B 295
- Wilson, Daniel.** (b. 1816-) Pre-Historic Annals of Scotland. 1863. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1152
Vol. 2....." 1153
- Pre-Historic Man. 1876. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 879 Vol. 2. " 880
- Wilson, Hon. Henry.** (N. H. 1812-1875.) History of the Anti-Slavery Measures in Congress, 1861-61. 1864.....F 851

- | | | |
|--|--|--------|
| Wilson, Hon. Henry. | Wise and Otherwise. Mrs. G. L. Alden. | B 1396 |
| —History of the Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America. 1878. 3 vols. | Wise, Rev. Daniel. (b. 1813—) —Roderick Ashcourt. 1880. | F 1425 |
| Vol. 1. | —The Path of Life. 1856. | 67 |
| Vol. 2. | —The Young Lady's Counsellor. | 72 |
| Vol. 3. | —The Young Man's Counsellor. | 71 |
| —Life and Public Services of. Rev. E. Nason and Hon. T. Russell. " 1204 | Wishing-Cap Papers, The. L. Hunt. 1873. | D 500 |
| Wilson, John. Unitarian Principles Confirmed by Trinitarian Testimonies. 1864. | Wister, Mrs. A. L., Translator. —Gold Elsie. 1883. | B 1133 |
| Wilson, John. (<i>Christopher North</i>). (1785–1859.) The Genius and Character of Burns. 1851. | —Only a Girl. 1883. | C 1657 |
| —Noctes Ambrosianae. 1855. 5 vols. Vol. 1. A 580 | —Why Did He Not Die? 1871. | 716 |
| Vol. 2. " 581 | With Fate Against Him. A. M. Douglas. 1870. | 707 |
| Vol. 3. " 582 | Within an Inch of His Life. E. Gaboriau. | 1412 |
| Vol. 4. " 583 | Withington, Hiram, (1818–1848) Memoir of. 1849. | A 514 |
| Vol. 5. " 584 | Without a Home. E. P. Roe. | B 1414 |
| Wilson, Rev. T. P. True to His Colors. 1881. | Witness, The, of History to Christ. Rev. F. W. Farrar, M. A. | D- 535 |
| Winchester, Carroll. From Madge to Margaret. 1880. | Wits, The, and Beaux of Society. G. and P. Wharton. 1883. | A 405 |
| Wind and Whirlwind. A novel. T. White. 1868. | Wives and Daughters. Mrs. Gaskell. 1866. | C 478 |
| Windham, N. H., The History of. (1719–1883.) L. A. Morrison. D 45 | Wives and Widows. A. S. Stephens. B 1200 | |
| Wines, Enoch Cobb. (b. 1806—) —The State of Prisons and of Child-Saving Institutions in the Civilized World. 1880. | Wolfert's Roost. W. Irving. | 114 |
| —Transactions of the National Congress on Penitentiary and Reformatory Discipline. Oct., 1870. " 378 | —The same, and other papers. | C 1389 |
| Wing and Wing. A tale. J. F. Cooper. 1850. | Wolsey, Cardinal Thomas, (1471–1530) Life of. J. Galt. | A 508 |
| Winifred Bertram and the World She Lived in. E. R. Charles. " 849 | Woman Against Woman. Mrs. R. Church. | C 483 |
| Winkles, The; or The Merry Monomaniacs. 1855. | Woman, Love and Marriage. F. Saunders. 1868. | F 1076 |
| Winkworth, Catherine. Lyra Germanica. Second Series. The Christian Life. 1859. | Woman in American Society. A. G. Woolson. 1873. | D 514 |
| Winnie and I. | Woman and Her Era. E. W. Farnham. 1864. 2 vols. Vol. 1. F 838 | |
| Winning His Way. C. C. Coffin. F 922 | Vol. 2. " 839 | |
| Winter, A. in Madeira and a Summer in Spain and Portugal. Gen. John A. Dix. 1850. | Woman, The, in White. W. Collins. 1869. | C 71 |
| Winter, A. in Russia. T. Gautier. C 1743 | Womankind. C. M. Yonge. | D 1075 |
| Winter, William. The Trip to England. 1879. | Woman's Friendship. G. Aguilar. B 100 | |
| Winthrop, Robert Charles. (b. 1809—) Addresses and Speeches. 1852. | Woman's Kingdom. The. A love story. Mrs. D. M. Craik. | 1182 |
| Winthrop, Theodore. (1828–1861.) Cecil Dreeme. 2 copies. C 311 | Woman's Ransom. A. F. W. Robinson. 1861. | 776 |
| —Edwin Brothertoft. 1862. | Woman's Reason. A. A novel. W. D. Howells. 1883. | C 1668 |
| —John Brent. 1862. 2 copies. " 555 | Woman's Record; or Sketches of All Distinguished Women. S. J. Hale. 1855. | A 18 |
| Wirt, William. (1772–1834.) —The Letters of the British Spy. A 689 | Woman's Thoughts. A, about Women. D. M. Craik. 1858. F 460 | |
| —Memoirs of the Life of. J. P. Kennedy. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 400 | Woman's Trials; or Tales and Sketches from the Life Around Us. T. S. Arthur. 1854. | 282 |
| Vol. 2. " 401 | Woman's Wiles. A. An over true tale. C. E. Gardner. | C 1016 |
| —Sketches of the Life and Character of Patrick Henry. 2 copies. " 320 | Woman's Word, A, and How She Kept It. V. F. Townsend. | 1224 |
| | Woman's Wrongs. Miss M. A. Dodge. 1868. | F 1062 |

- Women, The, of the American Revolution.** E. F. Ellet. 1851.
3 vols. Vol. 1. A 431
Vol. 2. " 432
Vol. 3. " 433
- Women, The, of the Arabs.** Rev. H. H. Jessup, D. D. D 560
- Women Artists in All Ages and Countries.** Mrs. E. F. Ellet. F 541
- Women of Christianity Exemplary for Acts of Piety and Charity.** J. Kavanagh. 1852. 61
- Women, The, of England.** Mrs. Ellis. 1843. A 438
- Women, The, of the French Revolution.** J. Michelet. 1855. 440
- Women, The, of Israel.** G. Aguilar. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 98
Vol. 2. " 99
- Women of the Orient.** Rev. R. C. Houghton, A. M. D 1251
- Women of the War.** F. Moore. A 1018
- Women of Worth.** F 591
- Women's Suffrage the Reform Against Nature.** H. Bushnell. 1131
- Wonder Book, A, and Grandfather's Chair.** N. Hawthorne. C 1101
- Wonder Stories.** H. C. Andersen. F 1170
- Wonders, The, of Geology.** S. G. Goodrich. 1856. B 387
- Wonders of the Plant World.** D 399
- Wonders, The, of Pompeii.** M. Monnier. 1870. F 1141
- Wonders, The, of Science.** H. Mayhew. 1874. 1345
- Wonders of the Yellowstone.** J. Richardson, Editor. 2 copies. D 456
- Wood Rangers, The.** Capt. M. Reid. 1882. F 678
- Wood, George.** *Marrying Too Late.* 1857. B 551
- Wood, Mrs. Henry.** *Bessy Rane.* C 702
—*The Castle's Heir.* 1863. 436
—*East Lynne.* 1883. 314
—*Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles.* B 781
—*Red Court Farm.* 1153
—*Saint Martin's Eve.* C 184
—*Squire Trevlyn's Heir; or Trevlyn Hold.* 437
—*Verner's Pride. A tale of domestic Life.* 1863. 64
- Wood, Rev. John George.** (b. 1827-) *Bible Animals.* D 316
—*Homes without Hands.* 1866. A 1011
—*Strange Dwellings.* 1872. D 460
- Wood, William Maxwell.** (b. 1800-) *Fankwei; or The Sau Jacinto in the Seas of India, China and Japan.* 1859. F 475
- Woodbridge, John, D. D., The Memoir of.** Rev. S. D. Clark. D 1155
- Woodbridge, Timothy.** (1784-1862.) *The Autobiography of a Blind Minister.* 1856. A 493
- Woodburn.** A novel. R. V. Jeffrey. 1864. B 791
- Woodbury, Augustus.** *Plain Words to Young Men.* 1858. F 135
- Woodbury, Peter Perkins.** (1791-1860) and Savage, Thomas. (b. 1793) *History of Bedford, N. H.* 1851. D 27
- Woodcliff.** H. B. McKeever. B 814
- Woodcraft.** W. G. Simms. 79
- Woodruff, Hiram.** *The Trotting Horse of America.* 1868. D 151
- Woodruff Stories.** F. R. Goulding. *Boy Life among the Cherokee.* 1870. F 1210
—*Child Life on the Tide Water.* 1211
—*Nacoochee.* 1871. 1195
- Woods and Lakes of Maine.** L. L. Hubbard. 1884. C 1762
- Woods, Kate Tannatt.** *Out and About.* B 1430
- Woodstock.** Sir W. Scott. 1 vol. 19
—*The same.* 1867. 2 vols. Vol. 1. 1081
Vol. 2. 1082
- Woodville Stories.** W. T. Adams. *Haste and Waste.* 1877. F 978
—*Hope and Have.* 979
—*Work and Win.* A story for young people. 1875. 906
- Wooded and Won.** W. B. Phillips. C 755
- Wool Gathering.** M. A. Dodge. B 943
- Woolson, Abba Gould.** *Browsing among Books, and other essays.* 1881. C 1531
—*Woman in American Society.* D 514
- Woolson, Constance Fenimore.** Anne. A novel. B 1273
—*For the Major.* A novelette. 1282
- Worboise, Emma Jane.** *The Lillingstones of Lillingstone.* C 870
- Worcester, Samuel Thomas.** (1804-1883.) *History of Hollis, N. H., to 1879.* 1879. D 31
- Word, A, to Women.** *The Love of the World, and other gatherings.* C. Fry. 1840. F 666
- Words and Their Uses, Past and Present.** R. G. White. 1881. 2 copies. C 1767
- Words of Cheer.** T. S. Arthur, Editor. 1856. A 608
- Words of Hope.** 1869. F 1139
- Words for the Hour.** J. W. Howe. B 462
- Words for the Wise.** T. S. Arthur. F 302
- Wordsworth; A Biographic, Esthetic Study.** G. H. Calvert. C 1245
- Wordsworth, William.** (1770-1850) *The Poetical Works of, with a Sketch of His Life.* 1854. 7 vols.
Vol. 1. B 296
Vol. 2. 297
Vol. 3. 298
Vol. 4. B 299
Vol. 5. 300
Vol. 6. 301
Vol. 7. 302

- Work**: A Story of Experience. L. M. Alcott. 1873. 2 copies. C 861
- Works**, The, of Joseph Addison. G. W. Greene, Editor. 1856. 6 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 589 Vol. 4. A 592
 Vol. 2. " 590 Vol. 5. " 593
 Vol. 3. " 591 Vol. 6. " 594
- Works**, Moral and Historical, of Lord Bacon. J. Devey, M. A. " 569
- Works**, The, of Beaumont and Fletcher. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 195
 Vol. 2. " 196
- Works** of Michael De Montaigne. W. Hazlitt, Editor. 1859. 4 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 951 Vol. 3. " 953
 Vol. 2. " 952 Vol. 4. " 954
- Works**, The, of Epictetus. T. W. Higginson. 1865. C 544
- Works** of Henry Fielding. Sir W. Scott. " 1149
- Works**, The, of Benjamin Franklin. J. Sparks, Editor. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1. " 32
 Vol. 2. " 33
- Works**, Select, of Benjamin Franklin. E. Sargent, Editor. " 688
- Works**, Miscellaneous, of Oliver Goldsmith. J. Prior. 1855. 4 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 585 Vol. 3. " 587
 Vol. 2. " 586 Vol. 4. " 588
- Works**, The, of Samuel Johnson, LL. D. A. Murphy, Editor. 1855. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 28
 Vol. 2. " 29
- Works**, The, of Ben Jonson. " 197
- Works**, The, of Flavius Josephus. W. Whiston, A. M., Translator. " 231
- Works**, The, of Charles Lamb. Sir T. N. Talfourd, D. C. L. " 13
- Works** of Hannah More. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 296
 Vol. 2. " 297
- Works**, The, of Amelia Opie. 1850. 3 vols. Vol. 1. " 160
 Vol. 2. " 161
 Vol. 3. " 162
- Works**, The, of Edgar Allan Poe. R. W. Griswold. 1856. 4 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 576 Vol. 3. " 578
 Vol. 2. " 577 Vol. 4. " 579
- Works**, Literary, of Sir Joshua Reynolds. H. W. Beechey, Editor. 1852. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 690
 Vol. 2. " 691
- Works**, The, of Dean Swift. " 573
- Works**, The, of Tacitus. 1858. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 965
 Vol. 2. " 966
- Works**, The, of Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 192
 Vol. 2. " 193
- Workshop**, A Boy's. By a Boy and His Friends. F 1488
- World**, The. 1856. 3 vols.
 Vol. 1. " A 624
 Vol. 2. " " 625
 Vol. 3. " " 626
- World**, A, of Wonders. 1881. B 1370
- World**, The, and Its Inhabitants. S. G. Goodrich. 1856. " 389
- World**, The, Before the Deluge. L. Figuier. 1872. D 730
- World**, The History of the. Baron J. Von Müller. 1842. 4 vols.
 Vol. 1. A 741 Vol. 3. A 743
 Vol. 2. " 742 Vol. 4. " 744
- World's Birthday**, The. L. Gausson. 1882. B 1515
- World's Foundations**, The. A. Gibberne. 1882. " 1506
- Worst Boy**, The, in Town. By the author of Helen's Babies. F 1445
- Wortley, Lady Emeline Stuart**. Travels in the United States, etc., during 1849 and 1850. " 203
- Wounded Boy**, The, and other stories. T. S. Arthur. 1855. " 285
- Wrecked**: A Novel. W. O. Stoddard. 1883. C 1689
- Wrecker's Daughter**, The. A 932
- Wright, D. Thew**. Mrs. Armington's Ward. 1874. C 912
- Wright, E. P.** Animal Life. " 1704
- Wright, Julia McNair**. Almost a Nun. " F 1185
 —Among the Alaskans. C 1698
 —A Million Too Much. A temperance tale. " 785
- Wright, Thomas, M. A.**, Editor. —Early Travels in Palestine, Comprising the Narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, and others, with Notes by. 1848. F 150
 —The History of France. 3 vols.
 —Vol. 1. B. C. 600—A. D. 1643. D 162
 —Vol. 2. A. D. 1643—1799. " 163
 —Vol. 3. A. D. 1799—1861. " 164
 —The Travels of Marco Polo, the Venetian. 1854. F 149
- Writings**, Critical and Miscellaneous. T. N. Talfourd. 1854. A 46
- Wuthering Heights**. A novel. E. Brontë. 1858. B 499
- Wyandotte**. J. F. Cooper. " 55
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas**, (1503–1542) The Poetical Works of, with a Memoir. 1854. " 244
- Wych Hazel**. S. and A. Warner. C 1006
- Wylder's Hand**. A novel. J. S. LeFanu. 1865. B 828

X.

Xerxes, History of. J. Abbott. F 228

- Young Man's Friend, The.** D. C. Eddy, D. D. 1865.....F 901
- Young Man's Friend, The, and Guide Through Life to Immortality.** J. A. James. 1852....." 68
- Young Mrs. Jardine.** A novel. D. M. Craik.....C 1454
- Young Moose-Hunters, The.** C. A. Stephens. 1871.....F 1333
- Young Musgrave.** A novel. Mrs. Oliphant. 1878.....C 1202
- Young Nimrods, The, Around the World.** T. W. Knox. 1882...F 1487
- In North America.** T. W. Knox." 1486
- Young Recruit, The.**....." 1042
- Young Silver-Seekers, The.** S. W. Cozzens.....B 1450
- Young Stepmother, The; or A Chronicle of Mistakes.** 1862. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 365
Vol. 2....." 306
- Young Surveyor, The.** J. T. Trowbridge. 1875.....F 1322
- Young Trail Hunters, The.** S. W. Cozzens. 1877....." 1336
- Young Voyageurs, The.** Capt. M. Reid....." 339
- Young Wreckers, The, of the Florida Reef**....." 902
- Young, Alexander, (1800-1854.)** Chronicles of the First Planters of the Massachusetts Bay.....A 72
- Young, Dr. Edward, (1681-1765)** The Poetical Works of, with a Sketch of His Life. 1854. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....B 303
Vol. 2....." 304
- Young, Jennie J.** The Ceramic Art. 1878. 2 copies.....D 1260
- Young, William, Translator.** Poems by Beranger. 1850.....B 334
- Younger Edda, The.** R. B. Anderson. 1880.....D 1528
- Youth's History, A, of the Rebellion.** W. M. Thayer. 1864...F 845
- Yucatan, Travel in.** J. L. Stephens. 1856. 2 vols. Vol. 1....A 331
Vol. 2...." 332
- Yule-Tide Stories.** 1861.....B 144

Z.

- Zenobia**.....A 682
- Zerub Throop's Experiment.** Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney.....C 734
- Zigzag Journeys in Classic Lands.** H. Butterworth. 1882.....B 1375
- Zigzag Journeys in the Northern Lands.** H. Butterworth. 1884.F 1466
- Zigzag Journeys in the Occident.** H. Butterworth. 1883.....C 1672
- Zigzag Journeys in the Orient.** H. Butterworth. 1883....." 1671
- Zillah, the Child Medium.** 1857..B 514
- Zoology, Principles of.** L. Agassiz and A. A. Gould. 1861. 2 cops.D 671
- Zschokke, Heinrich.** (1771-1848.) The Rose of Disentis...C 874
- Tales from the German of.** 1856.B 634
- Zschokke, Heinrich and Emil.** The History of Switzerland, with a Continuation to the Year 1848. 1855.....F 415
- Zwingle, Ulrich, (1484-1531)** The Life and Times of. J. J. Hottinger. 1857...A 339

REFERENCE LIBRARY.

Agriculture.

Agricultural Reports of the Commissioner of Patents. 15 vols.

1844 ...R	800	1855....R	811
1845...."	801	1856...."	812
1847...."	803	1857...."	813
1848...."	804	1858...."	814
1849...."	805	1859...."	815
1851...."	805	1860...."	816
1852...."	806	1861...."	817
1853...."	809		

Reports of the Commissioner of Agriculture. 17 vols.

1862....R	818	1875....."	831
1869...."	822	1876....."	832
1867...."	823	Index '37-76."	833
1868...."	824	1877....."	834
1869...."	825	1878....."	836
1871...."	827	1879....."	837
1872...."	828	1880....."	838
1873...."	829	1881-82....."	839

—Report on Forestry....."

Transactions of the New Hampshire Agricultural Society. 9 vols.

1850-1-2....R	850	1857...."	855
1853...."	851	1858...."	856
1854...."	852	1859...."	857
1855...."	853	1860...."	858
1856...."	854		

Reports of the New Hampshire Board of Agriculture. James O. Adams, Secretary. 12 vols.

—Vol. 1. 1871....."	860
—Vol. 2. 1872....."	861
—Vol. 3. 1873....."	862
—Vol. 4. 1874....."	863
—Vol. 5. 1875....."	864
—Vol. 6. 1876....."	865
—Vol. 7. 1877....."	866
—Vol. 8. 1878....."	867
—Vol. 9. 1879....."	868
—Vol. 10. 1880....."	869
—Vol. 11. 1881....."	870
—Vol. 12. 1882....."	871

Reports of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture. C. L. Flint, Secretary. 4 vols.

—Vol. 5. 1858....."	924
—Vol. 7. 1860....."	926
—Vol. 8. 1861....."	927
—Vol. 22. 1875....."	941

Reports of the Maine Board of Agriculture. S. L. Goodale, Secretary. 6 vols.

—Vol. 1. 1856.....R	885
—Vol. 2. 1857....."	886
—Vol. 6. 1861....."	890
—Vol. 7. 1862....."	891
—Vol. 8. 1863....."	892
—Vol. 14. 1869....."	898

Transactions of the New York Agricultural Society. 2 vols.

1851....R	950	1856...."	951
-----------	-----	-----------	-----

Twelfth Annual Report of the Ohio Board of Agriculture, 1857....."

			952
--	--	--	-----

Diseases Prevalent among Swine and Other Domestic Animals. 1878."

—The same. 1881....."	954
-----------------------	-----

Army Reports, The Civil War, Reconstruction, etc.

Army Regulations. 1861.....R

	130
--	-----

Art of War in Europe. 1854-5-6. Delafield's Report....."

	125
--	-----

Camels, Report on the Purchase of, for Military Purposes....."

	124
--	-----

Conduct of the War, Supplementary Report on the. 1866. 2 vols.

—Vol. 1. Gen. W. T. Sherman and others....."

	159
--	-----

—Vol. 2. Gen. John Pope and others."

	160
--	-----

Heavy Ordnance, Report on. 1860."

	165
--	-----

Impeachment of Andrew Johnson, Report of the. 1868. 3 vols.

—Vol. 1. Preliminaries, Opening Arguments, Evidence....."

	162
--	-----

—Vol. 2. Arguments and Final Vote."

	163
--	-----

—Vol. 3. Opinions and Appendix."

	164
--	-----

Ku Klux Conspiracy. 1872. 13 vols.

—Vol. 1. Report of Committee....."

	167
--	-----

—Vol. 2. North Carolina....."

	168
--	-----

—Vol. 3. South Carolina, Part 1...."

	169
--	-----

—Vol. 4. " " " 2...."

	170
--	-----

—Vol. 5. " " " 3...."

	171
--	-----

—Vol. 6. Georgia, Part 1...."

	172
--	-----

—Vol. 7. " " " 2...."

	173
--	-----

—Vol. 8. Alabama, Part 1....."

	174
--	-----

—Vol. 9. " " " 2...."

	175
--	-----

—Vol. 10. " " " 3...."

	176
--	-----

—Vol. 11. Mississippi, Part 1...."

	177
--	-----


—Vol. 12. " " " 2...."

	178
--	-----

—Vol. 13. Florida and Miscellaneous....."

	179
--	-----

- Medical and Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion, 1861-65.**
 Surgeon-General J. K. Barnes.
 —Vol. 1. Medical History.....R 128
 —Vol. 2. Surgical History.....“ 129
- Official Records of the War of the Rebellion. First Series. Confederate and Union Armies.**
 —Vol. 1. Dec. 20, 1860-Apr. 14, 1861 “ 180
 — “ 2. Ap. 16-July 31, 1861.....“ 181
 — “ 3. May 10-Nov. 19, 1861.....“ 182
 — “ 4. June 11, 1861-Feb. 1, 1862.....“ 183
 — “ 5. Aug. 1, 1861-Mar. 17, 1862.....“ 184
 — “ 6. Aug. 21, 1861-Apr. 11, 1862.....“ 185
 — “ 7. Nov. 19, 1861-Mar. 4, 1862.....“ 186
 — “ 8. Nov. 19, 1861-Apr. 10, 1862.....“ 187
 — “ 9. Jan. 11-Mar. 17, 1862.....“ 188
 — “ 10. Part 1. Reports, Mar. 4-June 10, 1862.....“ 189
 — “ 10. Part 2. Correspondence, Mar. 4-June 10, 1862.....“ 190
 — “ 11. Part 1. Reports, Mar. 17-June 24, 1862.....“ 191
 — “ 11. Part 2. Reports, June 25-Sept. 2, 1862.....“ 192
 — “ 11. Part 3. Reports, Aug. 8, 1861-Aug. 25, 1862.....“ 193
- Outrages in the Southern States, Report on the. 1871.....“ 186**
- Permanent Sea-Coast Defences, Report on. 1862.....“ 158**
- Reconstruction, Report of the Joint Committee on.....“ 161**
- Rolls of Honor. Names of soldiers who died in defence of the American Union, interred in the National Cemeteries.**
 —No. 11. Chattanooga and other places in Tennessee.....“ 141
 —No. 14. Soldiers who died in prison pens.....“ 144
 —No. 15. Antietam, Md., and Virginia.....“ 145
 —No. 16. At various places.....“ 146
 —No. 17. In Kentucky, Indiana and Georgia.....“ 147
 —No. 18. At various places.....“ 148
 —No. 19. At various places.....“ 149
 —No. 20. In Mississippi, Tennessee and Missouri.....“ 150
 —No. 21. In Tennessee and Louisiana.....“ 151
 —No. 22. In Nashville, Tenn.....“ 152
 —No. 23. In Georgia and Tennessee.....“ 153
 —No. 24. In Vicksburg, Miss., and New Albany, Ind.....“ 154
 —No. 26. At various places.....“ 156
 —No. 27. Statement of the disposition of some of the bodies of deceased Union soldiers and prisoners of war, whose remains have been removed to National Cemeteries in the Southern and Western states.....“ 157
- Sickness and Mortality in the Army of the United States from Jan., 1839, to Jan., 1855. Statistical Report. R. H. Cooledge. 1856. R 126**
- Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg. J. R. Bartlett. 1874.....“ 127**
- Arts and Sciences.**
Biographical History. A, of the Fine Arts. S. Spooner. 1867. 2 vols.
 —Vol. 1. A to L.....R 225
 —Vol. 2. M to Z.....“ 226
- Modern Painters. John Ruskin. 1857. 5 vols.**
 —Vol. 1. Parts 1 and 2. Of General Principles, and of Truth.....“ 227
 —Vol. 2. Part 3. Of the Imaginative and Theoretic Faculties.....“ 228
 —Vol. 3. Part 4. Of Many Things.....“ 229
 —Vol. 4. Part 5. Of Mountain Beauty.....“ 230
 —Vol. 5. Part 6. Of Leaf Beauty. Part 7. Of Cloud Beauty. Part 8. Of Ideas of Relation; Sect 1, Of Invention Formal. Part 9. Of Ideas of Relation; Sect 2, Of Invention Spiritual.....“ 231
- Chemistry, As Applied and Relating to the Arts and Manufactures. S. Muspratt. 2 vols.**
 —Vol. 1. Ace-Eth.....“ 232
 —Vol. 2. Fuel-Zinc.....“ 233
- Dictionary, A, of Art, Manufactures and Mines. A. Ure. 1857. 2 vols.**
 —Vol. 1. Abietine-Ivory Black.....“ 234
 —Vol. 2. Kali-Zirconia.....“ 235
- Dictionary, A, of Science, Literature and Art. W. T. Brande. 1818.....“ 236**
- Appleton's Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, Engine Work and Engineering. 1852. 2 vols.**
 —Vol. 1. Aam-Heliotrope.....“ 237
 —Vol. 2. Heptagon-Valves Balanced.....“ 238
- Appleton's Dictionary of Applied Mechanics. P. Benjamin, Editor. 1880. 2 vols.**
 —Vol. 1. Abacus-Gear-cutting Machines.....“ 239
 —Vol. 2. Gearing-Zinc-Furnace.....“ 240
- Treatise, A, on Rasps and Files. 1878. 1 vol.....“ 241**
- Atlases, Cyclopædias, and Other Reference Books.**
 Atlas, Descriptive, of the World. J. Bartholomew.....R 1130
 Atlas, Family, of the World. A. J. Johnson.....“ 1131
 Atlas, Geological, of New Hampshire. C. H. Hitchcock. 1878.....“ 1133

 Books in this list are not to be taken from the Library.

- Atlas, Historical, of the World.**
J. E. Worcester..... R 1135
- Atlas, Illustrative Historical, of Iowa.** " 1136
- Atlas, Indexed, of the World.** Rand & McNally..... " 1129
- Atlas, State of New Hampshire.**
Walling & Hitchcock..... " 1134
- Atlas, Statistical, of the United States. (Census of 1870.)** F. A. Walker. 1874.... " 1132
- Atlas, Statistical, of the United States. (Census of 1880.)** C. Scribner's Sons..... " 1132½
- American Cyclopædia, The.**
—Vol. 1. A-Asher..... " 1000
— " 2. Ashes-Bol..... " 1001
— " 3. Bolan Pass-Carmine..... " 1002
— " 4. Carmona-Coddington..... " 1003
— " 5. Code-Demotica..... " 1004
— " 6. Dempster-Everett..... " 1005
— " 7. Evesham-Glascock..... " 1006
— " 8. Glasgow-Hortense..... " 1007
— " 9. Hortensius-Kinglake..... " 1008
— " 10. Kinglet-Magnet..... " 1009
— " 11. Magnetism-Motril..... " 1010
— " 12. Mott-Pales..... " 1011
— " 13. Palestine-Printing..... " 1012
— " 14. Prior-Shoe..... " 1013
— " 15. Shomer-Trollope..... " 1014
— " 16. Trombone-Zymosis..... " 1015
—Supplement to the 16 vols..... " 1016
—Index to American Cyclopædia.... " 1017
- American Annual Cyclopædia.**
Vol. 1. 1861. R 1018 Vol. 9. 1869. " 1026
Vol. 2. 1862. " 1019 Vol. 10. 1870. " 1027
Vol. 3. 1863. " 1020 Vol. 11. 1871. " 1028
Vol. 4. 1864. " 1021 Vol. 12. 1872. " 1029
Vol. 5. 1865. " 1022 Vol. 13. 1873. " 1030
Vol. 6. 1866. " 1023 Vol. 14. 1874. " 1031
Vol. 7. 1867. " 1024 Vol. 15. 1875. " 1032
Vol. 8. 1868. " 1025
- Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia.**
Vol. 1. 1876. R 1033 Vol. 5. 1880. " 1037
Vol. 2. 1877. " 1034 Vol. 6. 1881. " 1038
Vol. 3. 1878. " 1035 Vol. 7. 1882. " 1039
Vol. 4. 1879. " 1036
- Cyclopædia of Practical and Scientific Agriculture.** J. C. Morton.
Vol. 1. R 1120 Vol. 2. " 1121
- Harper's Popular Cyclopædia.** 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. A-Lincoln..... " 1100
—Vol. 2. Lincoln-Zubley..... " 1101
- McClintock & Strong's Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature.** 10 vols.
—Vol. 1. A-B..... " 1102
— " 2. C-D..... " 1103
— " 3. E-F-G..... " 1104
— " 4. H-I-J..... " 1105
— " 5. K-L-M..... " 1106
— " 6. Me-Nev..... " 1107
— " 7. New-Pes..... " 1108
— " 8. Pet-Re..... " 1109
— " 9. Rh-St..... " 1110
— " 10. Su-Z..... " 1111
- Cyclopædia of American Literature.**
E. A. & G. L. Duyckinck. 2 vols.
Vol. 1. R 1112 Vol. 2. R 1113
- Cyclopædia of English Literature.**
Robert Chambers. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. To 1727..... " 1114
—Vol. 2. 1727-1850..... " 1115
- Chambers' Encyclopædia.** 10 vols.
—Vol. 1. A-Belgi..... " 1055
— " 2. Belgium-Chivalry..... " 1056
— " 3. Chivasso-Elephant..... " 1057
— " 4. Elephant Gonzalvo..... " 1058
— " 5. Good-Laborers..... " 1059
— " 6. Labrador-Numidia..... " 1060
— " 7. Numismatics-Puerperal..... " 1061
— " 8. Puerto Bello-Sound..... " 1062
— " 9. Sound-Vitacea..... " 1063
— " 10. Vital Statistics-Zoetrope..... " 1064
- Encyclopædia Britannica.** 17 vols.
—Vol. 1. A-Anatomy..... " 1065
— " 2. Anaxagoras-Athenry..... " 1066
— " 3. Athens-Bol..... " 1067
— " 4. Bokhara-Canoe..... " 1068
— " 5. Canon-Cleves..... " 1069
— " 6. Clicky-Day..... " 1070
— " 7. Deacon-Eldon..... " 1071
— " 8. Eleanor-Fakir..... " 1072
— " 9. Falaba-Fyzabad..... " 1073
— " 10. G-Goots..... " 1074
— " 11. Gouda-Hippopotamus..... " 1075
— " 12. Hiring-Iudus..... " 1076
— " 13. Infant-Kant..... " 1077
— " 14. Kao-Lon..... " 1078
— " 15. Loo-Mem..... " 1079
— " 16. Men-Mos..... " 1080
— " 17. Mot-Orm..... " 1081
- Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering.**
E. Cresy..... " 1123
- Encyclopædia, The American Farmer's.** G. Emerson..... " 1122
- Encyclopædia, Zell's Popular.** L. Colange. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. A-Hyt..... " 1125
—Vol. 2. I-Zy..... " 1126
—Supplement..... " 1127
- Dictionary of Biography and Mythology.** J. Thomas..... " 1128
- Dictionary, An American, of the English Language.** N. Webster..... " 1140
- Dictionary, A, of the English Language.** J. E. Worcester..... " 1139
- Dictionary of English Literature.**
W. D. Adams..... " 1119
- Dictionary, A Critical, of English Literature.** S. A. Allibone. 3 vols.
Vol. 1..... " 1116
Vol. 2..... " 1117
Vol. 3..... " 1118
- Dictionary, A, of General Knowledge.** G. Crabb..... " 1141
- Gazetteer, Historical and Descriptive, of Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont.** Coolidge & Mansfield..... " 1138

Gazetteer Pronouncing and Geographical Dictionary of the World. Lippincott & Co. . . . R 1137
 Quotations, Familiar. John Bartlett. " 1142
 Who Wrote It? An Index to the Authorship of the More Noted Works of Ancient and Modern Literature. W. A. and C. G. Wheeler. . . . " 1143

—Senate Journals.

Nov. session, 1792.	June session, 1825.
June " 1816.	" " 1826.
Nov. " " 1827.	" " 1828.
June " 1817.	" " 1829.
" " 1818.	Nov. " 1830.
" " 1819.	June " 1831.
" " 1824.	" " 1832.

—House and Senate Journals.

June session, 1832.	June session, 1861.
Nov. " " 1862.	" " 1863.
June " 1834.	" " 1864.
" " 1840.	" " 1865.
Nov. " " 1866.	" " 1867.
June " 1842.	" " 1868.
Nov. " " 1869.	" " 1870.
June " 1844.	" " 1871.
Nov. " " 1872.	" " 1873.
June " 1845.	" " 1874.
" " 1848.	" " 1875.
" " 1851.	" " 1876.
" " 1852.	" " 1877.
Nov. " " 1878.	" " 1879.
June " 1853.	" " 1880.
" " 1855.	" " 1881.
" " 1858.	" " 1882.

Congressional and Legislative Journals, Records, Laws, Statutes, etc.

Congressional Globe. 72 vols.

—27th Congress, 1841–43, 1st session, 2 vols.
 —29th " 1845–47, " " 2 vols.
 — " " 2d " 1 vol.
 —30th " 1847–49, 1st " 2 vols.
 — " " 2d " 1 vol.
 —31st " 1849–51, 1st " 4 vols.
 — " " 2d " 1 vol.
 —32d " 1851–53, 1st " 4 vols.
 — " " 2d " 2 vols.
 —33d " 1853–55, 1st " 2 vols.
 — " " debates, 2 vols.
 —34th " 1855–57, 1st session, 1 vol.
 — " " 3d " 1 vol.
 —35th " 1857–59, 1st " 3 vols.
 — " " 2d " 2 vols.
 —36th " 1859–61, 1st " 1 vol.
 —37th " 1861–63, " " 1 vol.
 — " " 2d " 4 vols.
 — " " 3d " 2 vols.
 —39th " 1865–67, 1st " 5 vols.
 — " " 2d " 3 vols.
 —40th " 1867–69, 1st " 1 vol.
 — " " 2d " 6 vols.
 — " " 3d " 3 vols.
 —41st " 1869–71, 1st " 1 vol.
 — " " 2d " 7 vols.
 — " " 3d " 3 vols.
 —42d " 1871–73, 1st " 2 vols.

Congressional Record. 43 vols.

—43d Congress, 1873–75, 1st session, 1 vol.
 — " " 2d " 7 vols.
 — " " 3d " 3 vols.
 —44th " 1875–77, 1st " 8 vols.
 — " " 2d " 5 vols.
 —45th " 1877–79, 1st " 1 vol.
 — " " 2d " 6 vols.
 —46th " 1879–81, 3d " 4 vols.
 —47th " 1881–83, 1st " 8 vols.

Legislative Journals, New Hampshire.

—House Journals.

June session, 1813.	June session, 1827.
Oct. " " 1828.	" " " 1829.
June " 1814.	Nov. " " 1830.
" " 1815.	June " " 1831.
" " 1817.	" " " 1832.
" " 1826.	" " " 1833.

Laws of New Hampshire.

June session, 1826.	June session, 1865.
" " 1827.	" " 1866.
" " 1829.	" " 1867.
" " 1841.	" " 1868.
Nov. " 1842.	" " 1869.
June " 1846.	" " 1870.
" " 1848.	" " 1871.
" " 1849.	" " 1872.
" " 1850.	" " 1873.
" " 1851.	" " 1874.
" " 1852.	" " 1875.
" " 1859.	" " 1876.
" " 1860.	" " 1877.
" " 1861.	" " 1878.
" " 1862.	" " 1879.
" " 1863.	" " 1880.
" " 1864.	" " 1881.

Laws of New Hampshire, Compilation 1832.

Revised Statutes of New Hampshire, 1843.

General " " 1867.

Code of Washington Territory, 1854.

Education.

Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Education. 1870–83. 13 vols.

Rep't, 1870. R 601	Rep't, 1877. R 610
" 1871. " 602	" 1878. " 611
" 1872. " 603	" 1879. " 612
" 1873. " 604	" 1880. " 613
" 1874. " 605	" 1881. " 614
" 1875. " 606	" 1882–83. " 615
" 1876. " 607	

Special Report on the Schools in the District of Columbia. H. Barnard. 1870. R 600	Geology of New Hampshire. C. H. Hitchcock. 1874. 3 vols. R 1144
Special Report on Public Libraries in the United States. 1876. 608	—Vol. 1. Physical Geography. R 1145
Circulars of Information of the Bureau of Education. 4 vols.	—Vol. 2. Stratigraphical Geology. 1145
1871-75. . . R 630	—Vol. 3. Surface Geology, Mineralogy and Lithology, Economic Geology. " 1146
1876-80. . . 631	Geology of the Lake Superior Land District. Part 2. Foster & Whitney. 1851. " 1149
Annual Reports of the Board of Education of New Hampshire.	Geological Survey of Idaho and Wyoming Territories. F. V. Hayden. " 486
1852-53. . . R 656	Geological Survey of Montana and Portions of the Adjoining Territories. F. V. Hayden. 1872. " 485
1856-57. . . 657	Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition During the Years 1838-39-40-41-42. Capt. C. Wilkes, U. S. N. 5 vols.
1859. . . " 660	—Vol. 1. Madeira, Paumotu Group. " 509
1860-61. . . 661	—Vol. 2. Tahiti, New Zealand. " 510
Annual Reports of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of New Hampshire.	—Vol. 3. Tongataboo, Honolulu. " 511
1869. . . R 666	—Vol. 4. Hawaiian Isles, De Fuca's Straits. " 512
1870-71. . . 667	—Vol. 5. Bowditch Island, Cape of Good Hope. " 513
1872. . . " 668	Report of the Geological Survey of the United States Territories. F. V. Hayden. 1876.
1874. . . " 670	Vol. 1. R 487
1875. . . " 671	Vol. 2. " 488
1876. . . " 672	Vol. 3. " 490
1877. . . " 673	Vol. 4. " 491
Thirteenth Annual Report of the Massachusetts Board of Education. 1867. " 700	Vol. 5. " 491
Reports of the Regents of the Smithsonian Institution.	Reports on the Lands in the Arid Region of the United States, with Maps. J. W. Powell. 501
1857. . . R 730	Surveys for a Ship Canal Across the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. R. W. Shufeldt. 1872. " 499
1858. . . " 731	Twelfth Annual Report of the United States Survey of the Territories. F. V. Hayden.
1861. . . " 734	—Part 1. Geology, Paleontology and Zoology. " 514
1863. . . " 736	—Part 2. Yellowstone Park, etc. " 515
Annual Reports of Various Libraries. 1873-74. " 762	Maps and Panoramas " 516
Catalogue of the Library of the War Department, Washington. " 760	Geology of the Henry Mountains. " 516½
Supplement to same. " 761	Mineral Resources of the United States. A. Williams, Jr. 517
Index to the Catalogue of a Portion of the Public Library of Boston. " 763	United States Coast Survey Reports.
Explorations and Surveys.	1851. . . R 519
Discoveries at Ephesus. J. T. Wood. R 518	1861. . . " 529
Exploration of the Colorado River of the West and Its Tributaries in 1869-70-71-72. J. W. Powell. " 500	1862. . . " 530
Explorations and Surveys for a Railroad Route from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. 1853. 13 vols.	1863. . . " 531
Vol. 1. . . R 537	United States Geographical Surveys West of the 100th Meridian. Lieut. G. M. Wheeler. 1877.
Vol. 2. . . " 538	—Vol. 2. Astronomy, etc. " 502
Vol. 3. . . " 539	—Vol. 3. Geology. " 503
Vol. 4. . . " 540	—Vol. " " Supplement. " 504
Vol. 5. . . " 541	—Vol. 4. Paleontology. " 505
Vol. 6. . . " 542	—Vol. 5. Zoology. " 506
Vol. 7. . . " 543	—Vol. 6. Botany. " 507
Geology and Natural History of Indiana. Twelfth Annual Report on the. John Collett. 1883. 1148	—Vol. 7. Archaeology. " 508

History and Biography.

- Annals of the American Pulpit.
W. B. Sprague, Editor. 8 vols.
—Vol. 1. Trinitarian Congregational. R 475
—Vol. 2. " " " 476
—Vol. 3. Presbyterian. " 477
—Vol. 4. " " " 478
—Vol. 5. Episcopalian. " 479
—Vol. 6. Baptist. " 480
—Vol. 7. Methodist. " 481
—Vol. 8. Unitarian. " 482
- British Counter Case, as laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, under the Provisions of the Treaty of Washington, May 8, 1871. " 484
- Compendium, A, of Ecclesiastical History. J. C. L. Geiseler. Trans. by Rev. J. W. Hull. 4 vols.
—Vol. 1. A. D. 1-451. " 551
—Vol. 2. 324-1073. " 552
—Vol. 3. 1073-1305. " 553
—Vol. 4. 1305-1517. " 554
- History of the Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. Abbe Raynal. 1777. 5 vols. " 428
—Vol. 1. In the East Indies. " 428
—Vol. 2. In the East Indies and America. " 429
—Vol. 3. In America and Africa. " 430
—Vol. 4. In the American Islands. " 431
—Vol. 5. The French and English in North America. " 432
- Manual, A, of Ancient History. A. H. L. Heeren. 1854. " 425
- New Hampshire Provincial, State and Town Papers. N. Bouton, Editor.
—Vol. 1. Provincial, 1623-1686. " 441
— " 2. " 1686-1722. " 442
— " 3. " 1692-1722. " 443
— " 4. " 1722-1737. " 444
— " 5. " 1738-1749. " 445
— " 6. " 1749-1763. " 446
— " 7. " 1764-1776. " 447
— " 8. State Papers, 1776-1783. " 448
— " 9. Town Papers and Conventions. " 449
— " 10. Miscellaneous Provincial and State Papers. " 450
Town Documents, I. W. Hammond, Editor.
— " 11. A-F, 1680-1800. " 451
— " 12. Gilmanton-New Ipswich, 1647-1800. " 452
— " 13. New London-Wolfeboro', 1690-1800. " 453
- Treaties and Conventions concluded between the United States and other Powers since July 4th, 1776. Washington, 1871. " 483

- Researches into the History of the Nations of Antiquity. A. H. L. Heeren. 1851. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. Asiatic Nations. " R 426
—Vol. 2. Nations of Asia Minor, Africa and Europe. " 427

Natural History.

*Books marked * are not to be taken from the Library.*

- Animal Kingdom, The. Baron Cuvier. R 1172
- History, A, of the Earth and Animated Nature. Oliver Goldsmith. 4 vols. Vols. 1 and 2. " 1173
Vols. 3 and 4. " 1174
- History, A, of the North American Pinnipeds. J. A. Allen. " 1175
- Mammals, The, of North America. S. F. Baird. " 1169
- Man, The Natural History of. Rev. J. G. Wood. 2 vols.
—Vol. 1. Africa. " 1154
—Vol. 2. Australia, Polynesia, etc. " 1155
- Natural History of the United States, Contributions to the. L. Agassiz. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1150
Vol. 2. " 1151
- Natural History, Cassell's Popular. 4 vols.
—Vol. 1. Mammalia. " 1159
—Vol. 2. Mammalia. " 1160
—Vol. 3. Birds. " 1161
—Vol. 4. Reptiles, Fishes, etc. " 1162
- Natural History, The Illustrated. Rev. J. G. Wood. 3 vols.
—Vol. 1. Mammalia. " 1156
—Vol. 2. Birds. " 1157
—Vol. 3. Reptiles, Fishes, Molluscs. " 1158
- Natural History, Johnson's. S. G. Goodrich, Editor. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1170
Vol. 2. " 1171
- Natural History, Standard. J. S. Kingsley, Editor. 1884. 5 vols.
—Vol. 1. Lower Invertebrates. " 1163
—Vol. 2. Crustacea and Insects. " 1164
—Vol. 5. Mammals. " 1167
- * Ornithology; or The Science of Birds. Theo. Jasper. " 1152
- * Birds, The, of North America. Theo. Jasper. " 1153
- Report on the Rocky Mountain Locust. " 1176

Newspapers and Serials.

- American Architect and Building News. 16 vols.
—Vol. 1. 1876. " R 1268
— " 2. 1877. " 1269
— " 3. Jan-June, 1878. " 1270
— " 4. July-Dec., 1878. " 1271
— " 5. Jan-June, 1879. " 1272
— " 6. July-Dec., 1879. " 1273

Scientific American. New Series.

—Vol. 45. July-Dec., 1881.....	R 1376
— “ 46. Jan.—June, 1882.....	“ 1377
— “ 47. July-Dec., 1882.....	“ 1378
— “ 48. Jan.—June, 1883.....	“ 1379
— “ 49. July-Dec., 1883.....	“ 1380
— “ 50. Jan.—June, 1884.....	“ 1381
— “ 51. July-Dec., 1884.....	“ 1382
The Shaker. Vol. 1. 1871.....	“ 1310
Vol. 4. 1874.....	“ 1313
Vol. 7. 1877.....	“ 1316
Extra Globe. May 19–Nov. 10, 1811..	“ 1317
Telegraph and Telephone.	
—Feb. 15, 1882–March 1, 1883.	“ 1307
—March 22–August 30, 1883.....	“ 1308
—Sept. 6, 1883–Feb. 28, 1884....	“ 1309

Patent Office Reports (Mechanical) and Official Gazette.**Mechanical Reports.**

1849.....	R 242	1860, Part 1. R	262
1850.....	“ 243	“ “ 2.”	263
1851.....	“ 244	1861 “ 1.”	261
1852.....	“ 245	“ “ 2.”	265
1853.....	“ 246	1863 “ 2.”	269
1854, Part 1..	247	1865 “ 1.”	274
“ “ 2.”	248	“ “ 2.”	275
1855 “ 1.”	249	1866 “ 1.”	276
“ “ 2.”	250	“ “ 2.”	277
1856 “ 1.”	251	“ “ 3.”	278
“ “ 2.”	252	1867 “ 1.”	279
“ “ 3.”	253	“ “ 2.”	280
1857 “ 1.”	254	“ “ 3.”	281
“ “ 2.”	255	“ “ 4.”	282
“ “ 3.”	256	1868 “ 1.”	283
1858 “ 1.”	257	“ “ 2.”	284
“ “ 2.”	258	“ “ 3.”	285
“ “ 3.”	259	“ “ 4.”	286
1859 “ 1.”	260	1869 “ 1.”	287
“ “ 2.”	261	“ “ 2.”	288
		“ “ 3.”	289

U. S. Patent Office Official Gazette.

—Vol. 2. July-Dec., 1872.....	“ 301
—General Index for 1872.....	“ 302
—Vol. 3. Jan.—June, 1873.....	“ 303
—Vol. 4. July-Dec., 1873.....	“ 304
—General Index for 1873.....	“ 305
—Vol. 5. Jan.—June, 1874.....	“ 306
—Vol. 6. July-Dec., 1874.....	“ 307
—General Index for 1874.....	“ 308
—Vol. 7. Jan.—June, 1875.....	“ 309
—General Index for 1875.....	“ 311
—Report of Commissioner, 1878....	“ 321
—Vol. 15. Jan.—June, 1879.....	“ 322
—Vol. 16. July-Dec., 1879.....	“ 323
—Annual Report.....	“ 325
—Vol. 17. Jan.—June, 1880.....	“ 326
—Vol. 18. July-Dec., 1880.....	“ 327
—List of Patentees, July-Dec., 1880..	“ 328
—Report of Commissioner, 1880....	“ 329
—Vol. 19. Jan.—June, 1881.....	“ 330
—General Index, Jan.—June, 1881....	“ 331

U. S. Patent Office Official Gazette.

—Vol. 20, Part 1. July-Sept., 1881... R	332
—Vol. 20, Part 2. Oct.—Dec., 1881... “	333
—General Index, July-Dec., 1881... “	334
—Report of Commissioner, 1881... “	335
—Vol. 21, Part 1. Jan.—March, 1882.. “	336
—Vol. 21, Part 2. April-June, 1882.. “	337
—General Index, Jan.—June, 1882.. “	338
—Vol. 22, Part 1. July-Sept., 1882.. “	339
—Vol. 22, Part 2. Oct.—Dec., 1882.. “	340
—Report of Commissioner, 1882... “	341
—Vol. 23, Part 1. Jan.—March, 1883.. “	342
—Vol. 23, Part 2. April-June, 1883.. “	343
—General Index, Jan.—June, 1883.. “	344
—Vol. 24, Part 1. July-Sept., 1883.. “	345
—Vol. 25, Part 2. Oct.—Dec., 1883.. “	346
—General Index, July-Dec., 1883... “	347
—Report of Commissioner, 1883.... “	348
—Vol. 26. Jan.—March, 1884..... “	349
—Vol. 27. April-June, 1884..... “	350
—General Index, Jan.—June, 1884... “	351
—Vol. 28. July-Oct., 1884..... “	352

Reports of Officers of the State Departments and Institutions of New Hampshire.

1863, 1866, 1867, 1870, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884.	
Report of Tax Commissioners, 1878.	
Reports of Insurance Commissioner. 2 vols.	
Vol. 1, 1870-1874. Vol. 2, 1875-1883.	
Reports of State Board of Health. 3 vols.	
Vol. 1, 1882. Vol. 2, 1883. Vol. 3, 1884.	
Reports of the Adjutant-General of New Hampshire, 1867, 1883, 1884.	

Reports of Departments, Congressional Committees, etc.

Report on Banks in the United States, 1863.	
—Of the Chief Signal Officer to the Secretary of War, 1875-77-78-79-80-81.	
—On the Commerce and Navigation of the United States, 1855-6-61-8-9-70-1-2-6.	
—On the Commercial Relations of the United States, 1860-61-62-68-71.	
—Of the Comptroller of the Currency, 1884.	
—Of U. S. Consuls on Manufactures, 1880.	
—Of the Director of the U. S. Mint, 1875 to 1882.	
—On the Finances of the United States, 1856-63-72-73-77-78-83-84.	
—On the Condition of the Indian Tribes.	
—On Inter-oceanic Railroads and Canals.	
—Of the U. S. Land Office, 1869.	
—Of the U. S. Life-Saving Service, 1876 to 1883.	
—Of the Committee on Coinage, Weights and Measures, 1879.	
—On the Mineral Resources of the United States, 1867.	
—Of the Postmaster-General, 1881.	

Paley, William, (1743-1805) The Works of, with a Memoir of His Life. 1830. 3 vols.	Washington, Gen. George.
—Vol. 1. <i>Memoirs, Natural Theology, Evidences of Christianity.</i> R	—Vol. 2. <i>Correspondence, March, 1754-May, 1775.</i> R
—Vol. 2. <i>Moral Philosophy, Horæ Pauline, The Clergyman's Companion.</i> “	— “ 3. <i>Same, June, 1775-July, '76.</i> 76
—Vol. 3. <i>Sermons.</i> “	— “ 4. “ <i>July, 1776-July, '77.</i> 78
Sterne, Laurence, (1713-1768) The Works of. 2 vols.	— “ 5. “ <i>July, 1777-July, '78.</i> 79
—Vol. 1. <i>A Sentimental Journey, Letters and Sermons.</i> “	— “ 6. “ <i>July, 1778-Mar., '80.</i> 80
—Vol. 2. <i>The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman.</i> “	— “ 7. “ <i>Mar., 1780-Apr., '81.</i> 81
Stewart, Dugald, (1753-1828) The Works of. 1829. 7 vols.	— “ 8. “ <i>Apr., 1781-Dec., '83.</i> 82
—Vols. 1 and 2. <i>Philosophy of the Human Mind.</i> “	— “ 9. “ <i>Dec., 1783-Apr., '89.</i> 83
—Vol. 3. <i>Philosophy of the Human Mind, and Outlines of Moral Philosophy.</i> “	— “ 10. <i>Letters, Official and Private, 1789-1799.</i> “
—Vol. 4. <i>Philosophical Essays.</i> “	— “ 11. <i>Correspondence, Nov., 1791-Dec., 1799.</i> “
—Vol. 5. <i>Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man.</i> “	— “ 12. <i>Speeches, Messages, Proclamations, Addresses.</i> “
—Vol. 6. <i>Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical and Political Philosophy.</i> “	Webster, Daniel, (1782-1852) The Works of, with a Memoir of His Life. 1856. 6 vols.
—Vol. 7. <i>Adam Smith, William Robertson, Thomas Reid, Tracts.</i> “	—Vol. 1. <i>Memoir by Edward Everett, Speeches.</i> “
Washington, Gen. George, (1732-1799) The Writings of, with a Life of the Author. Edited by Jared Sparks. 1858. 12 vols.	—Vol. 2. <i>Speeches.</i> “
—Vol. 1. <i>Life.</i> “	—Vol. 3. <i>Speeches in Mass. Convention, 1820, and in Congress.</i> “
	—Vol. 4. <i>Speeches in Congress.</i> “
	—Vol. 5. <i>The same and Legal Arguments.</i> “
	—Vol. 6. <i>Legal Arguments and Diplomatic Papers.</i> “
	Woodbury, Levi, (1789-1851) The Works of. 1852. 3 vols.
	—Vol. 1. <i>Speeches, Reports, Message.</i> “
	—Vol. 2. <i>Judicial Works.</i> “
	—Vol. 3. <i>Literary Works.</i> “



CATALOGUE-SUPPLEMENT

No. 1.

Books added to the Library from November 1, 1881, to March 1, 1885, and others not included in the General Catalogue.

A.

- Andover Review.** Vol. 2. July-Dec., 1884.....D 1515
Abbott, John S. C. Kit Carson, the Pioneer of the West....." 590
About People. Kate G. Wells....B 1574
Adams, Charles Francis, Editor. Familiar Letters of John Adams and His Wife.....C 1859
Adams, William T. Square and Compasses.....F 1502
Alden, Mrs. G. L. (*Pansy*).—Christie's Christmas.....B 1034
 —Interrupted....." 1033
 —Sidney Martin's Christmas.....F 1516
Alden, Mrs. G. L., and Livingston, C. M. Divers Women...B 1035
Almost a Duchess. No Name Series....." 1591
American Horsewoman. The. Mrs. E. Karr....." 1569
American Politician, An. F. M. Crawford.....C 1858

B.

- Baker, Sir Samuel W.** The Rifle and Hound in Ceylon...F 1518
Barrett, William Alex. English Church Composers.....B 1576
Barton, Gen. William, and Olney, Capt. Stephen, Lives of. Mrs. Williams. 1839.....A 298
Benedict, Sir Julius. Weber...B 1586
Bigelow, John, Editor. The Life of Benjamin Franklin. Written by himself. 1884. 3 vols. Vol. 1....." 1555
 Vol. 2....." 1556
 Vol. 3....." 1557
Bishop, William Henry. Choy Susan, and other stories. 1885..." 1571
Black, William. Judith Shakespeare....." 1552
Book of Plates to accompany the Architect and Artizan's Permanent Price Book. F. N. Boxer.....D 945

- Boxer, F. N.** Book of Plates to accompany the Architect and Artizan's Permanent Price Book..D 945
Bremer, Charlotte, Editor. Life, Letters and Posthumous Works of Fredrika Bremer. 1884...B 1549
Bremer, Fredrika, Life, Letters and Posthumous Works of. Edited by C. Bremer....." 1519
Brewster, Charles W. Rambles about Portsmouth. 2d series...D 46
Bronte, Charlotte. Jane Eyre...B 497
Brought to Bay. E. R. Roe....C 1868
Burroughs, John. Fresh Fields..B 1572
Butterworth, Hozekiah. Zigzag Journeys in Acadia and New France.....F 1508

C.

- Cable, George W.** Doctor Sevier..C 1874
Calcott, Lady. Little Arthur's History of England....F 1509
Captains of Industry. J. Parton..." 1501
Carlyle, Thomas. Past and Present.....D 1597
Champney, Lizzie W. Three Vassar Girls in South America..F 1505
Child Life: Poems. J. G. Whittier, Editor....." 1511
Child Life: Prose. J. G. Whittier, Editor....." 1512
Child, Lydia Maria, Editor. Looking towards Sunset.....B 1566
Choy Susan, and other stories. W. H. Bishop....." 1571
Christie's Christmas. Mrs. G. L. Alden....." 1034
Church, The, of the Three First Centuries. A. Lamson. 1880..D 1600
City, The, in the Sea. 1881.....B 1570
Cogswell, Parsons B. Glits from over the Water.....C 1856
Country By-Ways. S. O. Jewett..B 1573
Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria. (*Mulock*). Miss Tenny...C 836
Crawford, F. Marion. An American Politician....." 1858
Cummings, William H. Purcell..B 1581

D.

- Dartmoor** and Other English Prisons, Journal of a Young Man of Massachusetts Confined in. 1816.....A 299
Deming, P. Tompkins and Other Folks.....C 863
Destiny, The, of Man Viewed in the Light of His Origin. John Fiske. 1885.....D 1030
Divers Women. Alden and Livingston.....B 1035
Doctor Sevier, G. W. Cable....C 1874
Dog's Mission, A. Mrs. H. B. Stowe. F 1520
Door-Yard Folks, and A Winter Garden. Miss A. B. Harris...." 1517
Douglas, Amanda M. Out of the Wreck.....C 1861

E.

- Edwards, H. Sutherland.** Rosini and His School.....B 1582
Emerton, J. H. Spiders: Their Structure and Habits. 1883...D 527
Entailed Hat, The. G. A. Townsend.....B 1561
Essay, An, for a New Translation of the Bible. 1727A 301

F.

- Familiar Letters of John Adams and His Wife**.....C 1859
Famous Americans of Recent Times. J. Parton. 1884.....D 1592
Farnell's Folly. J. T. Trowbridge. C 1865
Farrar, Capt. C. A. J. Wild Woods Life.....F 1494
Fate, The, of Mansfield Humphreys. R. G. White.....C 1867
Field, Rev. Leon C. Oinos: A Discussion of the Bible Wine Question....." 89
Fifty Years' Observation of Men and Events. Gen. E. D. Keyes. B 1561
Fiske, John. The Destiny of Man Viewed in the Light of His Origin. 1885.....D 1030
Foundation, The, of Death. Alex. Gustafson. 1885....." 1598
France and England in the New World. F. Parkman. Parts 7 and 8. Montcalm and Wolfe. Vol. 1....." 1594
 Vol. 2" 1595
Frazar, Douglas. Perseverance IslandF 1503
Fresh Fields. John Burroughs...B 1572
Frost, H. F. Schubert....." 1583

G.

- Gehring, Dr. F.** Mozart.....B 1580
Gleason's Monthly Companion...C 1178
Glints from Over the Water. P. B. Cogswell." 1856
Grant, Robert, and others. The King's Men. 1884.....B 1588
Great Musicians, The. Edited by Francis Hueffer. 12 vols. —Sebastian Bach....." 1575
 —English Church Composers....." 1576
 —Handel....." 1577
 —Haydn....." 1578
 —Mendelssohn....." 1579
 —Mozart....." 1580
 —Purcell....." 1581
 —Rossini and His School...." 1582
 —Schubert....." 1583
 —Schumann....." 1584
 —Richard Wagner....." 1585
 —Weber....." 1586
Gustafson, Alex. The Foundation of Death. A Study of the Drink Question. 1885.....D 1598

H.

- Harris, Miss Amanda B.** Door-Yard Folks, and A Winter GardenF 1517
Harte, Bret. On the Frontiers. B 1474
Heidi. A story for children. Johann Spyri.....F 1506
Herrick, S. E., D. D. Some Heretics of Yesterday. 1885....D 1599
Holley, Marietta. Miss Richards' Boy.C 1860
 —Samantha at the Centennial...." 1861
Hood, Paxton. Oliver Cromwell, His Life, Times, etc.....F 1512
Hoppin, Augustus. Two Compton Boys. 1885....." 1519
Horry, Peter. Life of Gen. Francis Marion....." 1513
Howe, E. W. The Story of a Country Town.....C 1857
Hueffer, Francis. Richard Wagner.....B 1585
"Huntington, Faye." Those Boys....." 1032

I.

- In the Lena Delta.** G. W. Melville. D 1593
In War Time. S. W. Mitchell, M. D. B 1587
India: What Can It Teach Us? Max MüllerC 1871
Interrupted. Mrs. G. L. Alden..B 1033

J.

- Jackson, Helen.** *Ramona*. C 1873
Jane Eyre. C. Brontë. B 497
Jesuits, The, in North America.
 F. Parkman. 1883. D 1583
Jewett, Sarah Orne. *Country*
By-Ways. 1885. B 1573
John Bull and His Daughters.
 Max O'Rell. C 1872
Johnson, Ellen K. *Tangles Un-*
ravelled. 1884. B 1565

K.

- Karr, Mrs. Elizabeth.** *The*
American Horsewoman. 1884. B 1569
King's Men, The. R. Grant and
 others. 1884. " 1588
Kingston, W. H. G. *Round the*
World. F 1514
Kit Carson, the Pioneer of the
West. J. S. C. Abbott. D 590

L.

- Lamson, Alvan.** *The Church*
of the Three First Centuries. . . D 1600
Lapointe, A. *The Rival Doctors.* C 1870
Life, The, of Benjamin Franklin.
 Written by Himself. Edited
 by J. Bigelow. 1884. 3 vols.
 Vol. 1. B 1555
 Vol. 2. " 1556
 Vol. 3. " 1557
Life of Lord Lawrence. (1811-1879.)
 R. B. Smith. 1883. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1. D 1590
 Vol. 2. " 1591
Life, The, of Abraham Lincoln.
 W. O. Stoddard. B 1558
Life, The, of Gen. Francis Marion.
 Peter Horry. F 1513
Little Arthur's History of England.
 Lady Callecott. " 1509
Little Arthur's History of France. " 1519
Little Pussy Willow, and The Min-
ister's Watermelons. Mrs. H. B.
 Stowe. 1885. " 1521
Lodge, Henry Cabot. *Studies*
in History. B 1567
Looking towards Sunset. Mrs.
 L. M. Child. Editor. " 1566

M.

- Maitland, J. A. Fuller.** *Schu-*
mann. B 1581
Making, The, of a Man. 1881. . . . " 1589
Marshall, Mrs. Julian. *Handel.* " 1577
Mary Jane Papers, The. A. G.
 Plympton. F 1501

- Melville, George W., U. S. N.**
In the Lena Delta. 1884. D 1593
Men of Invention and Industry.
 S. Smiles. 1885. C 455
Miss Tommy: A Medieval Ro-
mance. D. M. Craik. " 836
Mitchell, S. Weir, M. D. *In*
War Time. 1885. B 1587
Montcalm and Wolfe. F. Park-
 man. 1884. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . D 1594
 Vol. 2. " 1595
Mozly, Rev. T., A. M. *Remin-*
iscences Chiefly of Oriel College
and the Oxford Movement.
 1883. 2 vols. Vol. 1. B 1533
 Vol. 2. " 1554
Muller, Max. *India: What Can*
It Teach Us. C 1871

N.

- Nature's Serial Story.** E. P. Roe. C 1863
No Name Series. *Almost a*
Duchess. 1881. B 1591

O.

- Oinos: A Discussion of the Bible**
Wine Question. Rev. L. C.
 Field. C 89
Oliver Cromwell: His Life,
Times, etc. P. Hood. F 1512
On the Frontier. Bret Harte. . . . B 1474
O'Rell, Max. *John Bull and*
His Daughters. C 1872
Out of the Wreck. A. M. Douglas. " 1864

P.

- Parkman, Francis.** *Montcalm*
and Wolfe. 1881. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1. D 1594
 Vol. 2. " 1595
Parton, James. *Captains of In-*
dustry. F 1501
 —*Famous Americans of Recent*
Times. 1884. D 1592
Past and Present. T. Carlyle. . . . " 1597
Payn, James. *Some Literary*
Recollections. B 1551
Percy, Thomas. (1728-1811.)
Reliques of Ancient English
Poetry. D 1596
Poe, Edgar Allan. *In "Ameri-*
can Men of Letters" Series.
 G. E. Woodberry. 1885. B 1497
Poganuc People. H. B. Stowe. . . . " 1590
Poole, Reginald Lane. *Sebas-*
tian Bach. " 1575

Q.

- Queer Little People.** H. B. Stowe. F 1522

**Zigzag Journeys in Acadia and
New France. H. Butterworth. F 1508**

CONCORD PUBLIC LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE-SUPPLEMENT,

No. 3.

BOOKS ADDED FROM JUNE 15, 1885, TO JUNE 15, 1886.



Concord:
IRA C. EVANS, PRINTER,
NO. 13 CAPITOL STREET.
1886.

CONCORD PUBLIC LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE - SUPPLEMENT,

No. 3.

BOOKS ADDED FROM JUNE 15, 1885, TO JUNE 15, 1886.



Concord:
IRA C. EVANS, PRINTER,
NO. 13 CAPITOL STREET.
1886.

CATALOGUE-SUPPLEMENT,

No. 3.

BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 15, 1886.

Names of authors, editors and translators, in **full faced type**. * Indicates books replaced, and corrections of Catalogue and Supplements Nos. 1 and 2.

A

- Abbott, Charles C.** Upland and Meadow. A Poetquissings Chronicle.....C 1912
about Old Story Tellers. See **Mitchell, Donald G.**.....F 1580
Adams, Oscar Fay. A Handbook of American Authors....C 1693½
Adams, W. H. Davenport. Egypt, Past and Present. Described and Illustrated.....F 478
Adventures of an American Consul abroad. See **Monti, Luigi.** C 1011
After the Freshet. See **Rand, Edward A.**.....F 1196
Alaska. History of. (1730-1885). See **Bancroft, Hubert Howe.**.....D 1703
Allen, Mrs. George L. (Pansy.) Mrs. Priscilla Hunter and my Daughter Susan.....B 1031
One Commonplace Day..... " 1036
Alrich, Thomas B. Prudence Palfrey. A novel.....C 1587
Alexander, Mrs. Beaton's Bargain. A novel.....B 1665
Alger, Horatio, Jr. The Young Circus Rider; or, The Mystery of Robert Rudd.....F 1609
Do and Dare; or, A Brave Boy's Fight for Fortune...... " 1610
Allector's Inheritance; or, The Boys of Smith Institute...... " 1611
The Young Adventurer; or, Tom's Trip across the Plains...... " 1612
The Young Miner; or, Tom Nelson in California...... " 1613
The Young Explorer; or, Among the Sierras...... " 1614
Ben's Nugget; or, A Boy's search for fortune...... " 1615
All in the Wrong. A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore.**..... B 1680
Anthropoid Apes. See **Hartmann, R.**..... D 1653

- Architecture, A History of, in all Countries.** See **Ferguson, James.** 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1084
 Vol. 2..... " 1085
Arctic Service. See **Greely, Adolphus W.** 2 vols. Vol. 1.... " 344
 Vol. 2.... " 345
Allen, Willis Boyd. Pine Cones.F 1629
American Actor Series. **Laurence Hutton,** Editor. 3 vols. The Elder and the Younger Booth. See **Clarke Asia Booth.** Charlotte Cushman. See **Clement, Clara E.**.....D 1746
 —Mrs. Duff. See **Ireland, Joseph F.** Charles Albert Fechter. See **Field, Kate.**..... " 1747
 —Edwin Forrest. See **Barrett, Lawrence.** The Jeffersons. See **Winter, William.**..... " 1748
American Boy's Handy Book. What to do and How to do it. See **Beard, David C.**..... F 1581
Amos, Sheldon. The Science of Law.....D 1620
 —The Science of Politics..... " 1648
Andersen, H. C. O. T. A Danish Romance. Corrected from page 11, *Catalogue*.....C 723
Andrews, Jane. Ten Boys who lived on the Road from Long Ago to Now.....F 1324
Anna, the Professor's Daughter. **M. Daal.** Trans. by **Ch. Mueller.**..... B 1648
Anne Karenini. A novel. See **Tolstoi, Count, Lyof N.**..... " 1653
Anstey, F. The Tinted Venus..C 1579
Apache Campaign. An. See **Bourke, Capt. John G.**.....C 1914
Arius the Libyan. An Idyl of the Primitive Church.....C 1925
Arnold's Campaign against Quebec in the Autumn of 1775. Account of. See **Henry, J. J.**.....D 372

- Around the Ranch. See Towne,
Belle Kellogg. B 1669
 Artist's Love, The. See South-
 worth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. " 1026
 As We Went Marching On. See
 Hosmer, G. W. C 1913
Ashton, John. Old Times. " 1892
Astor, William Waldorf.
 Valentin. An Historical Ro-
 mance of the Sixteenth Century
 in Italy. B 1646
 At the Red Glove. A novel. " 1623
 Atalanta in the South. See Howe,
 Maud. C 58
 Athenian Empire, The. See Cox,
 G. W. D 1660
 Atla. See Smith, Mrs. J. Greg-
 ory. C 1930
 Aulnay Tower. See Howard,
 Blanche Willis. B 1625
- B.**
- Badeau, Adam**. Conspiracy. A
 Cuban Romance. B 1164
Bain, Alexander. Education as
 a Science. D 1630
Balestier Wolcott. A Victori-
 ous Defeat. A Romance. B 1662
Ballou, Maturin M. Due South;
 or, Cuba Past and Present. C 510
Balzac Honore de. Cesar Birot-
 teau. B 1642
 —The Duchesse de Langeais. " 1643
 —Eugenie Grandet. " 1666
 Pere Goriot. " 1644
Bancroft, Hubert Howe. His-
 tory of Alaska. (1730-1885). D 1703
 —The History of California. Vol. 1 " 1688
 " 2 " 1689
 " 3 " 1690
 " 4 " 1691
 —History of Central America. " 1 " 1676
 " 2 " 1677
 —The History of Mexico. " 1 " 1679
 " 2 " 1680
 " 3 " 1681
 " 4 " 1682
 " 5 " 1683
 —History of the Native Races of the
 Pacific States. 5 vols. Vol. 1 " 1671
 " 2 " 1672
 " 3 " 1673
 " 4 " 1674
 " 5 " 1675
 —The History of the North Ameri-
 can States and Texas. Vol. 1. " 1685
 —The History of the Northwest
 Coast. Vol. 1. " 1697
 " 2. " 1698
Barr, Amelia E. A Daughter of
 Fife. B 1650
Barrett, Lawrence. Edwin For-
 rest. D 1748
- Barrili, Anton Giulio**. Trans.
 by E. Wodehouse. The
 Devil's Portrait. C 1576
Bassett, James. Persia, the Land
 of the Imams. A Narrative of
 Travel and Residence. 1871-
 1885. D 186
 Beacon Lights of History. See
 Lord, John, L. L. D. 5 vols.
 Vol. 1. Antiquity. " 766
 " 2. The Middle Ages. " 767
 " 3. Renaissance and Re-
 formation. " 768
 " 4. Warriors and States-
 men. " 769
 " 5. Great Women. " 770
 Beaconsfield, Lord. A Study. See
 Brandes, George. C 7
Beard, Daniel C. The American
 Boy's Handy Book. F 1581
 Beaton's Bargain. See Alexander,
 Mrs. B 1665
Benjamin, S. G. W., M. A.
 Troy, its Legend, History and
 Literature. D 1657
 Ben's Nugget. See Alger, Hora-
 tio, Jr. F 1615
Bernstein, Julius. The Five
 Senses of Man. D 1626
Besant, Walter. Gaspard de Co-
 ligny. (Marquis de Chatillon.) A 371
 Bessie's Fortune. A novel. See
 Holmes, Mary J. C 1564
 Bird Ways. See Miller, Olive
 Thorne. " 1194
Bird, Isabella L. Six Months
 among the Palm Groves, Coral
 Reefs and Volcanoes of the
 Sandwich Islands. " 1183
Birney, Catherine H. The Sis-
 ters, Grimke. B 1530
Bishop, Coleman E. Pictures
 from English History selected
 from the Great Historical Ar-
 tists. D 935
 Bits of Talk about Home Matters.
 See Jackson, Helen. C 1012
 Bits of Travel. See Jackson,
 Helen. " 1015
 Black and White. "American Ques-
 tions." See Fortune, T.
 Thomas. D 1124
Blackie, John Stuart. Lay
 Sermons. C 322
 —On Self Culture. " 334
Blaikie, William. Sound Bodies
 for our Boys and Girls. D 607
Blaine, James Gillespie. Twenty
 Years of Congress from Lin-
 coln to Garfield, with a Review
 of the Events which led to the
 Political Revolution of 1860. 2
 vols. Vol. 1. C 1832
 " 2. " 1832½

- Blaserna, Prof. Pietro.** The Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music.....D 1627
- Blavatsky, H. P.** Isis Unveiled: a Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. 2 vols. Vol. 1 " 1117
" 2 " 1118
- Blue, The, and the Gray.** A History of the Army of the Potomac and that of Northern Virginia. 1861-1865. See **Gerish, Rev. Theodore,** and **Hutchinson, Rev. John S. C** 1884
- Bonar, J.** Malthus and his Work.D 742
- Bonnyborough.** See **Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.**.....C 954
- Books, The Choice of, and other Literary Pieces.** See **Harrison, F.**....." 1002
- Booth, The Elder and the Younger.** See **Clarke, Asia Booth.** *American Actor Series*.....D 1746
- Boston Massacre, 5 March, 1770,** History of the. See **Kidder, Frederick**....." 371
- Boston, The Memorial History of,** including Suffolk County, Mass. See **Winsor, Justin,** Editor. 4 vols. Vol. 1. The Early and Colonial Periods.....D 1721
Vol. 2. The Provincial Period." 1722
" 3. The Revolutionary " " 1723
" 4. Special Topics....." 1724
- Bostonians, The.** A novel. See **James, Henry**.....C 1107
- Bound Together.** A Sheaf of Papers. See **Mitchell, Donald G.**...." 1894
- Bourke, Capt. John G.** An Apache Campaign in the Sierra Madre. An Account of the Expedition in Pursuit of the Hostile Chiricahuc Apaches in the Spring of 1883....." 1914
- Bourne, Edward G.** History of the Surplus Revenue of 1837...D 1138
- Bowles, Samuel (1826-1877), The Life and Times of.** See **Merriam, Geo. S.** 2 vols. Vol. 1 " 811
" 2 " 812
- Boy Emigrants, The.** See **Brooks, Noah**.....F 1576
- Boy Life in the United States Navy.** See **Clark, H. H., U. S. N.** " 1228
- Boy Travellers in South America.** See **Knox, Thomas W.**...." 1586
- Boy Traders, The.** See **Fosdick, Charles A.**....." 1605
- Boy Trapper, The.** See **Fosdick, Charles A.**....." 1595
- Boyesen, Hjalmar H.** Falconberg.....C 1580
- Boy's Heroes.** See **Hale, Edward Everett**.....F 1589
- Boys, Historic, Their Endeavors, their Achievements and their Times.** See **Brooks, E. S.** " 1209
- Bradley, George Granville, D. D.** Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, late Dean of Westminster.....D 172
- Brandes, Georg.** Trans. by **Mrs. George Sturge.** Lord Beaconsfield. A study....." 7
- Brassey, Mrs.** Sunshine and Storm in the East, or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 1945
" 2 " 1946
- Bridal Eve, The.** See **Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.**...B 1627
- Brontë, Charlotte.** A Monograph. See **Reid, T. W.**.....D 8
- Brooks, E. S.** Historic Boys...F 1209
—In *Leisler's Times.* An Historical Study of Knickerbocker New York.....C 1926
- Brooks, Henry M., Editor.** The Days of the Spinning Wheel in New England. Gleanings chiefly from Old Newspapers of Boston and Salem, Selected and Arranged by.....D 1726
—Curiosities of the Old Lottery. Gleanings chiefly from Old Newspapers of Boston and Salem, Mass....." 1735
—New England Sunday. Gleanings chiefly from Old Newspapers of Boston and Salem, Mass." 1736
- Brooks, Noah.** The Boy Emigrants.....F 1576
—The Fairport Nine....." 1577
- Brown, Helen Dawes.** Two College Girls.....B 1541
- Browne, Francis,** Editor. Bugle Echoes. A Collection of Poems of the Civil War, Northern and Southern.....C 88
- Browne, Phillis.** What Girls can Do.....F 1569
- Brown, Thomas, M. D.** Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind. 3 vols. Vol. 1 A 227
" 2 " 228
" 3 " 229
- Bugle Echoes.** See **Browne, Francis,** Editor.....C 88
- Burglars in Paradise.** See **Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart**.....B 1677
- Burgoyne, Lieut. Gen. John,** The Campaign of, and the Expedition of Lieut. Col. Barry Saint Leger. 1777. See **Stone,**

- William Leete.....D 373
Burnett, Frances. (1752-1840)
 Evelina, or, the History of a
 Young Lady's Entrance into the
 World.....B 1621
Burnett, Frances Hodgdon.
 Louisiana.....C 1581
Burnham, Clara Louise. Next
 Door.....B 1658
 Burning, The, of the Convent,
 (Charlestown, Mass., 1834.) See
 Whitney, L.....D 941
Burroughs, John. Signs and
 Seasons. A Book of Natural
 History.....C 59
Bushnell, Horace. (1802-1876)
 Nature and the Supernatural as
 together constituting the one
 System of God.D 866
Butler, William Allen. Domes-
 ticus. A Tale of the Imperial
 City.....B 1649
- C**
- Cesar. A Sketch. See **Froude,**
James Anthony......D 121
 Calendar of the Seasons. See
 Howitt, Mary, Editor.....C 1237
 California. See **Royce, Josiah.** " 1797
 California, The History of. See
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe.
 Vol. 1. From 1542 to 1800....D 1688
 " 2. " 1801 " 1824.... " 1689
 " 3. " 1825 " 1840.... " 1690
 " 4. " 1840 " 1845.... " 1691
 Called Back. See **Conway, Hugh.** C 1584
Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. In
 a Grass Country. A Story of
 Love and Sport.....B 1600
 Camp Fire and Wigwam. See **Ellis,**
Edward S......F 1626
 Campaigns of the Army of the Po-
 tomac (1861-1865). See **Swin-**
ton, William......C 1885
Campbell, Helen. Mrs. Hern-
 don's Income.....B 1679
 —Under Green Apple Boughs....C 1923
 Camps in the Rockies. See **Groh-**
man, W. B......F 1574
Capen, Nahum. History of De-
 mocracy. Vol. 1.....D 1483
Capes, W. W. The Roman Em-
 pire in the Second Century.... " 1665
 —Roman History, The Early Em-
 pire..... " 1663
Carlyle, Thomas. The French
 Revolution. A History. 3 vols.
 Vol. 1.....A 241
 " 2..... " 242
 " 3..... " 243
Carnegie, Andrew. Triumphant
 Democracy, or, Fifty Years
 March of the Republic.....C 1918
 Castilian Days. See **Hay, John.** C 1742
 Castlemon, Harry. See **Fosdick,**
Charles A.
 Cat, The, Past and Present. See
 Champfleury, M. Trans. by
 Mrs. Cashel Hoey.....D 697
 Central America and Mexico, A
 Winter in. See **Sanborn,**
Helen J......C 1380
 Central America, History of. See
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe.
 Vol. 1. From 1501 to 1530....D 1676
 " 2. " 1530 " 1800.... " 1677
 Century, The. Vol. 8. May-Oct.,
 1885..... " 89
 Vol. 9. Oct., 1885-Apr., 1886. " 90
 Century, A, of Dishonor. A Sketch
 of the United States Govern-
 ment's Dealings with some of
 the Indian Tribes. See **Jack-**
son, Helen...... " 1328
 César Birotteau. See **Balzac, Ho-**
nore de......B 1642
Champfleury, M. Trans. by
 Mrs. Cashel Hoey. The Cat,
 Past and Present.....D 697
 Chance, A, for Himself. See **Trow-**
bridge, John Townsend. F 1617
 Chantry House. See **Yonge, Char-**
lotte M......C 1929
Chapman, Maria Weston, Ed-
 itor. Harriet Martineau's Au-
 tobiography. 2 vols. Vol. 1..D 339
 " 2.. " 340
 Charles Albert Fechter. See **Field,**
Kate. Am. Actor Series. " 1747
 Charles Stuart, Prince (1720-1788),
 (known as the Young Pretender)
 The Life and Times of. See
 Ewald, Alex. Chas..... " 171
 Charlotte Cushman. See **Clement,**
Clara Erskine. Am. Actor
 Series..... " 1746
Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D. Sally
 Williams, the Mountain Girl...F 1294
Cheney, John Vance. The Old
 Doctor.....C 1588
 Children, The, of the Abbey. See
 Roche, Regina Maria.....B 1243
 Children, The, of Westminster Ab-
 bey. See **Kingsley, Rose G.** F 1590
 Children's Crusade, The. See **Gray,**
George Zabriskie......C 1915
 Chips from a German Workshop.
 Vol. 5. See **Max Muller.** D 1217½
 Christianity, The History of. See
 Milman, Henry Hart. 2 vols.
 Vol. 1.....D 864
 " 2..... " 865
 Christmas Guest, The. See **South-**
worth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. B 1628
 Chronicles, The, of Newgate. See
 Griffiths, Arthur.....D 103

- Church, R. W. The Beginning of the Middle Ages. D 1686
- Cicero Marcus Tullius, (B. C. 101-43) Life of. See Forsyth, William. " 120
- Circuit Rider, The. See Eggleston, Edward. C 1887
- Clans of Scotland, Sketches of the, with Colored Plates of Tartans. D 570
- Clark, H. H., U. S. N. Boy Life in the United States Navy. . . . F 1228
- Clarke, Asia Booth. The Elder and the Younger Booth. D 1746
- Clay, Charles M. A Daughter of the Gods. A Romance. . . . B 1672
- Clement, Clara Erskine. Charlotte Cushman. " 1746
- Cleopatra. See Durand, Alice Marie. B 1636
- Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth. George Eliot's Poetry, and other Studies. C 1895
- Collier Robert Laird. English Home Life. D 1745
- Colquhoun, M. J. Primus in Indis. C 338
- Comins, Lizzie B. Hartwell Farm. " 1934
- Compayre, Gabriel. Trans., with an Introduction, Notes, and Index by W. H. Payne, M. A. The History of Pedagogy. D 199
- Compendium of the Impending Crisis of the South. (1860) See Helper, Hinton Rowan. . . . B 108
- Congo, The, and the Founding of its Free State. See Stanley, Henry M. 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . . D 341
" 2. " 342
- Conspiracy. A novel. See Badeau, Adam. B 1164
- Conspiracy, The Great; its Origin and History. See Logan, John A. D 569
- Contemporary Review, The. Vol. 46. July-Dec., 1884. " 1347
- Conventional Bohemian, A. See Pendleton, Edmund. . . . B 1638
- Conway, Hugh. Called Back. . . C 1584
- Carriston's Gift, and Other Tales. " 1578
- Dark Days. " 1585
- A Family Affair. " 1586
- Living or Dead. A novel. . . . B 1664
- Cooke, George Willis. Poets and Problems. Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. " 1038
- Cooke, M. J. Edited by Rev M. J. Berkeley. Fungi, their Nature and Uses. D 1621
- Cooley, Thomas MacIntire. Michigan. (*Am. Commonwealth Series*). C 1799
- Country Banker, The. See Rae, George. D 1728
- Country Gentleman, A, and his Family. See Oliphant, Mrs. . . . C 84
- Court Royal. See Gould, S. Baring. B 1659
- Cousin Geoffrey. A Novel. See Hook, Theodore. " 1681
- Cousin William A Novel. See Hook, Theodore. " 1682
- Cox, Rev. George W., M. A. The Athenian Empire. D 1660
- The Greeks and the Persians. . . " 1658
- Cox, Samuel Sullivan. (b. 824-) Three Decades of Federal Legislation. 855-1885. C 1902
- Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria. King Arthur. Not a Love Story. . . " 844
- Crawford, F. Marion. A Tale of a Lonely Parish. B 1187
- Creation; or, the Biblical Cosmogony in the Light of Modern Science. See Guyot, Arnold. . . . D 1089
- Cruel as the Grave. See Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. . . . B 1629
- Cruises with Captain Bob. See Shillaber, Benjamin P. . . . F 1241
- Cuba, Past and Present. See Balou, Maturin M. C 510
- Cunningham, Frank H. Familiar Sketches of the Phillips Exeter Academy and Surroundings. D 346
- Cupples, George. Cupples Howe, Mariner. B 1624
- Cupples Howe, Mariner. See Cupples, Geo. " 1624
- Curiosities of the Old Lottery. See Brooks, Henry M., Editor. . . D 1735
- Curteis, Arthur M., M. A. Rise of the Macedonian Empire. . . " 1659
- Curtis, George Ticknor. The Life of Daniel Webster. 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1751
" 2. " 1752

D.

- Dab Kinzer. A Story of a Growing Boy. See Stoddard, William O. F 1578
- Daal, Marie. Trans. by Ch. Mueller. Anna, the Professor's Daughter. B 1648
- Dahlgren, Madeline Vinton. The Lost Name. A Novelette. B 1231
- Daniel Webster, The Life of. 2 vols. See Curtis, George Ticknor. Vol. 1. D 1751
" 2. " 1752
- Dark Days. See Conway, Hugh. C 1585
- Dark House, The. See Fenn, G. Manville. " 173

- *Darryll Gap. See **Townsend**,
Virginia F......B 937
- Darwin, Charles.** (b. 1809-)
 The Formation of Vegetable
 Mould through the Action of
 Worms.....D 1642
- Daughter, A, of Fife. See **Barr**,
Amelia E......B 1650
- Daughter, A, of the Gods. A Ro-
 mance. See **Clay, Charles**
M......" 1672
- Dawes, Anna L.** How We are
 Governed.....F 1587
- Dawning, The.** A Novel.....B 1542
- Democracy, History of.** Vol. 1. See
Capen, Nahum......D 1483
- Democratic Party, The;** its Political
 History and Influence. See
Patton, J. Harris......" 1123
- Devil's Portrait, The.** See **Barrili**,
A. G......C 1576
- Diamond Lens, The, and Other Sto-**
ries. See **O'Brien, Fitz J.**
 Edited by **William Winter.**B 1519
- Diet for the Sick.** See **Hender-**
son, Mrs. M. F......C 328
- Diplomacy, American.** See **Schuy-**
ler, Eugene......D 1135
- Discourses.** See **Livermore**,
Abial Abbott......F 10
- Do and Dare.** See **Alger, Hora-**
tio, Jr......" 1610
- Doctor Grimshawe's Secret.** A Ro-
 mance. See **Hawthorne**,
Nathaniel......B 156
- Doddridge, Rev. Joseph.** Notes
 on the Settlement and Indian
 Wars of the Western Parts of
 Virginia and Pennsylvania from
 1763 to 1783 inclusive.....F 1280
- Dodge, Mary Mapes.** Donald
 and Dorothy....." 1451
- Theophilus and Others.....C 1932
- Doing his Best.** See **Trowbridge**,
John Townsend......F 1618
- Domesticus.** See **Butler, William**
Allen......B 1649
- Donald and Dorothy.** See **Dodge**,
Mary Mapes......F 1451
- Doris and Theodora.** See **Vande-**
gift, Margaret......C 1935
- Dorr, Thomas Wilson.** Report of
 the Trial of, for Treason.....D 313
- Dosia; a Russian Story.** See **Du-**
rand, Alice Marie......C 1206
- Douglas, Amanda M.** A Wo-
 man's Inheritance.....B 965
- Down the West Branch.** See **Far-**
rar, Capt. Charles A. J......F 1308
- Dred Scott.** Report of the Decision
 of the Supreme Court of the
 United States, and the Opinions
 of the Judges thereof in the
 Case of, Dec. Term, 1856.....C 344
- Driven back to Eden.** See **Roe**,
Edward P......" 1563
- "Duchess," The, Works of.**
Mental Struggle, A. A Novel.B 1654
- See also....." 1175
- Duchesse de Langeais, The.** See
Balzac, Honore de......B 1643
- Due South, or, Cuba, Past and Pres-**
ent. See **Ballou, Maturin**
M......C 510
- Duelling, A History of.** See **Tru-**
man, Maj. Ben. C......D 875
- Durand, Alice Marie.** Cleopa-
 tra.....B 1636
- Dosia.** A Russian Story.....C 1206
- Duruy, Victor.** History of Rome
 and of the Roman People from
 its Origin to the Invasion of the
 Barbarians and Fall of the Em-
 pire. Vol. 1, Section 1.....D 1785
- Dust. A Novel.** See **Hawthorne**,
Julian......C 1919
- Dymond, Jonathan.** Essays on
 the Principles of Morality....A 230

E.

- East Angels.** See **Woolson, Con-**
stance Fenimore......B 1636
- Eastern Church, Lectures on the**
History of the. See **Stanley**,
Arthur Penryhn......A 282
- Edwin Forrest.** See **Barrett**,
Lawrence. *Am. Actor Series.*D 1748
- Eggleston, Edward.** The Cir-
 cuit Rider.....C 1887
- Queer Stories for Boys and Girls.**F 1570
- Egypt, Past and Present.** Described
 and Illustrated. See **Adams**,
W. H. Davenport......" 478
- Egypt and Babylon from Sacred and**
Profane Sources. See **Raw-**
linson, George......D 185
- Ellis, Edward S.** Ned in the
 Block House.....F 1622
- Ned in the Woods.**....." 1623
- Ned on the River.**....." 1624
- The Lost Trail.**....." 1625
- Camp Fire and Wigwam.**....." 1626
- Elwell, Edward Henry.** Fra-
 ternity Papers.....C 1944
- Engineer's Holiday, An.** See **Pid-**
geon, Daniel......" 1896
- England as seen by an American**
Banker......" 1776
- England under Gladstone.** See **Mc-**
Carthy, Justin H......D 934
- England's Chronicle in Stone.** See
Hunnewell, James F......C 1908
- English Chronicles, Six Old.** Ethel-
 wolds, Asser's Life of Alfred,
 Geoffrey of Monmouths, Gil-
 das, Nennius, and Richard of

Cirencester. See **Giles, J. A.**, Editor.....A 108
 English History, A Handbook of. See **Underwood, Francis H.**.....D 579
 English History, Half Hours of. See **Knight, Charles**, Editor. Vol. 1....D 996 Vol. 3....D 998 " 2...." 997 " 4...." 999
 English History, Pictures from, by the Great Historical Artists. See **Bishop, Coleman E.**...." 935
 English Home Life. See **Collier, Robert Laird**....." 1745
 English Novel, The, and the Principle of its Development. See **Lanier, Sydney**....." 571
 *English Orphans, The. See **Holmes, Mary J.**.....A 935
 Epoch, The, of Reform. See **McCarthy, Justin**.....D 1670
 Epochs of Ancient History. Troy. See **Benjamin S. G. W.**...." 1657
 The Greeks and the Persians. See **Cox, Rev. G. W.**....." 1658
 Macedonian Empire. See **Curtis, A. M.**....." 1659
 Athenian Empire. See **Cox, Rev. Geo.**....." 1660
 Early Rome. See **Ilhne, W.**...." 1661
 Roman Triumvirates. See **Merivale, Dean**....." 1662
 Roman History. The Early Empire. See **Capes, W. W.**...." 1663
 Rome and Carthage. See **Smith, R. B.**....." 1664
 Rome in the Second Century. See **Capes, W. W.**....." 1665
 The Beginning of the Middle Ages. See **Church, R. W.**...." 1666
 The Normans in Europe. See **Johnson, R. W.**....." 1667
 Frederick the Great. See **Longman, F. W.**....." 1668
 The French Revolution. See **Morris, W. O'C.**....." 1669
 The Epoch of Reform. See **McCarthy, J. H.**....." 1670
 Eugénie Grandet. See **Balzac, Honore de**.....B 1666
 Europe in Storm and Calm. See **King, Edward**.....C 1900
 Eveline; or, the History of a Young Lady's Entrance into the World. See **Burney, Frances**.....B 1621
 Every Day Topics. See **Holland, Josiah Gilbert**. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 1582 " 2....." 1583
 Eve's Daughters. See **Terhune, Mary Virginia**....." 1818
 Ewald, Alex. Charles, F. S. A. The Life and Times of Prince

Charles Stuart, Count of Albany, known as the Young Pretender.....D 171

F.

Face to Face.....C 85
 Fairport Nine, The. See **Brooks, Noah**.....F 1577
 Fairy Book, The Old-fashioned. See **Harrison, Mrs. B.**....." 1582
 Falconberg. See **Boyesen, Hjalmar H.**.....C 1580
 Fallen Pride. See **Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.**....B 1630
 Family Affair, A. See **Conway, Hugh**.....C 1586
 Family Doom, The. See **Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.**....B 1631
 Family Flight, A, through Mexico. See **Hale, Rev. E. E.**, and **Miss Susan**....." 1561
 Farrar, Capt. Chas. A. J. Down the West Branch; or, Camps and Tramps around Katahdin. (Sportsman's Tramps in Maine.)F 1303
 Farthest North. See **Lanman, Charles**.....D 366
 Fast Friends. See **Trowbridge, John Townsend**.....F 1619
 Fathers and Sons. A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore**....." 1683
 Fellow Travellers. See **Fuller, Edward**.....C 87
 Fenn, G. Manville. The Silver Cañon.....F 1575
 —The Dark House.....C 1731
 Fergusson, James. A History of Architecture in all Countries. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1084 " 2....." 1085
 Field of Honor, The. See **Truman, Maj. Ben. C.**....." 875
 Field, Henry M., D. D. On the Desert. With a Brief Review of Recent Events in Egypt...." 567
 Field, Kate. Charles Albert Fechter....." 1747
 Fisher, George Park. Outlines of Universal History. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 939 " 2....." 910
 Floating Prince, The, and other Fairy Tales. See **Stockton, Frank R.**.....F 1572
 Foote, Mary Hallock. John Bodewin's Testimony.....C 86
 Forsyth, William. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero.....D 120
 Fortune, T. Thomas. Black and White. Land, Labor and Politics in the South....." 1124
 *Fortune Seeker, The. See **Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.**....B 959

- Fosdick, Charles A. (Harry Castlemont.) Don Gordon's Shooting Box. F 1591
- The Rod and Gun Club. " 1592
- The Young Wild Fowls. " 1593
- The Buried Treasure. " 1594
- The Boy Trappers. " 1595
- The Mail Carrier. " 1596
- George in Camp. " 1597
- George at the Wheel. " 1598
- George at the Fort. " 1599
- The Sportsman's Club in the Saddle. " 1600
- The Sportsman's Club Afloat. " 1601
- The Sportsman's Club among the Trappers. " 1602
- Snowed up. " 1603
- Frank Nelson in the Forecastle; or, the Sportsman's Club among the Whalers. " 1604
- The Boy Traders; or, the Sportsman's Club among the Boers. " 1605
- *No Moss. " 1407
- Frank Nelson in the Forecastle. See **Fosdick, Charles A.** " 1604
- Frank's Rancho; or, My Holiday in the Rockies, being a Contribution to the Inquiry into what we are to do with our Boys. . . . D 1731
- Fraternity Papers. See **Elwell, Edward Henry.** C 1944
- Fremont, Jessie Benton, and others. How to Learn and Earn. F 1264
- French Revolution, The. A History. See **Carlyle, Thomas.** A 241
- 3 vols. Vol. 1. " 242
- " 2. " 242
- " 3. " 243
- French Revolution, The, and the First Empire. See **Morris, William O'Connor.** D 1669
- Froude, James Anthony.** Caesar. A Sketch. " 121
- Oceana, or England and her Colonies. C 1909
- Short Studies on Great Subjects. Vol. 4. D 1109
- Fuller, Edward.** Fellow Travelers. A Story. C 87
- G.**
- Gardner, E. C.** The House that Jill Built after Jack's had proved a Failure. A Book on Home Architecture. " 1920
- Garrison, William Lloyd.** (1805-1879) The Story of his Life Told by his Children. 4 vols. Vol. 1. D 1125
- " 2. " 1126
- Gaspard de Coligny.** (Marquis de Chatillon.) (1517-1572) See **Besant, Walter.** A 371
- Gaye, Selina.** The World's Lumber Room. D 1654
- George in Camp. See **Fosdick, Charles A.** F 1597
- George at the Wheel. See **Fosdick, Charles A.** " 1598
- George at the Fort. See **Fosdick, Charles A.** " 1599
- George Eliot.** See **Lewes, Marian Evans.**
- George Eliot and her Heroines. See **Woolson, Abba Gould.** C 1924
- George Eliot's Poetry and other Studies. See **Cleveland, Rose E.** " 1895
- George Peabody, The Life of. See **Hanaford, Phebe A.** A 56
- George, Henry.** Protection, or Free Trade. An Examination of the Tariff Question with Especial Regard to the Interests of Labor. D 737
- Georgia Scenes. See **Longstreet, A. B.** C 1185
- German Element, The, in the War of American Independence. See **Greene, George W.** D 1148
- German Literature. See **Scherer, W.** 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 481
- " 2. " 482
- Gerrish, Rev. Theodore and Hutchinson, Rev. John S.** The Blue and the Gray. A History of the Union and Confederate Forces in Virginia. 1861-1865. C 1884
- Gervase Skinner. A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore.** " 1684
- Gilbert Gurney. A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore.** " 1685
- Gilder, William H.** Ice Park and Tundra. D 1612
- Giles, J. A., Editor.** Six Old English Chronicles. A 108
- William of Malmesbury's Chronicle of the Kings of England. . . . " 109
- Gladden, Washington.** Working People and their Employers. D 1738
- Glimpses of Three Coasts. See **Jackson, Helen.** C 1003
- Golden West, The. See **Sidney, M.** " 1562
- Goodwin, Christina.** How they Learned Housework. D 1734
- Gordon, Major-Gen. C. G., Journals of, at Kartoum. See **Hake, A. E., Editor.** C 1833
- Gould, S. Baring.** Court Royal; a Story of Cross Currents. . . . B 1650
- Gould, S. C. and L. M., Editors.** Miscellaneous Notes and Queries with Answers. Vol. 2. . . . D 1534
- Granite Monthly. Vol. 8. Jan.-Dec., 1885. " 18

- Grant, Gen. Ulysses S., (1822-1885) Personal Memoirs of, written by Himself. 2 vols. 2 copies of each. Vol. 1.....A 309
" 2....." 310
- Granville, J. Mortimer. The Health at Home Library. The Secret of a Clear Head....." 1740
Common Mind Troubles....." 1741
Sleep and Sleeplessness....." 1742
The Secret of a Good Memory...." 1743
How to Make the Best of Life...." 1744
- Gray, George Zabriskie. The Children's Crusade. An Episode of the 13th Century.....C 1915
- Greeks, The, and the Persians. Rev. G. W. Cox, M. A.....D 1658
- Greely, Adolphus W. Three Years of Arctic Service. An Account of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition of 1881-'84 and the Attainment of the Farthest North. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 344
" 2....." 345
- Green, Anna Katherine. The Mill Mystery.....C 1556
- Greene, Belle C. A New England Conscience....." 1890
- Greene, George Washington. The German Element in the War of American Independence.....D 1148
- Historical View of the American Revolution....." 133
- Greville Memoirs, The. Part 2. A Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria. 1837-1852. 2 vols. See Reeve, Henry, Editor. Vol. 1....." 1198
" 2....." 1199
- Griffiths, Arthur. The Chronicles of Newgate....." 103
- Grimke Sisters, The. (Sarah and Angeline.) See Birney, Catherine H.....B 1530
- Groham, William A. Baillie. Camps in the Rockies.....F 1574
- Gurney Married. A Sequel to Gilbert Gurney. See Hook, Theodore....." 1686
- Guyot, Arnold, L. L. D. Creation, or, the Biblical Cosmogony in the Light of Modern Science.....D 1089
- H.
- Haggard, H. Rider. King Solomon's Mines.....B 1671
- Hale, Edward Everett. Boy's Heroes.....F 1589
- Hale, Edward Everett, and Miss Susan. A Family Flight through Mexico.....C 1561
- Half Hours of English History. See Knight, Charles, Editor. Vol. 1....D 996 Vol. 3....D 998
" 2...." 997 " 4...." 999
- Hallowell, Richard P. The Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts....." 1019
- Ham, Charles H. Manual Training the Solution of Social and Industrial Problems....." 1727
- Hamilton, Leonidas L. C. Mexican Handbook: a complete Description of the Republic of Mexico.....C 1941
- Hanaford, Phebe A. The Life of George Peabody.....A 56
- Handbook, A, of American Authors. See Adams, Oscar F.....C 1693½
- Hapgood, Isabel Florence. The Epic Songs of Russia, with an Introductory Note by Prof. Francis J. Child.....A 293
- Haphazard Personalities chiefly of Noted Americans. See Lanman, Charles.....C 1904
- Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. The Wind of Destiny.....B 1057
- Hardy, Thomas. The Mayor of Casterbridge. A Novel....." 1667
—Two on a Tower. A Novel.....C 1758
- Hare, Augustus J. C. Studies in Russia.....D 1176
—Walks in Rome.....C 1916
- Haroun al Raschid, The Caliph, and Saracen Civilization. See Palmer, E. H.....D 1093
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine. Index to Vols. 1-70 inclusive...C 1092
Vol. 71, June-Nov., 1885....." 1093
" 72, Dec., 1885-May, 1886. " 1094
Harper's Young People. July-Dec., 1885....." 1715
- Harris, Miriam Coles. Author of "Rutledge." A Perfect Adonis.....B 1635
—Richard Vandermark....." 973
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton. The Old Fashioned Fairy Book....F 1582
- Harrison, Constance Cary. Woman's Handiwork in Modern Homes.....C 1589
- Harrison, Frederick. The Choice of Books, and Other Literary Pieces....." 1002
- Hartmann, Robert. Anthropoid Apes.....D 1653
- Hartwell Farm. See Comins, Lizzie B.....C 1934
- Haschick, A Novel. See King, Thorold.....B 1668
- Haunted Adjutant, The, and other Stories. See Quincy, Edmund.....C 1933

- Haunted Homes, The, and Family Traditions of Great Britain. See **Ingram, J. H.** 2 vols. Vol. 1. **C** 1888
 " 2. " 1889
Hawthorne, Julian. Dust. A Novel. " 1919
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Doctor Grimshawe. **B** 156
Hay, John. Castilian Days. . . . **C** 1742
Hayes, Henry. The Story of Margaret Kent. **B** 1637
 Hayti, or, the Black Republic. **Sir S. St. John.** **D** 161
Hazen, General W. B. A Narrative of Military Service. . . . " 1749
Headley, P. C. The Island of Fire (Iceland). **B** 921
 Health at Home Library. See **Granville, J. Mortimer.** The Secret of a Clear Head. . . . **D** 1740
 —Common Mind Troubles. . . . " 1741
 —Sleep and Sleeplessness. . . . " 1742
 —The Secret of a Good Memory. . . 1743
 —How to Make the Best of Life. . . 1744
 Hector's Inheritance. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.** **F** 1611
Helper, Hinton Rowan. Compendium of the Impending Crisis of the South (1860). . . . **B** 108
Henderson, Isaac. The Prelate. A Novel. **C** 1495
Henderson, Mrs. Mary F. Diet for the Sick. " 328
 Henry James, 1811-1882, Literary Remains of. See **James, William, Editor.** **A** 207
Henry, John Joseph. Account of Arnold's Campaign against Quebec in the Autumn of 1775. **D** 372
 Heroes of the Desert. The Story of the Lives of Moffat and Livingstone. **F** 1018
 Hessians, The, and other German Auxiliaries in the Revolutionary War. See **Lowell, Edward J.** **D** 1157
Hills, William H. Small Fruits. Their Propagation and Cultivation, including the Grape. Illustrated. " 684
Hinton James, M. D. The Mystery of Pain. With an Introduction by **James R. Nichols, M. D.** " 1737
 History, Beacon Lights of. See **Lord, John, L. L. D.** 5 vols. Vol. 1. Antiquity. " 766
 " 2. The Middle Ages. . . . " 767
 " 3. Renaissance and Reformation. " 768
 " 4. Warriors and Statesmen. " 769
 " 5. Great Women. " 770
 History, The Dawn of. An Introduction to Pre-historic Study. See **Keary, C. F.** **D** 1090
 History, Outlines of Universal. See **Fisher, George P.** 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 939
 " 2. " 940
 History, A, of Architecture in all Countries. See **Fergusson, J.** 2 vols. Vol. 1. " 1084
 " 2. " 1085
 History, The, of Christianity from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire. See **Milman, Henry Hart.** 2 vols. Vol. 1. . . . " 864
 " 2. " 865
 History of Democracy. See **Capen, Nahum.** Vol. 1. " 1483
 History of Merrimack and Belknap Counties, New Hampshire. See **Hurd, D. Hamilton, Editor.** " 54
 History, A, of the People of the United States. See **Mac Master, John Bach.** 2 vols. Vol. 1. **C** 1607
 " 2. " 1608
 History, The, of a Week. A Novel. See **Walford, L. B.** " 1544
 *Hitherto: a Story of Yesterdays. See **Whitney, Mrs. Adeline D. T.** **B** 1211
 Hold Up Your Heads, Girls! See **Ryder, Annie H.** **D** 1733
Holland, Josiah Gilbert. Every Day Topics. 2 vols. Vol. 1. **C** 1582
 " 2. " 1583
Holley, Marietta. Sweet Cicely. " 1901
Holmes, Mary J. Bessie's Fortune. " 1564
 —*The English Orphans. **A** 935
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. A Mortal Antipathy. **B** 1639
Hook, Theodore. (1788-1841) Novels. All in the Wrong. . . " 1680
 —Cousin Geoffrey. " 1681
 —Cousin William. " 1682
 —Fathers and Sons. " 1683
 —Gervase Skinner. " 1684
 —Gilbert Gurney. " 1685
 —Gurney Married. " 1686
 —Jack Brag. " 1687
 —The Man of Many Friends. . . . " 1688
 —Maxwell. " 1689
 —Merton. " 1690
 —The Parson's Daughter. " 1691
 —Passion and Principle. " 1692
 —Peregrine Bunce. " 1693
 —The Widow and the Marquis. . . " 1694
 Horace Walpole and his World. Select Passages from his Letters. See **Seeley, L. B.** . . . **D** 175

- Hosmer, G. W., M. D.** As We Went Marching On. A Story of the War.....C 1913
- Hot Corn: Life Scenes in New York.** See **Robinson, Solon**.....B 604
- House, The, that Jill built.** See **Gardner, E. C.**.....C 1920
- How to Learn and Earn.** See **Fremont, Jessie Benton**, and others.....F 1264
- How They Learned Housework.** See **Goodwin, Christina**.....D 1734
- How We are Governed.** See **Dawes, A. L.**.....F 1587
- Howard, Blanche Willis.** Aulnay Tower.....B 1625
- Howe, E. W.** A Moonlight Boy....." 1676
- Howe, Maud.** Atalanta in the South. A Romance.....C 58
- Howells, William Dean.** Indian Summer.....B 1401
- The Rise of Silas Lapham.....C 1801
- Howitt, Mary, Editor.** Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons....." 1237
- Hudson, Edmund.** A Memorial of Mary Clemmer....." 1134
- Hunnewell, James F.** The Imperial Island, or, England's Chronicle in Stone....." 1908
- Hunting Trips of a Ranchman.** **T. Roosevelt**....." 1906
- Hurd, D. Hamilton, Editor.** History of Merrimack and Belknap Counties, New Hampshire.....D 54
- Hutchins, Stilson, and Moore, Joseph West.** The National Capital, Past and Present.....C 1903
- Huxley, Thomas Henry** (b. 1825-). An Introduction to the Study of Zoölogy.....D 1633
- Hyde, James Wilson.** The Royal Mail. Its Curiosities and Romance....." 762
- I.**
- Ice Park and Tundra.** An Account of the Search for the Jeannette and a Sledge Journey through Siberia. See **Gilder, William H.**....." 1612
- Ihne, W., Ph. D.** Early Rome....." 1661
- Imperial Island, The.** See **Hunnewell, James F.**.....C 1908
- In the Golden Days.** See **Lyall, Edna**.....B 1651
- In a Grass Country.** See **Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett**....." 1660
- Index to Harper's New Monthly Magazine.** Vols. 1-70 inclusive.....C 1092
- Indian Summer.** See **Howells, William D.**.....B 1401
- Ingram, John H.** The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 1888
- " 2....." 1889
- Insect Life, Wonders of.** See **Willet, Prof. J. E.**.....D 1739
- Insects Injurious to Fruits.** See **Saunders, W.**....." 630
- Insuppressible Book, The.** A Controversy between **Herbert Spencer** and **Frederick Harrison**, with comments by **Gail Hamilton**....." 1453
- International Science Series.**
- Vol. 1. *Forms of Water. **J. Tyndal**....." 715
- Vol. 2. *Physics and Politics. **W. Bagehot**....." 483
- Vol. 3. Foods. See **Smith, E.**....." 1619
- Vol. 4. *Mind and Body. See **Bain, A.**....." 584
- Vol. 5. *The Study of Sociology. See **Spencer, H.**....." 581
- Vol. 6. *The New Chemistry. See **Cooke, J. P., Jr.**....." 588
- Vol. 7. *The Conservation of Energy. See **Stewart, B.**....." 587
- Vol. 8. *Animal Locomotion. See **Pettigrew, J. B.**....." 589
- Vol. 9. *Responsibility in Mental Disease. See **Maudsley, H.**.....C 1724
- Vol. 10. The Science of Law. See **Amos, Sheldon**.....D 1620
- Vol. 11. *Animal Mechanism. See **Marey, E. J.**....." 1398
- Vol. 12. *The Conflict between Religion and Science. See **Draper, J. W.**....." 718
- Vol. 13. *The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. See **Schmidt, O.**....." 1049
- Vol. 14. *The Chemistry of Light and Photography. See **Vogel, H.**....." 734
- Vol. 15. Fungi: their Nature and Uses. See **Cooke, M. C.**....." 1621
- Vol. 16. The Life and Growth of Language. See **Whitney, W. D.**....." 1622
- Vol. 17. Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. See **Jevons, W. S.**....." 1623
- Vol. 18. The Nature of Light, with a General Account of Physical Optics. See **Lommel, E.**....." 1624
- Vol. 19. *Animal Parasites and Messmates. See **Van Beneden, P. J.**....." 817
- Vol. 20. On Fermentation. See **Schutzenberger, P.**....." 1625
- Vol. 21. The Five Senses of Man. See **Bernstein, J.**....." 1626

International Science Series.

- Vol. 22. The Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music. See **Blaserna, Prof. P.**.....D 1627
- Vol. 23. Studies in Spectrum Analysis. See **Lockyer, J. N.** " 1628
- Vol. 24. A History of the Growth of the Steam Engine. See **Thurston, R. H.** " 1629
- Vol. 25. Education as a Science. See **Bain, A.**..... " 1630
- Vol. 26. Student's Text Book of Color. See **Rood, O. N.**..... " 1631
- Vol. 27. The Human Species. See **Quatrefages, A. T.**..... " 1632
- Vol. 28. An Introduction to the Study of Zoology..... " 1633
- Vol. 29. The Atomic Theory. See **Wurtz, Ad.**..... " 1634
- Vol. 30. Animal Life as Affected by the Natural Conditions of Existence. See **Semper, K.** " 1635
- Vol. 31. Sight. See **Le Conte, Joseph.**..... " 1636
- Vol. 32. General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. See **Rosenthal, Dr. I.**..... " 1637
- Vol. 33. Illusions. See **Sully, J.**..... " 1638
- Vol. 34. The Sun. See **Young, C. A.**..... " 1639
- Vol. 35. Volcanoes. See **Judd, J. W.**..... " 1640
- Vol. 36. Suicide. See **Morselli, H.**..... " 1641
- Vol. 37. The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of Worms. See **Darwin, Charles.**..... " 1642
- Vol. 38. The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. See **Stallo, J. B.**..... " 1643
- Vol. 39. The Brain and its Functions. See **Luys, J.**..... " 1644
- Vol. 40. Myth and Science. An Essay. See **Vignoli, T.**..... " 1645
- Vol. 41. Diseases of Memory. See **Ribot, Th.**..... " 1646
- Vol. 42. Ants, Bees and Wasps. See **Lubbock, Sir John.**..... " 1647
- Vol. 43. The Science of Politics. See **Amos, Sheldon.**..... " 1648
- Vol. 44. Animal Intelligence. See **Romanes, G. J.**..... " 1649
- Vol. 45. Man before Metals. See **Joly, N.**..... " 1650
- Vol. 46. The Organs of Speech. See **von Meyer, G. H.**..... " 1651
- Vol. 47. Fallacies. See **Sidgwick, A.**..... " 1652
- Vol. 48. *Origin of Cultivated Plants. **A. D. Candolle.**.....C 27
- Ireland, Joseph F. Mrs. Duff..D 1747
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. See **Blavatsky, H. P.** 2 vols. Vol. 1. Science.....D 1117
" 2. Theology..... " 1118
- Island, The, of Fire (Iceland). See **Headley, P. C.**.....B 921
- Israel Putnam, The Life of. See **Tarbox, Increase N.**.....A 57
- Italy, Florence and Venice. See **Taine, H.**.....C 1617
- J.**
- Jack Brag. A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore.**.....B 1687
- Jack Hazard. See **Trowbridge, John Townsend.**.....F 1616
- Jackson, Helen, nee Fiske.**
Hunt, H. H. (1831-1885) Bits of Talk about Home Matters....C 1012
- Bits of Travel..... " 1015
- A Century of Dishonor.....D 1328
- Glimpses of Three Coasts.....C 1003
- Mammy Tittleback and her Family.....F 1339
- Nelly's Silver Mine..... " 1325
- Ramona. 2 copies.....C 1873
- Zeph. A Posthumous Story..... " 1126
- James, Henry.** The Bostonians. A Novel.....C 1107
- James Russell Lowell.** A Biographical Sketch. See **Underwood, Francis H.**.....B 1041
- James, William, Editor.** Literary Remains of Henry James, A 207
- Janizaries, The Captain of the. See **Ludlow, James M.**.....C 1927
- Japanese Homes and their Surroundings. See **Morse, Edward S.** " 1943
- Jeffersons, The. See **Winter, William.** *Am. Actor Series.* D 1748
- Jennings, Louis J., Editor.** The Correspondence and Diaries of J. W. Croker, L. L. D. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... " 369
" 2..... " 370
- Jevons, W. Stanley.** Money and the Mechanism of Exchange..... " 1623
- Jewett, Sarah Orne.** Play Days..F 1361
- Jewish Church, Lectures on the History of the. See **Stanley, Arthur P.** 3 vols. Vol. 1.....A 283
" 2..... " 284
" 3..... " 285
- Joel, Joseph A., and Styman, Lewis R.** Rifle Shots and Bugle Echoes. (Anecdotes of the Civil War.).....C 1947
- John Bodewin's Testimony. See **Foote, Mary Hallock.**..... " 86

- | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------|
| John Brown, Liberator of Kansas and Martyr of Virginia, The Life and Letters of. See <u>Sanborn, Frank B.</u>, Editor..... | D | 394 |
| John Wilson Croker, L. L. D. (1780-1837), The Correspondence and Diaries of. See <u>Jennings, Louis J.</u> 2 vols. Vol. 1..... | " | 369 |
| | " 2..... | " 370 |
| Johnson, R. W. The Normans in Europe..... | " | 1667 |
| Joly, N. Man before Metals..... | " | 1650 |
| Josh Billings, His Works, Complete. See <u>Shaw, Henry W.</u>..... | C | 1184 |
| Journals, The, of Major Gen. C. G. Gordon at Kartoum. Edited by <u>A. E. Hake</u>..... | " | 1883 |
| Judd, John W. Volcanoes, What They Are and What They Teach..... | D | 1640 |

K.

- Kamēhameha. A Romance of Ha-
wail. See **Newell, C. M.**.....C 1898
- Kansas. The Prelude to the War
for the Union. See **Spring,**
L. W......" 1800
- Katherine Earle. See **Trafton,**
Adeline......" 1212
- Keary, C. F., M. A.** The Dawn
of History. An Introduction
to Pre-historic Study.....D 1090
- Kidder, Frederick.** History of
the Boston Massacre, March 5,
1770....." 371
- Compiler. Military Operations
in Eastern Maine and Nova
Scotia during the Revolution... " 367
- King Arthur; not a Love Story.
See **Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria.**C 844
- King, Capt. Charles.** Marion's
Faith. A Sequel to "The Col-
onel's Daughter.".....B 1655
- King, Clarence.** Mountaineer-
ing in the Sierra Nevada.....C 1238
- King, Edward.** Descriptive Por-
traiture of Europe in Storm and
Calm. " 1900
- King Solomon's Mines. See **Hag-
gard, H. Rider.**.....B 1671
- King, Thorold.** Haschisch. A
Novel....." 1668
- Kingsley, Rose G.** The Child-
ren of Westminster Abbey...F 1590
- Knight, Charles,** Editor. Half
Hours of English History.
—Vol. 1. From the Roman Period
to the Death of Henry III.....D 996
—Vol. 2. From the Death of Hen-
ry III. to that of Queen Eliza-
beth....." 997
—Vol. 3. From the Death of Queen
Elizabeth to that of William
III....." 998

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| —Vol. 4. From the Death of Wil- | |
| liam III. to 1881..... | D 999 |
| Knox, John J. United States | |
| Notes..... | " 104 |
| Knox, Thomas W. Boy Trav- | |
| ellers in South America..... | F 1586 |

L.

- Lady, The, with the Rubies. See **Marlitt, E.** Trans. by **Mrs. A. L. Wister**.....C 1571
- Lamb, Charles** and **Mary**. Tales from Shakespeare.....B 1673
- Lanier, Sidney**. The English Novel and the Principle of its Development.D 571
- Lanman, Charles**. Farthest North, or, the Life and Explorations of Lieut. James Booth Lockwood of the Greely Arctic Expedition. " 366
- Haphazard Personalities.....C 1904
- Lawrence, Margaret Woods**. The Tobacco Problem.F 1585
- Lawrence's Adventures**. See **Trowbridge, John Townsend**..... " 1621
- Lay Sermons. **J. S. Blackie**.....C 322
- Le Conte, Joseph, L. L. D.** Sight.....D 1636
- Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church. See **Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn**.....A 282
- Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind. See **Brown, T.** 3 vols. Vol. 1..... " 227
" 2..... " 228
" 3..... " 229
- Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. See **Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn**. Vol. 1. Abraham to Samuel..... " 283
Vol. 2. Samuel to the Captivity..... " 284
Vol. 3. The Captivity to the Christian Era..... " 285
- Leisler's Times, In. See **Brooks, E. S.**.....C 1926
- Leisure Hour Series. No. 106. Carleton's Gift and Other Tales. See **Conway, Hugh**..... " 1578
- Lewes, Marian Evans**. (*George Eliot*.) Scenes of Clerical Life. Silas Marner. Illustrated..... " 1192
- Poems, together with Brother Jacob and the Lifted Veil.... " 1193
- Littell's Living Age.
- Vol. 162. July–Sept., 1884..... " 261
" 163. Oct.–Dec., "..... " 262
" 164. Jan.–Mar., 1885..... " 263
" 165. Apr.–June, "..... " 264
" 166. July–Sept., "..... " 265
" 167. Oct.–Dec., "..... " 266
- Little Upstart, A. See **Rideing, W. H.**.....B 1028

- Livermore, Rev. Abial Abbott.** (b. N. H., 1811-) Discourses.....F 10
- Living or Dead.** See **Conway, Hugh**.....B 1664
- Livingstone, Gordon and Patterson.** Three Martyrs of the Nineteenth Century. Studies from the Lives of. By the Author of the Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family.....C 1911
- Lockwood, Lieut. James Booth,** The Life and Explorations of. See **Lanman, Charles**.....D 366
- Lockyer, J. Norman.** Studies in Spectrum Analysis.....C 1628
- Logan, John A.** The Great Conspiracy; its Origin and History....." 569
- Loiterings in Pleasant Paths.** See **Terhune, Mary Virginia**....." 1886
- Lommel, Eugene.** The Nature of Light.....D 1624
- Longfellow, Henry W.** A Biographical Sketch. **F. H. Underwood**.....B 1039
- Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin** (1790-1870). Georgia Scenes.....C 1185
- Lord, John, L. L. D.** Beacon Lights of History. 5 vols.
Vol. 1. Antiquity.....D 766
" 2. The Middle Ages....." 767
" 3. Renaissance and Reformation....." 768
" 4. Warriors and Statesmen....." 769
" 5. Great Women....." 770
- Loserth, Dr. Johann,** trans. by **Rev. M. J. Evans.** Wiclif and Hus.....A 294
- Lost Name.** The. See **Dahlgren, Madeline Vinton**.....B 1231
- Lost Trail,** The. See **Ellis Edward S.**.....F 1625
- Louisiana.** See **Burnett, F. H.**.....C 1581
- Lowell, Edward J.** The Hessians in the Revolutionary War.....D 1157
- Lowell, James Russell.** A Biographical Sketch. See **Underwood, Francis H.**.....B 1041
- Lubbock, Sir John.** Ants, Bees and Wasps.....D 1647
- Ludlow, James M.** The Captain of the Janizaries. A Story of the Times of Scanderbeg and the Fall of Constantinople.....C 1927
- Luyts, J.** The Brain and its Functions.....D 1644
- Lyall, Edna.** In the Golden Days.....B 1651
- We Two.** A Novel.....C 1942
- Lynx Hunting.** Camping Out Series. Vol. 4. See **Stevens, Charles A.**.....F 1584
- M.**
- McCarthy, Justin H., M. P.** England under Gladstone 1880-1885. Second edition. Revised and enlarged.....D 934
- The Epoch of Reform.**....." 1670
- MacClellan, H. B.** The Life and Services of Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Stuart....." 898
- MacCook, Henry C.** Tenants of an Old Farm. Leaves from the Note Book of a Naturalist. " 1729
- Macdonald, George.** Robert Falconer.....C 1182
- St. George and St. Michael.**.....B 1620
- What's Mine's Mine.**....." 1540
- Macedonian Empire,** Rise of the. See **Curteis, A. M.**.....D 1659
- Mac Master, John Bach.** A History of the People of the United States. Vol. 1.....C 1607
" 2....." 1608
- Madagascar and France.** See **Shaw, G. A.**.....D 160
- Mail Carrier,** The. See **Fosdick, Charles A.**.....F 1596
- Malmesbury, Earl of.** Memoirs of an ex-Minister. An Autobiography:.....D 1206
- Malthus and his Work.** See **Bonar, J.**....." 742
- Mammy Tittleback and her Family.** See **Jackson Helen**.....F 1339
- Man, The, of Many Friends.** A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore**.....B 1688
- Manton, Walter P.** Taxidermy without a Teacher. Comprising a complete Manual of Instruction for preparing and preserving Birds, Animals and Fishes, with a chapter on Hunting and Hygiene.....D 1730
- Manual Training.** See **Ham, Charles H.**....." 1727
- Margaret Kent,** The Story of. See **Hayes, Henry**.....B 1637
- Marion's Faith.** See **King, Capt. Charles**....." 1655
- Marlitt, E.** Trans. by **Mrs. A. L. Wister.** The Lady with the Rubies.....C 1571
- Married for Fun.** A Novel....." 1752
- Marshall, Emma.** Under the Mendips. A Tale....." 1323
- Martin, Elizabeth Gilbert.** Whom God Hath Joined. A Novel.....B 1663

- Martineau, Harriet** (1802-1876). Autobiography. 2 vols. See **Chapman, Maria Weston**, editor Vol. 1, D 339
Vol. 2, " 340
- Mary Clemmer**, (1839-1884) A Memorial of. See **Hudson, Edmund**.....C 1134
- Mason, George Champlin**. Reminiscences of Newport,...." 1744
- Massachusetts, The Quaker Invasion of.** See **Hallowell, Richard P.**.....D 1019
- Matter of Taste, A.** See **Picard, George H.**.....B 1675
- Max Muller, F., M. A.** Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religions of India.....D 1091
- Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. 5.....D 1217½
- Maxwell, A Novel.** See **Hook, Theodore**.....B 1689
- Mayor, The, of Casterbridge.** A Novel. See **Hardy, Thomas**. " 1667
- Memoirs of an ex-Minister.** See **Malmesbury, Earl of**.....D 1206
- Mental Struggle, A.** A Novel. By the "Duchess.".....B 1175
See also " 1564
- Merivale, Dean.** The Roman Triumvirates.....D 1662
- Merriam, George S.** The Life and Times of Samuel Bowles. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 811
" 2....." 812
- Merton.** A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore**.....B 1690
- Messianic Expectations and Modern Judaism.** See **Schindler, S.** Introduction by **M. J. Savage**.....A 286
- Metternich, Prince Richard,** Editor. Memoirs of Prince Metternich. Vol. 5.....D 1250½
- Mexican Handbook.** See **Hamilton, Leonidas L. C.**.....C 1941
- Mexico, The History of.** See **Bancroft, Hubert Howe**.
Vol. 1. 1516 to 1521.....D 1679
" 2. 1521 " 1600....." 1680
" 3. 1600 " 1803....." 1681
" 4. 1803 " 1824....." 1682
" 5. 1824 " 1861....." 1683
- Michigan.** (*Am. Commonwealths Series.*) See **Cooley, Thomas M.**.....C 1799
- Middle Ages, The Beginning of the.** See **Church, R. W.**.....D 1666
- Military Operations in Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolution.** See **Kidder, Frederick**, Compiler... " 367
- Mill Mystery, The.** See **Green, Anna Katherine**.....C 1556
- Miller, Olive Thorne.** Bird Ways....." 1194
- Milman, Henry Hart** (1791-1868). The History of Christianity. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 864
" 2....." 865
- Milne, John.** Earthquakes and Other Earth Movements....." 1784
- Miscellaneous Notes and Queries with Answers.** See **Gould, S. C. and L. M.** Vol. 2....." 1534
- Mission Flower, A.** See **Picard, George H.**.....B 1674
- Missouri, The Fight for.** See **Snead, Thomas L.**.....C 1910
- Mrs. Herndon's Income.** See **Campbell, Helen**.....B 1679
- Mrs. Null, The Late.** See **Stockton, Frank R.**.....B 1645
- Mrs. Priscilla Hunter and my Daughter Susan.** See **Alden, Mrs. George L.**....." 1031
- Mitchell, Donald G.** About Old Story Tellers.....F 1580
- Bound Together. A Sheaf of Papers.....C 1894
- Out of Town Places....." 1893
- Money, Trade and Banking, A Few Suggestions on.** See **Walker, J. H.**.....D 745
- Monti, Luigi.** Adventures of an American Consul Abroad.....C 1011
- Moonlight Boy, A.** See **Howe, E. W.**.....B 1676
- Morality, Essays on the Principles of.** See **Dymond, J.**.....A 230
- More Ways Than One.** See **Perry, Alice**.....B 1670
- Morris, William O'Connor.** The French Revolution and First Empire.....D 1669
- Morse, Edward S.** Japanese Homes and their Surroundings.C 1943
- Morselli, Henry.** Suicide. An Essay on Comparative Moral Statistics.....D 1641
- Mortal Antipathy, A.** See **Holmes, Oliver Wendell**.....B 1639
- *Mother-in-Law, The.** See **Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.** 2 copies.....A 908
- Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada.** See **King, Clarence.** C 1238
- Mountains and Mountain Climbing.** F 1033
- Mowry, William A.** Talks with My Boys....." 1608
- Mulford, Elisha.** The Republic of God; an Institute of Theology.....D 1119
- Murfrees, Miss Mary N.** (*Charles Egbert Craddock.*) Down the Ravine.....F 1568

- The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.....C 1565
 —Where the Battle was Fought... " 1749
 Mystery, The of Pain. See **Hun-**
ton, James, M. D......D 1737

N.

- Napoleon, The First.** See **Ropes, John C.**..... " 928
 Narrative of Military Service, A. See **Hazen, Gen. W. B.**..... " 1749
Nason, Rev. Elias. The Life and Times of Charles Sumner.. " 925
 National Capital, The, Past and Present. The Story of its Settlement, Progress and Development. See **Hutchins, Stillson, and Moore, Joseph W.**C 1903
 Native Races of the Pacific States, History of the. See **Bancroft, Hubert Howe.**
 Vol. 1. The Wild Tribes....D 1671
 " 2. The Civilized Nations." 1672
 " 3. Their Mythology and Language..... " 1673
 " 4. Their Antiquities.... " 1674
 " 5. Their Primitive History..... " 1675
 Nature and the Supernatural. See **Bushnell, Horace**..... " 866
 Ned in the Block House. See **Ellis, Edward S.**.....F 1622
 Ned in the Woods. See **Ellis, Edward S.**..... " 1623
 Ned on the River. See **Ellis, Edward S.**..... " 1624
 Nelly's Silver Mine. A Story of Colorado Life. See **Jackson, Helen**.....F 1325
 New Departure, A, for Girls. See **Sidney, Margaret**.....D 1732
Newell, C. M. Kamehameha. A Romance of Hawaii.....C 1898
Newell, R. H. (*Orpheus C. Kerr*). There Was Once a Man. A Story..... " 1922
 New England Conscience, A. See **Greene, Belle C.**.....C 1890
 New England Story Book, The. Stories by Famous New England Writers.....F 1084
 New England Sunday. See **Brooks, Henry M.**, Editor..D 1736
 New England, The Days of the Spinning Wheel in. See **Brooks, Henry M.**.....D 1726
 Newgate (Prison), The Chronicles of. **A. Griffiths**..... " 103
 Newport, R. I., Reminiscences of. See **Mason, George C.**.....C 1744
 Next Door. See **Burnham, Clara Louise**.....B 1658

- Nichols, James R.** Whence, What, Where? A View of the Origin, Nature and Destiny of Man.....D 439
 No Moss, or, the Career of a Rolling Stone. See **Fosdick, Chas. A.**.....F 1407
 "No Name Series." A Superior Woman.....B 1619
Nordhoff, Charles (b. 1830). Sailor Life on Man of War and Merchant Vessel.....F 1588
 Normans, The, in Europe. See **Johnson, R. W.**.....D 1667
 North Mexican States and Texas, The History of. See **Bancroft, Hubert Howe**. Vol. 1. 1531-1800..... " 1685
 North West Coast, The History of the. See **Bancroft, Hubert Howe**. Vol. 1. 1543-1800.. " 1697
 " 2. 1800-1846.. " 1698
 Novel, The English, and the Principle of its Development. See **Lanier, Sidney**..... " 571

O.

- Ober, Frederick A.** The Silver City. A Story of Adventure in Mexico.....F 1068
O'Brien, Fitz James (1828-1862). The Diamond Lens, with Other Stories. See **Winter, William**, Editor.....B 1519
 Oceana, or, England and her Colonies. See **Froude, James Anthony**.....C 1909
 Oddities in Southern Life and Character. See **Watterson, Henry**, Editor..... " 1954
 Off to the Geysers. Camping Out Series. Vol. 3. See **Stephens, Charles A.**.....F 1583
 Old Doctor, The. A Romance. See **Cheney, J. V.**.....C 1588
 Old Lady Mary. A Story of the Seen and the Unseen.....B 1226
 Old Maid's Paradise, An. See **Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart**.C 1751
 Old Time Child Life. See **Rollins, Mrs. E. A.**.....F 1362
 Old Times. A Picture of Social Life at the End of the Eighteenth Century. See **Ashton, John**.C 1892
 Old World Questions and New World Answers. See **Pidgeon, Daniel**..... " 1897
 Oliphant, Mrs. A Country Gentleman and his Family..... " 84
 Oliphant, Margaret. Sir Tom. " 1750
 On the Amazons. See **Stephens, C. A.**.....F 1628

- On the Desert. With a Brief Review of Recent Events in Egypt. See **Field, Henry M.**.....D 567
- One Commonplace Day. See **Allden, Mrs. G. L.**.....B 1036
- Original Belle, An. See **Roe, Edward P.**.....C 1815
- Orpheus C. Kerr.* See **Newell, R. H.**
- Ouida.* See **Rame, Louisa de la.**
- Out of Town Places, with Hints for their Improvement. See **Mitchell, Donald G.**....." 1893
- Outing and the Wheelman. An Illustrated Monthly Magazine of Recreation.
Vol. 3. Oct., 1883-Mar., 1884.D 1755
" 4. Apr.-Sept., 1884....." 1756
" 5. Oct., 1884-Mar., 1885. " 1757
" 6. Apr.-Sept., 1885....." 1758
" 7. Oct., 1885-Mar., 1886. " 1759
- Over the Border. Acadia, the Home of "Evangeline.".....C 1940

P.

- Palmer, E. H.** The Caliph Haroun al Raschid and the Saracen Civilization.....D 1093
- Parker, Francis W.,** Editor. The Practical Teacher. Vol. 8, 1884-1885....." 1775
- Parson's Daughter, The. A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore**.....B 1691
- *Partingtonian Patchwork. See **Shillaber, Benjamin P.** Corrected from Page 122 Catalogue.....C 867
- Parton, James.** The Life of Voltaire. 2 vols. Vol. 1..D 926
" 2....." 927
- Passion and Principle. A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore**.....B 1692
- Patton, J. Harris.** The Democratic Party; its Political History and Influence.....D 1123
- Pedagogy, The History of. See **Compayre, Gabriel**....." 199
- Pendleton, Edmund.** A Conventional Bohemian.....B 1638
- Pepper and Salt. A Seasoning for Young Folk. See **Pyle, Howard,** Editor.....F 1641
- Peppermint Perkins, The Familiar Letters of.....B 1661
- Père Goriot. See **Balzac, Honoré de**....." 1644
- Peregrine Bunce. A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore**....." 1633
- Perfect Adonis, A. See **Harris, Miriam Coles**....." 1635
- Perry, Alice.** More Ways Than One....." 1670
- Persia. See **Bassett, James**.....D 186

- Personal Memoirs of U. S. Grant. Vol. 1.....D 309
" 2....." 310
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.** Burglars in Paradise.....B 1677
—An Old Maid's Paradise.....C 1751
—The Silent Partner....." 1181
- Philadelphia, Quaint Corners in... " 1921
- Phillips Exeter Academy and Surroundings, Familiar Sketches of the. See **Cunningham, F. H.**.....D 346
- Picard, George H.** A Matter of Taste. A Novel.....B 1675
—A Mission Flower. An American Novel.....B 1674
- Pidgeon, Daniel.** An Engineer's Holiday.....C 1896
—Old World Questions and New World Answers....." 1897
- Pine Cone Stories. Pine Cones. See **Allen, Willis Boyd**....F 1629
- Plants, The Sagacity and Morality of. See **Taylor, J. E.**.....D 1655
- Play Days. A Book for Children. See **Jewett, Sarah Orne**....F 1361
- Poems. Brother Jacob. The Lifted Veil. See **Lewes, Marian Evans**.....C 1193
- Poets and Problems. See **Cooke, George Willis**.....B 1038
- Poets of America. **E. C. Steadman**.....C 1905
- Popular Science Monthly. Vol. 27. May-Oct., 1885.....D 981
Vol. 28. Nov., 1885-Apr., 1886. " 982
- Practical Teacher, The. Vol. 8. See **Parker, Francis W.,** Editor....." 1775
- Prelate, The. A Novel. See **Henderson, J.**.....C 1495
- Prime Ministers, The, of Queen Victoria. See **Smith, G. Barnett**.....D 202
- Primus in Indis. See **Colquhoun, M. J.**.....C 338
- Prophet, The, of the Great Smoky Mountains. See **Murfree, Mary N.**....." 1565
- Protection, or Free Trade. See **George, Henry**.....D 737
- Prudence Palfrey. A Novel. See **Aldrich, T. B.**.....C 1587
- Pulpit, The, of the American Revolution. See **Thornton, John Wingate**....." 1939
- Pyle, Howard,** Editor. Pepper and Salt. A Seasoning for Young Folk.....F 1641

Q.

- Quaker Invasion, The, of Massachusetts. See **Hallowell, Richard P.**.....D 1019

- Quartet, The. A Sequel to "Dab Kinzer." See **Stoddard, William O.**.....F 1579
Quatrefages, A. T. The Human Species.....D 1632
 Queen's Body Guard, The. See **Vandegrift, Margaret**...C 1936
 Queer Stories for Boys and Girls. **E. Eggleston**.....F 1570
Quincy, Edmund. The Haunted Adjutant and Other Stories...C 1933
 —Wensley and Other Stories....." 1928

R.

- Rae, George,** with an American Preface by **Brayton, Ives.** The Country Banker, his Clients, Cares and Work, from an Experience of Forty Years....D 1728
Rame, Louisa de la. (Ouida.) Wanda.....B 1541
 Ranchman's Stories, A. See **Seely, Howard**.....C 987
Rand, Edward A. After the Freshet.....F 1196
Rawlinson, George, M. A. Egypt and Babylon from Sacred and Profane Sources.....D 185
 Rededication of the Old State House, Boston, July 11, 1882....." 1725
Reeve, Henry, Editor. The Greville Memoirs. Part 2. 2 vols. Vol. 1....." 1198
 " 2....." 1190
Reid, T. Wemyss. Charlotte Brontë. A Monograph....." 8
 Religion, Lectures on the Origin and Growth of, as Illustrated by the Religions of India. See **Max Muller, F.**....." 1091
 Religion, The Origin and Growth of, as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt. See **Renouf, P. L. P.**....." 1092
Renouf, P. Le Page. The Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt....." 1092
 Report of the Decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, and the Opinions of the Judges thereof in the Case of Dred Scott, Dec. Term, 1856...C 341
 Report of the Trial of Thomas W. Dorr for Treason.....D 313
 Republic, The, of God. See **Mulford, Elisha**....." 1119
 Revolution, The American, Historical View of. See **Greene, George Washington**....." 133
Ribot, Th., trans. by **W. H. Smith.** Diseases of Memory. An Essay in the Positive Psychology....." 1646
Rich, Shebnah. Truro Cape Cod; or, Land Marks and Sea Marks.....C 1938
 Richard Vandermark. See **Harris, Miriam Coles**.....B 973
Rideing, William H. A Little Upstart....." 1622
 Rifle Shots and Bugle Echoes. See **Joel, Joseph A., and Stegman, Lewis R.**.....C 1947
 Rise, The, of Silas Lapham. See **Howells, William D.**....." 1801
 Robert Falconer. See **Macdonald, George**....." 1182
Robinson, Solon. Hot Corn: Life Scenes in New York Illustrated.....B 604
Roche, Regina Maria. The Children of the Abbey....." 1243
Roe, Edward P. An Original Belle.....C 1815
 —Driven Back to Eden....." 1563
Rollins, Mrs. Ellen Chapman, (N. H., 1831-1881). Old Time Child Life.....F 1362
 Roman Empire, The, in the Second Century. See **Capes, W. W.**D 1665
 Roman History, The Early Empire. See **Capes, W. W.**....." 1663
 Roman Triumvirates, The. See **Merivale, Dean**....." 1662
Romanes, George J. Animal Intelligence....." 1649
 Rome, Early, from the Foundation of the City to its Destruction by the Gauls. See **Ilne, W., Ph. D.**....." 1661
 Rome and Carthage. See **Smith, R. B.**....." 1664
 Rome, History of, and of the Roman People. See **Duruy, Victor.** Vol. 1, Section 1...." 1785
Rood, Ogden N. Student's Text Book of Color, or, Modern Chromatics....." 1631
Roosevelt, Theodore. Hunting Trips of a Ranchman.....C 1906
Ropes, John Codman. The First Napoleon.....D 928
 Rose Raymond's Wards. See **Vandegrift, Margaret**.....C 1937
Rosenthal, Dr. I. General Physiology of the Muscles and Nerves.....D 1637
 Royal Mail, The, its Curiosities and Romance. See **Hyde, J. W.**" 762
Royce, Josiah. California, from the Conquest in 1846 to the Second Vigilance Committee in San Francisco. A Study of American Character. (*Am. Commonwealths Series.*).....C 1797
 Rudder Grange. See **Stockton, Frank R.**.....F 1571

- Russia, The Epic Songs of. See **Hapgood, Isabel F.**.....A 293
 Russia, Studies in. See **Hare, Augustus J. C.**.....D 1176
 Russia under the Tsars. See "**Stepniak**," trans. by **W. Westale**....." 184
Ryder, Annie H. Hold Up Your Heads, Girls! Helps for Girls in School and out....." 1733
- S.**
- Sailor Life on Man of War and Merchant Vessel. See **Nordhoff, C.**.....F 1588
 Saint George and Saint Michael. See **Macdonald, Geo.**.....B 1620
 Saint Gregory's Guest, and Recent Poems. See **Whittier, John Greenleaf**....." 1678
Saint John, Sir Spenser. Hayti, or, the Black Republic. D 161
Saint Nicholas. Part 2. Vol. 12. May-Oct., 1885.....C 1628
 Part 1. Vol. 13. Nov., 1885-Apr., 1886....." 1629
Saintsbury, George. Marlborough.....D 1842
 Sally Williams, the Mountain Girl. See **Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D.**F 1294
 Sam Lawson's Fireside Stories. See **Stowe, Harriet Beecher.**B 1695
Sanborn, Frank B., Editor. The Life and Letters of John Brown.....D 394
Sanborn, Helen J. A Winter in Central America and Mexico.C 1380
Sanborn, Kate. The Wit of Women....." 1899
 Sandwich Islands. Six Months among the Palm Groves, Coral Reefs and Volcanoes of the See **Bird, Isabella L.**....." 1183
Sargent, C. S. The Woods of the United States.....D 1656
 Satinwood Box, The. See **Trowbridge, J. T.**.....F 1349
Saunders, William. Insects Injurious to Fruits.....D 600
 Scenes of Clerical Life. **Silas Marner.** See **Lewes, Marian Evans**.....C 1192
Scherer, W. A History of German Literature. Translated from the Third German Edition by **Mrs. F. C. Conybeare.** Edited by **F. Max Muller.** 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 481
 " 2....." 482
Schindler, Solomon. Messianic Expectations and Modern Judaism, with an Introduction by **Minot J. Savage**.....A 256
Schutzenberger, P. On Fermentation.....D 1625
Schuyler, Eugene. American Diplomacy and the Furtherance of Commerce....." 1135
Seely, Howard. A Ranchman's Stories.....C 987
Seeley, L. B. Horace Walpole and his World.....D 175
 Self Culture, Intellectual, Physical and Moral. For Young Men and Students. See **Blackie, J. S.**.....C 334
Semper, Karl. Animal Life as Affected by the Natural Conditions of Existence.....D 1635
 Settlement and Indian Wars of the Western Parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania, 1763 to 1783. Notes on the. See **Doddridge, Joseph**.....F 1289
 Shafsbury, The First Earl. See **Traill, E. D.**.....D 816
 Shakespeare, Tales from. See **Lamb, Charles and Mary.**B 1673
Shaw, George A. Madagascar and France.....D 160
Shaw, Henry W. (1818-1885). (*Josh Billings*.) His Works Complete.....C 1184
Shillaber, Benjamin P. Cruises with Captain Bob.....F 1241
 ***Shirley, John Major.** The Dartmouth College Causes, and the Supreme Court of the United States. Corrected from *Page 144, Catalogue*.....D 1377
 Short Studies on Great Subjects. See **Froude, James Anthony.** Vol. 4.....D 1109½
Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies. A View of Logic from the Practical Side....." 1652
Sidney, Margaret. The Golden West.....C 1562
 —A New Departure for Girls.....D 1732
 Signs and Seasons. See **Burroughs, John**.....C 59
 Silent Partner, The. See **Phelps, E. S.**....." 1181
 Silken Threads. A Detective Story." 1891
 Silver Cañon, The. A Tale of the Western Plains. See **Fenn, G. Manville**.....F 1575
 Silver City, The. A Story of Adventure in Mexico. See **Ober, Frederick A.**....." 1068
 Sir Philip Sidney (1554-1586), The Life and Times of.....A 95
 Sir Tom. See **Oliphant, Mrs.**C 1750
 Small Fruits. See **Hills, William H.**.....D 684
Smith, Edward. Foods....." 1619

- Smith, G. Barnett.** The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria... **D** 202
- Smith, Mrs. J. Gregory.** Atla. A Story of the Lost Island.... **C** 1930
- Smith, R. Bosworth.** Rome and Carthage. The Punic Wars... **D** 1664
- Snead, Thomas L.** The Fight for Missouri from the Election of Lincoln to the Death of Lyon..... **C** 1910
- Snowed up. See **Fosdick, Chas. A.**..... **F** 1603
- Soldier's Orphans, The. See **Stephens, Ann S.**..... **B** 906
- Sound Bodies for our Boys and Girls. See **Blakie, W.**..... **D** 607
- South Sea Idyls. See **Stoddard, C. W.**..... **C** 1741
- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.**
- *The Mother-in-Law. 2 copies... **A** 908
 - The Artist's Love..... **B** 1626
 - The Bridal Eve..... " 1627
 - The Christmas Guest..... " 1628
 - Cruel as the Grave..... " 1629
 - Fallen Pride..... " 1630
 - The Family Doom..... " 1631
 - The Spectre Lover..... " 1632
 - Tried for Her Life..... " 1633
 - The Widow's Son..... " 1634
 - The Fortune Seeker..... " 959
- Spalding Memorial. A Genealogical History of Edward Spalding of Massachusetts Bay and his Descendants. See **Spalding, Samuel J.**..... **D** 343
- Spalding, Samuel J.** Spalding Memorial..... " 343
- Spectre Lover. The. See **Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.**... **B** 1632
- Spinning Wheel, The Days of the, in New England. See **Brooks, Henry M.**..... " 1726
- Sportsman's Club Afloat. See **Fosdick, Charles A.**..... **F** 1601
- Sportsman's Club Among the Trappers. See **Fosdick, Chas. A.** " 1602
- Spring, Leverett W.** Kansas. **C** 1800
- Stallo, J. B.** The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics... **D** 1643
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn** (1815-1881), late Dean of Westminster, Recollections of. See **Bradley, G. G., D. D.**..... " 172
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.** Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church..... **A** 282
- Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. 3 vols. Vol. 1... " 283
 - " 2... " 284
 - " 3... " 285
- Stanley, Henry M.** The Congo and the Founding of its Free State. 2 vols. Vol. 1..... **D** 341
- " 2..... " 342
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence.**
- The Poets of America..... **C** 1905
 - Victorian Poets..... " 1907
- Stephens, Ann S.** *The Soldier's Orphans..... **B** 906
- *The Wife's Secret... " 796
- Stephens, C. A.** Lynx Hunting... **F** 1584
- Off to the Geysers..... " 1583
 - On the Amazons..... " 1628
- "Stepniak," trans. by **William Westall.** Russia under the Tsars..... **D** 184
- Stevenson, Alexander F.** The Battle of Stone's River near Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863..... " 1750
- Stockton, Frank R.** The Late Mrs. Null..... **B** 1645
- The Floating Prince and Other Fairy Tales..... **F** 1572
 - Tales out of School..... " 1573
 - Rudder Grange..... " 1571
- Stoddard, Charles Warren.** South Sea Idyls..... **C** 1741
- Stoddard, William O.** Dab Kinzer..... **F** 1578
- The Quartet..... " 1579
 - Two Arrows: a Story of Red and White..... " 1607
- Stone, William Leete** (1792-1844). The Campaign of Lieut. Gen. John Burgoyne and the Expedition of Lieut. Col. Barry Saint Leger (1777)..... **D** 373
- Stone's River. The Battle of. See **Stevenson, Alexander F.** " 1750
- Story, The, of Margaret Kent. **H. Hayes.**..... **B** 1637
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher.** Sam Lawson's Fireside Stories..... " 1695
- Stuart, Maj. Gen. J. E. B.** Commander of the Cavalry of the Army of North Virginia. The Life and Services of. **H. B. MacClellan.**..... **D** 898
- Sully, James.** Illusions, A Psychological Study..... " 1638
- Summer: from the Journal of **Henry D. Thoreau.** Edited by **H. G. O. Blake.** See **Thoreau, Henry David.**..... **C** 1951
- Sunshine and Storm in the East. See **Brassey, Mrs.** 2 vols.
- Vol. 1..... " 1945
 - " 2..... " 1946
- Superior Woman, A. "No Name Series."..... **B** 1619
- Surplus Revenue of 1837. History of the. See **Bourne, E. G.**... **D** 1138
- Sweet Cicely. See **Holley, Marietta.**..... **C** 1901
- Swinton, William.** Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac 1861-1865. " 1885

Sylvan City, A, or, Quaint Corners
in Philadelphia.....C 1921

T.

- Taine, H.**, trans. by **J. Durand**.
Italy, Florence, Venice..... " 1617
- Tale, A.**, of a Lonely Parish. **F. M.**
CrawfordB 1187
- Tales out of School.** See **Stock-**
ton, Frank R.F 1573
- Talks with My Boys.** See **Mowry,**
William A. " 1608
- Tarbox, Increase N.** The Life
of Israel Putnam.A 57
- Taxidermy without a Teacher.** See
Manton, Walter P.D 1730
- Taylor, J. E.** The Sagacity and
Morality of Plants. " 1655
- Ten Boys Who Lived on the Road**
from Long Ago to Now. See
Andrews, J.F 1324
- Tenants of an Old Farm.** See
MacCook, Henry C.D 1729
- Terhune, Mary Virginia.** Eve's
Daughters.C 1818
- Loiterings in Pleasant Paths.**.... " 1836
- Theophilus and Others.** See **Dodge,**
Mary Mapes. " 1932
- There Was Once a Man.** See **New-**
ell, R. H. " 1922
- Thoreau, Henry D.** Cape Cod. " 1948
- Excursions.** " 1949
- A Week on the Concord and Mer-**
rimack Rivers...... " 1950
- Summer.**..... " 1951
- A Yankee in Canada with Anti-**
Slavery and Reform Papers..... " 1952
- Thornton, John Wingate.**
The Pulpit of the American
Revolution, or, the Political
Sermons of the Period of 1776. " 1939
- Three Decades of Federal Legisla-**
tion 1855-1885. See **Cox,**
Samuel Sullivan " 1902
- Three Martyrs of the 9th Century,**
Livingstone, Gordon and Patte-
son. " 1911
- Thurston, Robert H.** A History
of the Growth of the Steam En-
gine.D 1629
- Tinted Venus, The.** A Farical
Romance. See **Anstey, F.**...C 1579
- Tobacco Problem, The.** See **Law-**
rence, M. W.F 1585
- Tolstoi, Count Lyof N.** Trans.
by **Nathan Haskell Dole.**
Anne Karenini. A Novel....B 1653
- Towne, Belle Kellogg.** Around
the Ranch..... " 1669
- Townsend, Virginia F.** *Dar-
ryll Gap..... " 907

- Trafton, Adeline.** Katherine
Earle.....C 1212
- Traill, H. D.** Shaftesbury; The
First Earl.....D 816
- Tried for Her Life.** See **South-**
worth, Mrs. E. D. E. N....B 1633
- Triumphant Democracy.** See **Car-**
negie, AndrewC 1918
- Trowbridge, John Town-**
send. The Satinwood Box...F 1349
- Jack Hazard and his Fortunes.**... " 1616
- A Chance for Himself, or Jack**
Hazard and his Treasure..... " 1617
- Doing His Best.**..... " 1618
- Fast Friends.**..... " 1619
- The Young Surveyor, or, Jack on**
the Prairies...... " 1620
- Lawrence's Adventures among the**
Ice Cutters, Glass Makers, Coal
Miners, Iron Men and Ship
Builders...... " 1621
- Troy its Legend, History and Lit-**
erature. See **Benjamin, S.**
G. W.D 1657
- Truman, Maj. Ben. C.** The
Field of Honor. Being a Com-
plete and Comprehensive His-
tory of Duelling in all Countries. " 875
- Truro Cape Cod: Land Marks and**
Sea Marks. See **Rich, Sheb-**
nah.C 1938
- Tuttle, Charles R.** The History
of Wisconsin from its First Ex-
ploration down to 1875.....D 1183
- Twenty Years of Congress.** Vol. 2.
See **Blaine, James G.**....C 1832½
- Two Arrows: a Story of Red and**
White. See **Stoddard, Wil-**
liam O.F 1607
- Two on a Tower.** A Novel. See
Hardy, ThomasC 1758
- Two College Girls.** See **Brown,**
Helen D.B 1541

U.

- Under Green Apple Boughs.** See
Campbell, Helen.C 1923
- Under the Mendips.** A Tale. See
Marshall, E. " 1323
- Underwood, Francis H.** Henry
Wadsworth Longfellow. A Bi-
ographical Sketch.B 1039
- James Russell Lowell.** A Bio-
graphical Sketch. " 1041
- A Handbook of English History**
based on the Lectures of the
Late M. J. Guest and brought
down to the year 1880, with a
Supplementary Chapter upon
the English Literature of the
Nineteenth Century.....D 579

- United States Notes. A History of the Various Issues of Paper Money by the Government of the United States. See **Knox, John Jay**..... " 104
Upland and Meadow. See **Abbott, Charles C.**..... C 1912

V.

- Valentino. See **Astor, William Waldorf**..... B 1646
Van Beneden, P. J. Animal Parasites and Messmates..... D 817
Vandegrift, Margaret. Doris and Theodora..... C 1935
—The Queen's Body Guard..... " 1936
—Rose Raymond's Ward..... " 1937
Vicar's Daughter, The. A Sequel to the "Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood." **G. MacDonald.** *Corrected from Page 164 Catalogue*..... " 804
Victorian Poets. See **Stedman, Edmund Clarence**..... " 1907
Victorious Defeat, A. See **Balestier, Wolcott**..... B 1662
Vignoli, Tito. Myth and Science..... D 1645
Violetta. A Romance. See **Von Manteuffel, Ursula Zoge.** Trans. by **Mrs. A. L. Wis-ter**..... B 1652
Also C 1931
Voltaire, The Life of. See **Parton, James.** Vol. 1..... D 926
" 2..... " 927
Von Manteuffel, Ursula Zoge. Trans. by **Mrs. A. L. Wis-ter.** Violetta. A Romance... B 1652
Also C 1931
Von Meyer, Georg Hermann. The Organs of Speech and their Application to the Formation of Articulate Sounds..... D 1651

W.

- Walford, L. B.** The History of a Week..... C 1544
Walker, J. H. A Few Suggestions on Money, Trade and Banking..... D 745
Walks in Rome. See **Hare, Augustus, J. C.**..... C 1916
Walpole, Horace, and his World (1717-1797). See **Seeley, L. B.**..... D 175
Wanda. See **Rame, Louisa de la**..... B 1541
Watterson, Henry, Editor. Oddities in Southern Life and Character..... C 1954
We Two. A Novel. See **Lyall, Edna**..... " 1942
A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers. See **Thoreau, Henry David**..... C 1950
Wensley and Other Stories. See **Quincy, Edmund**..... " 1928
What Girls Can Do. A Book for Mothers and Daughters. See **Brown, Phillis**..... F 1569
What's Mine's Mine. See **Macdonald, George**..... B 1640
Wheelman, The. An Illustrated Magazine of Cycling Literature and News. Vol. 1, Oct., 1882-Mar., 1883..... D 1753
Vol. 2, Apr.-Sept., 1883..... " 1754
Whence, What, Where? A View of the Origin, Nature and Destiny of Man. See **Nichols, James R.**..... D 439
Where the Battle was Fought. A Novel. See **Murfree, Mary N.**..... C 1749
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Bonnyborough..... " 954
—*Hitherto..... B 1211
Whitney, Louisa. The Burning of the Convent..... D 941
Whitney, William Dwight. The Life and Growth of Language..... " 1622
Whittier, John Greenleaf. Saint Gregory's Guest and Recent Poems..... B 1678
Whom God Hath Joined. See **Martin, Elizabeth Gilbert.** " 1663
Wiclif and Hus. See **Loserth, Dr. J.**..... A 294
Widow's Son, The. See **Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.**... B 1634
Widow, The, and the Marquis. A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore.** " 1694
*Wife's Secret, The. See **Stephens, Ann S.**..... " 796
Willet, Prof. J. E. Wonders of Insect Life. The Structure, Habits and Instincts of Insects. D 1739
William of Malmesbury's Chronicle of the Kings of England. See **Giles, J. A.,** Editor..... A 109
Willis the Pilot. A Sequel to the Swiss Family Robinson..... F 1017
Wind, The, of Destiny. See **Hardy, Arthur Sherburne**... B 1657
Winsor, Justin, Editor. The Memorial History of Boston. 4 vols. Vol. 1..... D 1721
" 2..... " 1722
" 3..... " 1723
" 4..... " 1724
—Narrative and Critical History of America. 8 vols. Vol 2, Spanish Discoveries and Conquests in America..... " 1833

- Winter, William.** The Jeffersons..... " 1748
Wisconsin, The History of, from its First Exploration down to 1875. See **Tuttle, Charles R.**..... " 1183
Wit, The, of Women. See **Sanborn, Kate.**..... C 1899
Woman's Handiwork in Modern Homes. See **Harrison, C. C.** " 1589
Woman's Inheritance, A. See **Douglas, Amanda M.**..... B 965
Woods, The, of the United States, with an Account of their Structure, Qualities and Uses. See **Sargent, C. S.**..... D 1656
Woolson, Abba Gould. George Eliot and her Heroines. A Study. 2 copies..... C 1924
Woolson, Constance Fenimore. East Angels. A Novel. B 1656
Working People and their Employers. See **Gladden, Washington.**..... D 1738
World's Lumber Room, The. A Gossip about Some of its Contents. See **Gage, Selina.**.... D 1654
- Wurtz, Ad.** Trans. by **E. Clemenshaw.** The Atomic Theory D 1634
- Y.**
- Yankee, A,** in Canada, with Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers. See **Thoreau, Henry David.** C 1952
Year, A, of Wreck. By a Victim... " 1105
Yonge, Charlotte M. Chantry House..... " 1929
Young, C. A. The Sun.... D 1639
Young Adventurer, The. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**..... F 1612
Young Circus Rider, The. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**..... " 1609
Young Explorer, The. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**..... " 1614
Young Miner, The. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**..... " 1613
Young Surveyor, The. See **Trowbridge, John Townsend.**... " 1620
- Z.**
- Zeph.** A Posthumous Story. See **Jackson, Helen.**..... C 1126

REFERENCE LIBRARY.

Agriculture.

- Reports of the Commissioner of Patents.** 1850..... R 806
 1854..... " 810
Reports of the Commissioner of Agriculture. 1863..... " 819
 1864..... R 820 1870..... R 826
 1865..... " 821 1883..... " 840
Report of the Secretary of the N. H. Board of Agriculture. 1883... " 872
Report of the Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture. Vol. 1. 1853..... " 920
 " 10. 1862..... " 929

Army Reports.

- Official Records of the War of the Rebellion.** First Series. Vol. 12, Part 1, Mar. 17-Sept. 2, 1862. " 194
 " 2..... " 195
 " 3..... " 196
 Vol. 13, Apr. 10-Nov. 20, 1862. " 197
 " 14, " 12, 1862-June 11, 1863..... " 198
 " 15, May 18-Aug. 6, 1862. " 199
 " 16, Part 1, June 10-Oct. 31, 1862..... " 200

Cyclopædias, etc.

- Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia.** New Series. Vol. 8, 1883..... R 1040
 " " " 9, 1884..... " 1041
 " " " 10, 1885..... " 1042
Classical Dictionary, A New. W. Smith..... " 1141
Edge Tools of Speech...... " 1454
Encyclopædia Britannica. Vol. 19, Phy-Pro..... " 1083
Farrow's Military Encyclopædia. A Dictionary of Military Knowledge. 3 vols. Vol. 1..... " 1450
 " 2..... " 1451
 " 3..... " 1452
Index, An, to Periodical Literature brought down to January, 1882. " 1453
Congressional and Legislative Journals, Records, Laws, Statutes, etc.
Congressional Globe. 20 vols.
 —23d Congress, 1833-35, 1st & 2d ses., 1 vol.
 —24th " 1835-37, 1st ses., 1 vol.
 — " " " 2d ses. & 1st of 25th, 1 vol.
 —25th Congress, 1837-39, 2d ses., 1 vol.
 — " " " 3d " 1 vol.

Congressional Globe.

- 26th Congress, 1839–41, 1st ses., 1 vol.
 — “ “ “ 2d ses., 1 vol.
 —27th “ “ 1841–43, 2d ses., 1 vol.
 — “ “ “ 3d ses., 1 vol.
 —28th “ “ 1843–45, 1st ses., 1 vol.
 — “ “ “ 2d ses., 1 vol.
 —33d “ “ 1853–55, 1st ses., 3 vols.
 —38th “ “ 1863–65, 1st ses., 4 vols.
 — “ “ “ 2d ses., 2 vols.

Congressional Record. 31 vols.

- 42d Congress, 1871–73, 2d ses., 7 vols.
 — “ “ “ 3d ses., 3 vols.
 —45th “ “ 1877–79, 3d ses., 4 vols.
 —46th “ “ 1879–81, 1st ses., 3 vols.
 — “ “ “ 2d ses., 6 vols.
 —47th “ “ 1881–83, 2d ses., 4 vols.
 —48th “ “ 1883–85, 2d ses., 4 vols.

Journal of N. H. Senate. October session, 1813.

- Journals of N. H. House of Representatives. June session, 1819.
 “ “ “ 1820.

Journals of the N. H. Legislature.

- June sessions, 1834–35.
 “ and Nov., 1836.
 “ sessions, 1837–38.
 “ “ 1839–40.
 Nov., 1840, June, 1841.
 June–Oct., 1842.
 June sessions, 1843–44.
 Nov., 1844, June, 1845.
 June session, 1846. June session, 1857.
 “ “ 1847. “ “ 1859.
 “ “ 1849. “ “ 1860.
 “ “ 1850. “ “ 1865.
 “ “ 1854. “ “ 1866.
 “ “ 1856. “ “ 1867.

Laws of New Hampshire.

- June session, 1883. June session, 1885.

Education.

- Report of the Commissioner of Common Schools of New Hampshire, June, 1847..... “ 654

- Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the State of New Hampshire, June, 1885.....R 680

Reports of the Regents of the Smithsonian Institution.

- 1853,.....R 726 1865,.....R 738
 1855,..... “ 728 1867,..... “ 740
 1860,..... “ 733 1871,..... “ 744
 1864,..... “ 737 1872,..... “ 745

Explorations and Surveys.

United States Coast Survey Reports.

- 1855,.....R 523 1858,.....R 526
 1856,..... “ 524 1859,..... “ 527
 1857,..... “ 525

Report of a Military Reconnoissance in Alaska made in 1883. Lieut. Frederick Schwatka.

History and Biography.

Collections of the N. H. Historical Society.

- Vol. 1....R 433 Vol. 7....R 439
 “ 2.... “ 434 “ 8.... “ 440
 “ 3. . . “ 435 “ 9.... “ 440½
 “ 5.... “ 437

New Hampshire State Papers. Isaac

- W. Hammond, Editor. Vol. 14, Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 1, “ 454

- Vol. 15, Revolutionary War Rolls, vol. 2..... “ 455

Paris in Old and Present Times.

- Corrected from Page 16, Supplement No. 2..... “ 1449

Natural History.

Natural History, Standard. J. S.

- Kingsley, Editor.
 Vol. 3. Lower Vertebrates.... “ 1165
 “ 4. Birds..... “ 1166
 “ 6. Natural History of Man..... “ 1168

Newspapers, Serials, etc.

American Architect and Builder's

- News. Vol. 17, Jan.–June, 1885. “ 1284

Harper's Weekly. Jan. 3–June 27,

- 1885..... “ 1251

- June 4–Dec. 26, 1885..... “ 1252

Daily Monitor, Concord, N. H.

- Vol. 15. July–Dec., 1871.

- “ 16. Jan.–June, 1872.

- “ 18. “ “ 1873.

- “ 19. July–Dec., “

- “ 20. Jan.–June, 1874.

- “ 21. July–Dec., “

- “ 22. Jan.–June, 1875.

- “ 23. July–Dec., “

- “ 24. Jan.–June, 1876.

- “ 25. July–Dec., “

- “ 26. Jan.–June, 1877.

- “ 27. July–Dec., “

- “ 28. Jan.–June, 1878.

- “ 29. July–Dec., “

- “ 30. Jan.–June, 1879.

- “ 31. July–Dec., “

- “ 32. Jan.–June, 1880.

- “ 33. July–Dec., “

- “ 34. Jan.–June, 1881.

- “ 35. July–Dec., “

- “ 36. Jan.–June, 1882.

- “ 37. July–Dec., “

- “ 38. Jan.–June, 1883.

- “ 39. July–Dec., “

- “ 40. Jan.–June, 1884.

Independent Statesman, Concord, N. H. 5 vols. Making the file complete from its commence- ment to 24 Sept., 1885.	
Vol. 1. Oct., 1871-Oct., 1872. R	1198
" 2. " 1872 " 1873. "	1199
" 7. " 1877 " 1878. "	1204
" 13. " 1883 " 1884. "	1210
" 14. " 1884 " 1885. "	1211
New Hampshire Patriot, Concord, N. H.	
Apr. 25, 1809-Mar. 24, 1812...	" 1481
" 14, 1812-Mar. 2, 1813...	" 1482
Mar. 16, 1813-Dec. 26, 1815...	" 1483
Apr. 6, 1819-June 25, 1821...	" 1485
July 2, 1821-Dec. 30, 1822...	" 1486
Jan. 6, 1823-Dec. 27, 1824...	" 1487
Jan. 3-Dec. 26, 1825.....	" 1488
Jan. 2-Dec. 25, 1826.....	" 1489
Jan. 1, 1827-Dec. 29, 1828...	" 1490
Jan. 4-Dec. 19, 1836.....	" 1494
New Hampshire Statesman, Concord, N. H. 9 vols. Making the file nearly perfect from July 12, 1851 to Sept. 29, 1871.	
Apr. 23, 1859-Apr. 14, 1860...	" 1229
" 21, 1860- " 13, 1861...	" 1230
" 20, 1861-Dec. 13, 1862...	" 1231
Jan. 2, 1863-June 24, 1864...	" 1232
July 1, 1864-Dec. 22, 1865...	" 1233
Jan. 5-Dec. 28, 1866.....	" 1234
Jan. 4, 1867-Dec. 25, 1868...	" 1235
Jan. 1, 1869-May 27, 1870...	" 1236
June 3, 1870-Sept. 29, 1871...	" 1237
Scientific American. Vol. 52, Jan.- June, 1885.....	" 1383
Vol. 53, July-Dec., 1885.....	" 1384
Patent Office Report. 1862, Part 1.	" 266
" " 2.	" 267
Sixteenth Annual Report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Sta- tistics of Labor, August, 1885.	

Annual Reports of the City of Con- cord, 1882, 83, 84, 85.	
Annual School Reports, Concord, 1883, 84, 85.	
Reports of the Officers of the State Departments and Institutions of New Hampshire, 1885.	
Fourth Report of State Board of Health.	
Report of the Adjutant-General, 1885.	

Reports of Departments.

Second Annual Report of the Bu- reau of Ethnology, 1880-81.	
Report of the Chief Signal Officer to the Secretary of War, 1884.	
Report of the Secretary of the Treas- ury, 1885. 2 vols.	
Vol. 1. Finance.	
" 2. Collection of Duties.	
Reports of the U. S. Life Saving Service, 1884.	
Do. 1885.	

Statistics.

Catalogue of Concord Public Library, 1874-1884.	
United States Census, 1880. Vol. 9.	
Forest Trees of North America.	
Maps accompanying.....R	371
Vol. 10. Petroleum, Coke, etc."	372
" 11. Mortality and Vital Statistics, Part 1..."	373
" 13. Statistics and Tech- nology of the Pre- cious Metals....."	375
" 14. Mining Law....."	376
" 16. Water Power of the United States....."	378

CONCORD PUBLIC LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE-SUPPLEMENT,

No. 4.

BOOKS ADDED FROM JUNE 15, 1886, TO MAY 1, 1887.



Concord:
IRA C. EVANS, PRINTER,
NO. 13 CAPITOL STREET.
1887.

CONCORD PUBLIC LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE-SUPPLEMENT,

No. 4.

BOOKS ADDED FROM JUNE 15, 1886, TO MAY 1, 1887.



Concord:
IRA C. EVANS, PRINTER,
NO. 13 CAPITOL STREET.
1887.

CATALOGUE-SUPPLEMENT.

NO. 4.

ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM JUNE 15, 1886, TO MAY 1, 1887.

authors, editors and translators in full faced type. A * indicates book laced, and corrections of Catalogue and Supplements Nos. 1, 2, and 3.

A

Charles C. Waste
Wanderings.....C 1973
Villis J. The Blue Jack-
'61. A History of the
in the War of Secession, D 1828
ney. See Craik, Dinah
a,.....C 884
Brooks. The Emancipa-
f Massachusetts,.....D 1810
W. H. Davenport.
'erils oft." Romantic Bi-
gies illustrative of the
uturous Life,.....B 190
William T. All Taut...F 1654
Stern,....." 1698
k Tales (Second Series).
urray, W. H. H.,....C 1195
Blake (Eng. Worthies Se-
See Hannay, David, D 1843
ights of Foreign Travel.
acColleston, Sullivan
.....C 72
of Electricity. See Ben-
a, Park,.....D 1781
irriage. See Bynner,
in Lassetter,.....B 844
The. The Cruise of. . . C 886
Louisa M. Jo's Boys,
ow they turned out.....F 1650
Mrs. G. L. "Pansy."
from Fact.....B 1037
er, Mrs. By Woman's
.....B 1142
Horatio, Jr. Helping
elf.....F 1627
Carter's Legacy....." 1643
om the Ranks....." 1644
Trust....." 1645
Dick....." 1670
Luggage Boy....." 1672
nd Rose....." 1673
l Tom....." 1674
s Peddler....." 1675
Fiddler....." 1676
d Sure....." 1677

Alger, Horace, Jr.

—Julius the Street Boy out West..F 1678
—The Young Outlaw....." 1679
—Sam's Chance....." 1680
—The Telegraph Boy....." 1681
—Frank's Campaign....." 1682
—Paul Prescott's Charge....." 1683
—Luck and Pluck....." 1684
—Sink or Swim....." 1685
—Strong and Steady....." 1686
—Brave and Bold....." 1687
—Jack's Ward....." 1688
—Wait and Hope....." 1689
—Bound to Rise....." 1690
All in the wrong. A Novel. See
Hook, Theodore.....B 1680
All Taut. 2 copies. See **Adams,**
William T.....F 1654
Allen, Grant. Charles Darwin...D 1841
Allen, Willis Boyd. Silver
Rags.....F 1630
Alton, Edmund. Among the
Law Makers.....F 1701
America, Narrative and Critical
History of. See Winsor, Jus-
tin, Editor. Vol. 2. Span-
ish Explorations and Settle-
ments. 1490-1600.....D 1833
Vol. 3. English Explorations
and Settlements in North
America. 1497-1689.....D 1834
Vol. 4. French, Portuguese,
Dutch, and Swedish Explora-
tions and Settlements in North
America. 1500-1700.....D 1835
Vol. 5. The English and
French in North America.
1689-1763.....D 1836
American Cities. Peculiarities of.
See Glazier, Willard.....C 1993
American Commonwealth Series.
New York. See Roberts, El-
lis H. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 1795
" 2....." 1796
American Statesmen Series. Thomas
Hart Benton. See Roosevelt,
Theodore.....B 1020

- Among the Law Makers. See **Alton, Edmund**. F 1701
- Anders, J. M.** House Plants as Sanitary Agents. D 686
- Andover Review, The.** Vol. 4. June-Dec., 1885. " 1348
Vol. 5. Jan.-July, 1886. " 1349
" 6. July-Dec., " " 1350
- Andover Review, Editors of.** Progressive Orthodoxy. A 33
- Andover Theological Seminary.** History of the. See **Woods, Rev. Leonard**. D 545
- Andrew, Gov. John Albion.** The Errors of Prohibition. D 1384
- Andrew, C. C.** Brazil, its Condition and Prospects. D 1977
- Annouchka.** A Tale. See **Turgenev, Ivan**, translated by Franklin Abbott. B 1715
- Aphrodite.** A Romance of ancient Hellas. See **Eckstein, Ernst**. B 1768
- Aristocracy in England.** See **Badeau, Adam**. D 743
- Arnold, Edwin.** India Revisited. C 1955
- Artists of the Nineteenth Century and their works.** See **Clement, Clara E. and Hutton, Lawrence**. D 100
- Artists and Arabs, or sketching in Sunshine.** See **Blackburn, Henry**. C 729
- Asbury Twins, The.** See **Clarke, R. S. (Sophie May)**. F 1660
- At the Councillors.** See **Wistar, Mrs. A. L.** Translator. B 1697
- Atlantic Monthly.** Vol. 56. July-Dec., 1885. C 1306
Vol. 57. Jan.-June, 1886. " 1307
" 58. July-Dec., " " 1308
- Autumnal Catarrh. (Hay Fever.)** See **Wyman, Morrill, M. D.** C 1832
- B**
- Badeau, Adam.** Aristocracy in England. D 743
- Bailey, James M.** Mr. Phillip's Goneness. C 2024
- Bailiff's Maid, The.** See **Wistar, Mrs. A. L.**, Translator. B 1696
- Baird, Henry M.** The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. Vol. 1. D 1919
" 2 " 1920
- Balch, William R.** Compiler. Garfield's Words. D 1860
- Ballantyne, R. M.** The Big Otter. A Tale of the Great Northwest. F 1656
—Deep Down. A Tale of the Cornish Mines. F 1662
—Erling the Bold. " 1663
- Ballantyne, R. M.**
—The Fire Brigade; or, Fighting the Flames. F 1664
—Red Eric; or, The Whaler's last Cruise. F 1665
—Freaks on the Fells; or, three Months Rustication. F 1658
—The floating Light of the Goodwin Sands. F 1657
- Ballou, Maturin M.** Genius in Sunshine and Shadow. C 898
- Balzac, Honore de.** The two Brothers. B 1756
—The Country Doctor. " 1755
- Bamford, Mary E.** My Land and Water Friends. F 1146
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe.** History of British Columbia. D 1702
—History of Oregon. Vol. 1. 1834-1848. D 1699
—History of California. Vol. 5. 1846-1848. D 1692
- Banned and Blessed.** See **Wistar, Mrs. A. L.** Translator. B 1696
- Bar-Sinister, The.** A Social Study. B 1709
- Barlow, Warren Sumner.** Immortality inherent in Nature. A Poem. C 1103
- Baylor, Frances Courtenay.** On both Sides. A Novel. B 1711
- Bayly, Captain George.** Sea Life Sixty Years Ago. C 951
- Bay State Monthly, The.** Vol. 3. April-Dec., 1885. D 11
Vol. 4. Jan.-June, 1886. " 12
- Beatrix Randolph.** A Story. See **Hawthorne, Julian**. B 733
- Beckonings for every Day.** See **Larcom, Lucy**, Editor. C 695
- Beehler, Lieut. W. H.** The Cruise of the Brooklyn. A Journal of a three years' Cruise in the U. S. Flag Ship Brooklyn, Nov., 1881-Nov., 1884. C 1987
- Behind Time.** See **Parsons, George Lathrop**. F 1695
- Ben the Luggage Boy.** See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**. F 1672
- Benedict's Wanderings in Ireland, Scotland, Italy, and Sicily.** See **Dawson, Edward W.** C 1981
- Benjamin, Park.** The Age of Electricity. D 1781
- Benjamin, S. G. W.** Persia and the Persians. C 1993
—The Story of Persia. D 1893
- Benton.** The life of Thomas Hart Benton. See **Roosevelt, Theodore**. B 1023
- Berry, Abel B.** The Last Pencook. F 1700
- Berthet, Elie.** The Pre-Historic World. C 1996

- Bible, The; when and by whom it was written. See **Blake, Rev. Silas Leroy**. **A 291**
- Big Otter, The. A Tale of the Great Nor'west. See **Ballantyne, R. M.** **F 1656**
- Bi-Metalism in the United States, The History of. See **Laughton, J. Lawrence**. **D 885**
- Birds in the Bush. See **Torrey, Bradford**. **C 1953**
- Bishop, William Henry. The Golden Justice. **B 777**
- Black, William. White Heather. A Novel. **B 515**
- Sabina Zembra. **B 1770**
- Blackburn, Henry. Artists and Arabs; or, Sketching in Sunshine. **C 729**
- Blake, Mary E. On the Wing. Rambling Notes of a Trip to the Pacific. **C 2016**
- Blake, Admiral Robert, (1598-1657.) (*English Worthies Series*.) See **Hannay, David**. **D 1843**
- Blue and Sun Lights. See **Pleasanton, Gen. A. J.** **D 1780**
- Blue Jackets of '61. A History of the Navy in the War of Secession. See **Abbot, Willis J.** **D 1828**
- Bolingbroke. A Historical Study and Voltaire in England. See **Collins, John Churton**. . . **D 1924**
- Bolton, Sarah K. Poor Boys who became famous. **F 1646**
- Girls who became famous. **" 1647**
- Stories from Life. **B 1030**
- The Book, or when and by whom the Bible was written. See **Blake, Rev. Silas Leroy**. **A 291**
- Book of all Religions, including Spiritualism. See **Hayward, John**. **A 37**
- Boston. Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the Evacuation of Boston by the British Army, March 17th, 1776. See **Ellis, George E.** **D 1829**
- Boston Girl's Ambitions, A. See **Townsend, Virginia F.** . . **B 1723**
- Botany. Physiological Botany. See **Goodale, George Lincoln**. **D 1779**
- Bound to Rise; or, Harry Walton's Motto. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.** **F 1690**
- Bowdoin College, The History of. See **Cleaveland, Nehemiah and Packard, Alpheus Spring**. **D 1950**
- Boy Company, C. S. A., Story of A. (*By an Ex-Boy*.) **D 1804**
- Boyesen, Hjalmar H. The Story of Norway. **D 1887**
- Boys' Book of famous Rulers, The. See **Farmer, Lydia Hoyt**. **F 1669**
- Boys. Poor Boys who became famous. See **Bolton, Sarah K.** **F 1646**
- Brainard, Charles H. John Howard Payne. A Biographical Sketch of the Author of "Home, sweet Home". . . . **C 1229**
- Brave and Bold; or, The Fortunes of a Factory Boy. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.** **F 1687**
- Brave Girls. See **Hartwell, Mary** and others. **F 1659**
- Brave Lady, A. See **Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria**. **C 848**
- Brazil, Its Condition and Prospects. See **Andrews, C. C.** **D 1977**
- Bridge Building, Modern American. See **Tower, G. B. N.** **D 1929**
- Bridge Disasters in America. The Cause and the Remedy. See **Vose, George L.** **D 1934**
- British Columbia, History of. See **Bancroft, Hubert Howe**. **D 1702**
- Brooks, Henry M. Some strange and curious Punishments. . . **D 1814**
- Brougham. Life, Stories, and Poems of John Brougham. See **Winter, William**. . . . **C 1228**
- Brown, John. Rab and his Friends. **C 1997**
- Bryant and his Friends. See **Wilson, James Grant**. . . . **B 1040**
- Bubbling Teapot, The. See **Champney, Lizzie W.** . . **F 1198**
- Buchholz Family, The. See **Stinde, Julius**. **C 2021**
- Buckley, J. M. The Midnight Sun. The Tsar and the Nihilist. **D 1975**
- Bulkley, Solomon Griffin. Mexico of To-day. **C 2019**
- Bunner, H. C. A Woman of Honor. **B 775**
- Burnett, Frances Hodgdon. Little Lord Fauntelroy. . . . **F 1667**
- Butterworth, Hezekiah. A Zigzag Journey in the Sunny South. **F 1648**
- By Woman's Wit. A Novel. See **Alexander, Mrs.** **B 1142**
- Byers, S. H. M. Switzerland and the Swiss. Historical and Descriptive. **C 1961**
- Bynner, Edwin Lassetter. Agnes Surriage. **B 844**

C

- California, The History of. Vol. 5. 1846-1848. See **Bancroft, Hubert Howe**. **D 1692**

- California, Southern. See **Van Dyke, Theodore S.**C 2018
- Campbell, Helen.** Miss Melinda's Opportunity.....F 1635
- The What to Do Club. A Story for Girls.....F 1637
- Prisoners of Poverty.....C 2032
- Cape Cod. See **Thoreau, Henry D.**.....C 1948
- Carthage, The Story of. See **Church, Alfred J.**.....D 1888
- Castle Hohenwald. A Romance. See **Wistar, Mrs. A. L.** Translator.....B 1699
- Castle Nowhere. See **Woolson, Constance Fenimore.**.....B 1748
- Celiere, Paul.** The startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quies.....B 1767
- Century Magazine, The. May-Oct., 1886.....D 91
- Nov., 1886-April, 1887....." 92
- Cervus, G. I. Cut.** A Story of West Point.....B 730
- Chaffin, William L.** History of Easton, Mass.....D 59
- Chamberlain, Charles.** The Servant Girl of the Period the greatest Plague of Life.....B 876
- Champney, Lizzie W.** The Bubbling Teapot.....F 1198
- Three Vassar Girls on the Rhine.....F 1649
- Changed Brides, The. See **Southworth, Mrs. Emma D. E. N.**.....B 1159
- Chaucer's Stories simply told. See **Seymour, Mary.**.....F 827
- Channing, William E.** A Tribute to the Memory of Noah Worcester, D. D.....A 211
- Charles Sumner,** The Life and Times of: See **Nason, Rev. Elias.**.....D 925
- Childhood, Boyhood, Youth. See **Tolstoi, Count Lyof N.**.....C 1962
- Children, The, of the Cold. See **Schwatka, Frederick.**.....F 1494
- Christianity,** Letters on Spiritual. The Kernel and the Husk.....A 51
- Church, Alfred J.** The Story of Carthage.....D 1888
- Civil War in America, History of the. See **d'Orleans, L. P. Comte d'Paris.** Vol. 1.....D 1805
- " 2....." 1806
- " 3....." 1807
- Civil War, The Great. A History of the late Rebellion, with Biographical Sketches of leading Statesmen. See **Tombs, Robert and Smith, Benjamin G.** 3 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 1801
- " 2....." 1802
- " 3....." 1803
- Clarke, James Freeman.** Events and Epochs in religious History.....A 39
- Every Day Religion....." 40
- Clarke, James Freeman and others.** Modern Unitarianism. (*Essays and Sermons.*).....A 36
- Clarke, R. S. (Sophie May.)** The Asbury Twins.....F 1660
- Cleaveland, Nehemiah and Packard, Alpheus Spring.** The History of Bowdoin College.....D 1950
- Clemens, E. J. M.** La Platte Countries of South America...C 76
- Clement, Clara Erskine.** Painters, Sculptors, and Engravers, and their works.....D 99
- Clement, Clara E., and Hutton, Lawrence.** Artists of the Nineteenth Century and their works.....D 100
- Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth.** The Long Run.....C 1967
- Club, A, of One. Passages from the Note Book of a man who might have been Sociable.....C 2031
- Collier, Hon. Margaret.** Prince Peerless. A Fairy Folk Story Book.....F 1703
- Collins, John Churton.** Bolingbroke. A Historical Study and Voltaire in England.....D 1924
- Colton, Rev. Walter.** Deck and Port; or, Incidents of a Cruise in the U. S. Frigate Congress to California.....C 1988
- The Land of Gold; or, three years in California.....C 1991
- Land and Lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean.....C 1989
- Ship and Shore, and the Sea and the Sailor.....C 1990
- Common Sense View, A, of the Books of the old Testament. See **Stebbins, Rufus P.**.....A 287
- Confessions and Criticisms. See **Hawthorne, Julian.**.....C 1994
- Constance of Acadia. A Novel. 2 copies.....B 1710
- Constitution, The, of the United States of America. The Official Proceedings in Congress and the several States which led to its formation and ratification, with the Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union, adopted July 9, 1778, and the Ordinance for the government of the Territory North-West of the Ohio, passed July 13, 1787.....A 134
- Consular Reminiscences. See **Horstmann, G. Henry.**.....C 1957

- Consulate, The. Last Days, The, of the Consulate. See Fauriel, M.* Edited with an Introduction by M. L. Lalanne. . . . D 1925
- Cooke, Frances E. *The Story of Theodore Parker, with an Introduction by Grace A. Oliver.* D 1961
- Cooke, Rose Terry. *The Sphinx's Children.* B 1724
- Coolidge, Susan. *What Katy did Next.* F 1638
- Cort, Mary Lovina. *Siam, the Heart of Farther India.* . . . C 1984
- Count Xavier. *See Durand, Alice Marie.* B 890
- Country Doctor, *The. See Balzac, Honore de.* B 1755
- Country Gentleman, A, and his family. *See Oliphant, Mrs. B* 966
- Course, *The, of Empire. See Wheeler, Charles Gardner.* D 1918
- Cousin Geoffrey. *A Novel. See Hook, Theodore.* B 1681
- Cousin William. *A Novel.* . . . B 1682
- Cozzens, Samuel W. *Crossing the Quicksands.* F 1702
- Craik, Dinah Maria. (*Mulock*). *About Mouey.* C 884
- A Brave Lady.* " 848
- The Laurel Bush. An Old-fashioned Love Story.* . . . C 856
- Crime and Punishment. *A Russian Realistic Novel. See Dostoyevsky, Theodore M.* B 1734
- Crossing the Quicksands. *See Cozzens, Samuel W.* F 1702
- Cruise, *The, of the Alabama.* . . . D 886
- Cruise, *The, of the Brooklyn. A Journal of a three years Cruise in the U. S. Flag Ship Brooklyn, Nov., 1881-Nov., 1884. See Beehler, Lieut. W. H.* . . . C 1987
- Cumming, C. F. Gordon. *In the Hebrides.* C 1959
- In the Himalayas and on the Indian Plains.* C 1960
- Cupples, George. *The deserted Ship. A Story of the Atlantic.* C 1964
- Curtis, George Ticknor. *McClellan's Last Service to the Republic.* C 1958
- Cushing, Luther S. *Manual of Parliamentary Practice.* . . . D 598
- Cut. *A Story of West Point. See Cervus, G. I.* B 730
- Dahlgren, Madeleine Vinton. *South Mountain Magic.* C 2014
- A Washington Winter.* " 2015
- Daudet, Alphonse. *Numa Roumestan.* B 1751
- Dawn. *A Novel. See Haggard, H. Rider.* B 1763
- Dawson, Edward W. *Benedict's Wanderings in Ireland, Scotland, Sicily, and Italy.* . . C 1981
- Deck and Port; or, Incidents of a Cruise in the U. S. Frigate Congress to California. *See Colton, Rev. Walter.* C 1988
- Deep Down. *A Tale of the Cornish Mines. See Ballantyne, R. M.* F 1662
- Deerings, *The, of Medbury. See Townsend, Virginia F.* . . . B 834
- Democracy and other Addresses. *See Lowell, James Russell.* D 1482
- des Cars, A. *A Treatise on pruning Forest and Ornamental Trees.* D 685
- Deserted Ship, *The. A Story of the Atlantic. See Cupples, George.* C 1964
- Dewitt, [Madame (*nee Guizot*).] *A French Country Family.* . . C 882
- Dickinson, Anna E. *A Paying Investment.* D 1826
- Diseases of the Mouth, Throat, and Nose. *See Scheck, Dr. Philip.* D 1927
- Don Miff. *The Story of, as told by his Friend John Bouche Whacker. See Dabney, Virginus, Editor.* . . . B 1714
- Dorcas, the Daughter of Faustina. *See Kouns, Nathan C.* . . . C 1972
- d'Orleans, L. P. Comte d'Paris. *History of the Civil War in America. Vol. 1.* D 1805
- " 2.* " 1806
- " 3.* " 1807
- Dostoyevsky, Feodore M. *Crime and Punishment. A Russian Realistic Novel.* . . . B 1734
- Douglas, Amanda M. *Foes of her Household.* B 1738
- Stephen Dane. " 924
- Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings. *Reminiscences and Opinions of. 1813-1885.* D 1848
- Drake, Samuel Adams. *The Making of New England. 1580-1643.* C 1963
- Dunn, J. P., Jr. *Massacres of the Mountains. A History of the Indian Wars in the far West.* D 774
- Dunning, Charlotte. *A Step Aside.* B 1725

D

- Dabney, Virginus, Editor. *The Story of Don Miff as told by his Friend John Bouche Whacker.* B 1714

- Dupuy, Ernest. Trans. by N. H. Dole. The great Masters of Russian Literature in the nineteenth Century.....C 1966
 Durand, Alice Marie. Count Xavier.....B 890
 Duruy, Victor. The History of Rome and of the Roman People from its Origin to the Invasion by the Barbarians and the Fall of the Empire. Vol. 1, Section 2.....D 1786
 Vol. 2, Section 1....." 1787
 " " " 2....." 1788

E

- Easton, Mass., History of. See Chaffin, William L.....D 59
 Ebbutt, Percy G. Emigrant Life in Kansas.....C 1968
 Eckstein, Ernst. Aphrodite. A Romance of ancient Hellas....B 1768
 Edmund Kirke. See Gilmore, J. R.....
 Eggleston, George Carey. A Man of Honor.....C 2023
 Eichhoffs, The. See Wistar, Mrs. A. L., Translator.....B 1700
 Electricity, The Age of. See Benjamin, Park.....D 1781
 Electricity, A Century of. See Mendenhall, T. C.....D 1777
 Ellis, Edward S. Footprints in the Forest.....F 1655
 Elliott, Henry W. Our Arctic Province. Alaska and the Seal Islands.....D 1809
 Ellis, George E. Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the Evacuation of Boston by the British Army. Reception of the Washington Medal. Oration delivered in Music Hall, and a Chronicle of the Seige of Boston.....D 1829
 Ely, Richard T. The Labor Movement in America.....D 1931
 —French and German Socialism in Modern Times.....D 1979
 Emancipation, The, of Massachusetts. See Adams, Brooks.D 1810
 Emigrant Life in Kansas. See Ebbutt, Percy G.....C 1968
 English History, A Handbook of, based on the Lectures of the late M. J. Guest and brought down to 1880. See Underwood, Francis H.....C 1971
 English History, Half Hours of. Vol. 1.....D 996
 " 2....." 997
 " 3....." 998
 English History, Half Hours of. Vol. 4....."
 See Knight, Charles, Editor.
 English Worthies. Edited by Andrew Lang. Charles Darwin. See Allen, Grant.....D 1
 Marlborough. See Saintsbury, George.....D 1
 Ensilage. On Ensilage of green forage Crops in Silos. See Stevens, H. R.....D
 Erling the Bold. See Ballantyne, R. M.....F 1
 Events and Epochs in religious History. See Clarke, James Freeman.....A
 Evolution, The, of the Snob. See Perry, Thomas Sargent..C
 Ewing, Julian Horatio. Jackanapes, Doctor Darwin's Dovecot. The Story of a short Life.F 1
 —Jan of the Wind-mill. A Story of the Plains.....F 1
 —Six to Sixteen. A Story for Girls." 1
 Excursions. See Thoreau, Henry D.....C 1

F

- Fall, The, of Constantinople, being the Story of the fourth Crusade. See Pears, Edwin.....D 1
 Family, The, an Historical and Social Study. See Thwing, Charles Franklin and Thwing, Carrie F. Butler. D 1
 Family Feud, A. See Wistar, Mrs. A. L. Translator.....B 1
 Farmer, Lydia Hoyt. The Boys' Book of famous Rulers .F 1
 Fathers and Sons. A Novel. See Hook, TheodoreB 1
 Fauriel, M. Edited with an introduction by M. L. Lalanne. The Last Days of the Consulate.....D 1
 Fawcett, Edgar. The House at High Bridge. A Novel.....B 1
 —Tinkling Cymbals. A Novel....."
 Feud, The, of Oakfield Creek. See Royce, Josiah.....B 1
 Field Paths and Green Lanes. See Jennings, Louis J.....C
 Field, Henry M. The Greek Islands and Turkey after the War.....C 1
 Fire Brigade, The; or, Fighting the Flames. See Ballantyne, R. M.....F 1
 Floating Light, The, of the Goodwin Sands. See Ballantyne, R. M. F 1
 Foes of her Household. See Douglas, Amanda M.....B 1

- Food and Feeding. See **Thompson, Sir Henry**. **D 1778**
Foote, Mary Hallock. The Led Horse Claim. **B 751**
Footprints in the Forest. See **Ellis, Edward S.**. **F 1655**
Forced Acquaintances. A Book for Girls. See **Robinson, Edith.** **B 1750**
Forster, John. Walter Savage Landor. A Biography. **D 1849**
Fosdick, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) Joe Wayring at Home. **F 1606**
Fox, Rev. John. History of the Lives, Sufferings, and triumphant Deaths of the Primitive as well as the Protestant Martyrs. **A 292**
Flag of the United States of America, History of the. See **Preble, George Henry**. **D 1830**
Fouque, de la Motte. Undine and other Tales. **C 1909**
France under Richelieu and Mazarin. Vol. 1. **D 889**
" 2. **" 890**
See **Perkins, James Breck.**
Frank's Campaign. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**. **F 1682**
Freaks on the Fells; or, three months Rustication. **F 1658**
French Country Family, A. See **DeWitt, Madame.** (*nee Guizot.*) **C 882**
French Literature. History of. See **Van Laun, Henri.** Vol. 1. **D 1822**
" 2. **" 1823**
" 3. **" 1824**
Frere, Thomas. Hoyle's Games. **A 571**
Friedrich Froebel. A Biographical Sketch. See **Kriege, Matilda H.**. **D 1817**
From the Forecastle to the Cabin. See **Samuels, Capt. S.**. **C 2028**
From Hand to Hand. A Novel. See **Wistar, Mrs. A. L.**. **B 1702**
Fulton. The Life of Robert Fulton, and a History of Steam Navigation. See **Knox, Thomas W.**. **C 1979**

G

- Gage, William Leonard.** A Leisurely Journey. **C 1986**
Gardner, E. C. Homes and all about them. **D 608**
Garfield's Words. See **Balch, William R.,** Compiler. **D 1860**
Genius in Sunshine and Shadow. See **Ballou, Maturin M.**. **C 898**
Geological Field, Walks and Talks in the. See **Winchell, Alexander.**. **D 1783**

- Geometry and Faith. See **Hill, Thomas, D. D.**. **D 867**
Georgians, The. See "*Round Robin Series.*" **B 1740**
German Soldier, The, in the Wars of the United States. See **Rosen-garten, J. G.**. **D 744**
Gervase Skinner. A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore.**. **B 1684**
Gettysburg, The Battle of. See **Paris, The Comte de.**. **D 1832**
Gilbert Gurney. A Novel. See **Hook, Theodore.**. **B 1685**
Gilman, Arthur. Short Stories from the Dictionary. **D 1782**
—The Story of Rome. **" 1884**
—The Story of the Saracens. **" 1891**
Gilmore, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) On the Border. **B 941**
—The Rear Guard of the Revolution. **D 922**
Girls who became famous. See **Bolton, Sarah K.**. **F 1647**
Glazier, Willard. Peculiarities of American Cities. **C 1993**
Gogol, Nicholai V. Trans. by **Isabel F. Hapgood.** Saint John's eve and other Stories. **B 1717**
—Taras Bulba. **" 1716**
Gold Brick, The. See **Stephens, Ann S.**. **B 885**
Golden Justice, The. See **Bishop, William Henry.**. **B 777**
Golden Spike, The. Fantasie in Prose. See **King, Edward.** **B 827**
Goldoni. Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni (1707-1793.) See **Howells, William D.,** Editor. **D 1850**
Gould, Sabine Baring. The Story of Germany. **D 1885**
Goodale, George Lincoln. Physiological Botany. **D 1779**
Granite Monthly. Vol. 9. Jan.-Dec., 1886. **D 19**
Grant, Robert. A Romantic Young Lady. **B 878**
Grant, Robert and others. The King's Men. **B 1736**
Greek Islands, The, and Turkey after the War. See **Field, Henry M.**. **C 1956**
Green Gate, The. A Romance. See **Wistar, Mrs. A. L.**. **B 1703**
Gurney Married. A Sequel to Gilbert Gurney. See **Hook, Theodore.**. **B 1686**
Gypsies, The. See **Leland, Charles G.**. **D 515**

H

- Habits, The, of good Society. A Handbook for Ladies and Gentlemen. **B 808**

- Haggard, H. Rider.** Dawn. A Novel. **B** 1763
- Haifa**; or, Life in Modern Palestine. Edited with an Introduction by **Charles A. Dana**. See **Oliphant, Laurence**. . . **C** 2020
- Haines, Flora Loughead.** The Man who was Guilty. **B** 795
- Hale, E. E. and Susan.** The Story of Spain. **D** 1886
- Hale, Lucretia P.** The Peterkin Papers. **F** 1696
- Half Married. See **MacConnell, Annie Bliss**. **B** 1745
- Hammond, W. A.** On the Susquehanna. A Novel. **B** 1765
- Hannay, David.** Admiral Blake. **D** 1843
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine.** Vol. 73. June-Nov., 1886. . . **C** 1095
" 74. Dec., 1886-May, 1887. . . 1096
- Harrison, Prof. James A.** The Story of Greece. **D** 1882
- Harte, Bret.** A Millionaire of Rough and Ready and Devil's Ford. **B** 1760
—The Queen of the Pirate Isle. (*Juvenile*). **F** 1692
- Hartwell, Mary** and others. Brave Girls. **F** 1659
- Hastings.** Warren Hastings. See **Macaulay, Lord**. **D** 1926
- Hawthorne, Julian.** Beatrix Randolph. **B** 733
—Confessions and Criticisms. . . **C** 1994
—John Parnell's Curse. **C** 944
- Hay Fever.** (*Autumnal Catarrh*). See **Wyman, Morrill, M. D.** **D** 1932
- Hayes, Augustus A.** The Jesuit's Ring. A Romance of Mount Desert. **B** 1771
- Hayward, John.** Book of all Religions, including Spiritualism. **A** 37
- He fell in Love with His Wife. 2 copies. See **Roe, Edward P.** **B** 1721
- Hebrides, In the. See **Cumming, C. F. Gordon**. **C** 1959
- Helping Himself; or, Grant Thorburn's Ambition. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**. **F** 1627
- Herbert Carter's Legacy. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**. **F** 1613
- High Lights. **B** 690
- Hill, Thomas, D. D.** Geometry and Faith. **D** 867
- Himalayas, In the, and on the Indian Plains. See **Cumming, C. F. Gordon**. **C** 1960
- Hines, Gustavas.** Wild Life in Oregon. **C** 1983
- His one Fault. See **Trowbridge, John T.**. **F** 1661
- His second Campaign. See "*Round Robin Series*". **B** 1741
- History, Narrative and Critical, of America. 8 Vols. See **Winsor, Justin**, Editor. Vol. 2. **D** 1833
" 3. " 1834
" 4. " 1835
" 5. " 1836
- Hobart Pasha, Admiral.** Sketches of my Life. **D** 1818
- Holley, Marietta C.** (*Josiah Allen's Wife*). Miss Jones' Quilting. **C** 2025
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** John Lothrop Motley. A Memoir. **C** 1975
- *Home Studies in Nature. See **Treat, Mary**. **F** 1553
- Homes, The, of our Forefathers. See **Whitefield, Edwin**. 3 Vols. Vol. 1. Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont. **D** 1921
Vol. 2. Massachusetts. " 1922
" 3. Rhode Island, Connecticut. " 1923
- Homes, and all about them. See **Gardner, E. C.**. " 608
- Homespun Yarns. See **Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.**. **C** 952
- Horse and Man. Their Mutual Dependence and Duties. See **Wood, Rev. J. G.**. **D** 698
- Horstmann, G. Henry.** Consular Reminiscences. **C** 1957
- Hosmer, James K.** The Story of the Jews. **D** 1883
- House, The, at High Bridge. A Novel. See **Fawcett, Edgar**. **B** 1735
- House Plants as Sanitary Agents. See **Anders, J. M.**. **D** 686
- Howells, William Dean.** The Minister's Charge. **B** 1739
—A Modern Instance. " 1747
—Three Villages. **C** 949
- Howells, William D., Editor.** Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni. . . **D** 1850
—Memoirs of Jean Francois Marmontel. (1723-1799.) Vol. 1. **D** 1851
" 2. " 1852
- Hoyle's Games. See **Frere, Thomas**. **A** 571
- Hoyt, Henry M.** Protection versus Free Trade. **D** 771
- Hudson, James F.** The Railways and the Republic. . . . **D** 568
- Hugo, Victor.** William Shakespeare. **D** 1853
- Huguenots, The, and Henry of Navarre. See **Baird, Henry M.**. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. **D** 1919
" 2. " 1920
- Human Body, The, and Health. A Handbook for the Family. See **Small, E., M. D.**. **D** 1928

- Humphrey, Mrs. Frances A.**, and others. *Wonder Stories of History*. **F 1652**
Hungary, The Story of. See **Vambéry, Arminius**. **D 1889**
Hutchinson, Peter Orlando, Editor. *Diary and Letters of His Excellency, Thomas Hutchinson, Governor of Massachusetts. Vol. 2*. **D 1465½**
Hutchinson, Thomas, Gov. of Massachusetts, *Diary and Letters of. Vol. 2*. See **Hutchinson, Peter Orlando**, Editor. **D 1465½**

I

- Ideality in the Physical Sciences.* See **Peirce, Benjamin**. **D 1197**
Immortality inherent in Nature. A Poem. See **Barlow, Warren Sumner**. **C 1103**
In the Clouds. See **Murfree, Mary N.**. **B 1737**
"In Perils Oft." Romantic Biographies, illustrative of the Adventurous Life. See **Adams, W. H. Davenport**. **B 190**
In the Schillingscourt. A Romance. See **Wistar, Mrs. A. L.**. **B 1704**
In the wrong Paradise, and other Stories. See **Lang, Andrew**. **C 2022**
Incidents and Anecdotes of the Civil War. See **Porter, Admiral David D.**. **D 475**
India Revisited. See **Arnold, Edwin**. **C 1955**
Ingelow, Jean. John Jerome. *His Thoughts and Ways*. **B 912**
International Science Series. No. 55. Earthquakes and other Earth Movements. See **Milne, John**. **D 1784**
Ireland, Young People's History of. See **Towle, George Makepeace**. **F 1666**
Island, The, of Nantucket. What it was and what it is.. **D 1935**

J

- Jackanapes, Doctor Darwin's Dovecot. The Story of a short Life.* See **Ewing, Juliana Horatia**. **F 1631**
Jack's Ward; or, the Boy Guardian. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**. **F 1688**
Jan of the Windmill. A Story of the Plains. See **Ewing, Juliana Horatia**. **F 1632**
Jennings, Louis J. *Field Paths and Green Lanes*. **C 62**
Jesuit's Ring, The. A Romance of Mount Desert. See **Hayes, Augustus A.**. **B 1771**

- Jewett, Sarah Orne.** *A White Heron and other Stories*. **B 1722**
—The Story of the Normans. **D 1892**
Joe Warring at home. See **Fosdick, Charles A.. **F 1606**
John Jerome. *His Thoughts and Ways.* See **Ingelow, Jean**. **B 912**
John Parmelee's Curse. See **Hawthorne, Julian. **B 944**
John Rantoul. See **Nelson, Henry Loomis**. **B 734**
Jolly Sumner, A. (*College Tramps*). **C 70**
Jo's Boys, and how they turned out. 2 copies. See **Alcott, Louisa M.**. **F 1650**
Julius the Street Boy out West. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**. **F 1678**
Justina. (No Name Series.). **B 1174******

K

- Katy of Catoctin.* A National Romance. See **Townsend, George Alfred**. **C 2017**
Kansas, Emigrant Life in. See **Ebbut, Percy G.**. **C 1968**
Kelley, William D. *Lincoln and Stanton. A Study of the War Administration of 1861 and 1862 with special Considerations of some recent Statements of Gen. Geo. B. McClellan*. **D 1827**
Kernel, The, and the Husk. Letters on Spiritual Christianity. **A 51**
Kidnapped. See **Stevenson, Robert Louis**, Editor. **C 1196**
King, Edward. *The Golden Spike. Fantasie in Prose*. **B 827**
King's Men, The. See **Grant, Robert** and others. **B 1736**
Kirk, Ellen Olney. *A Midsummer's Madness*. **B 753**
Knight. *Passages from the Life of Charles Knight*. **C 295**
Knight Errant. A Novel. See **Lyall, Edna**. **B 1764**
Knox, Thomas W. *The Life of Robert Fulton, and a History of Steam Navigation*. **C 1979**
Kouns, Nathan C. *Dorcas, the Daughter of Faustina*. **C 1972**
Kriege, Matilda H. *Friedrich Froebel. A Biographical Sketch*. **D 1817**

L

- Labor Movement, The, in America.* See **Ely, Richard T.**. **D 1931**
Land, The, of Gold; or, three years in California. See **Colton, Rev. Walter**. **C 1991**

- Land and Lee in the Bosphorus and Egean. See **Colton, Rev. Walter**.....C 1989
- Land, The, of Gold. A Tale of '49, illustrative of early Pioneer Life in California, and founded on facts. See **Spurr, George G.**.....C 1985
- Landor, Walter Savage Landor.** A Biography. See **Forster, John**.....D 1849
- Lane-Poole, Stanley.** The Story of the Moors in Spain...D 1890
- Lang, Andrew.** In the wrong Paradise, and other Stories....C 2022
- La Plata Countries of South America.** See **Clemens, E. J. M.**...C 76
- Larcom, Lucy, Editor.** Beckonings for every Day....C 695
- Larned, Augusta.** Village Photographs.....C 2030
- Last Penacook, The.** See **Berry, Abel B.**.....F 1700
- Laughton, J. Lawrence.** The History of Bi-Metalism in the United States.....D 885
- Laurel Bush, The.** An old-fashioned Love Story. See **Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria**.....C 856
- Laws, The Spirit of.** See **Montesquieu, Baron de.** 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1820
" 2....." 1821
- Led Horse Claim, The.** See **Foote, Mary Hallock**.....B 751
- Leisurely Journey, A.** See **Gage, William Leonard**.....C 1986
- Leland, Charles G.** The Gypsies.....D 515
- Lillie, Lucy C.** The Story of Music and Musicians for Young Readers.....F 1636
- Lincoln, Abraham.** Reminiscences of. See **Rice, Allen Thordike**.....D 1861
- Lincoln and Stanton.** A Study of the War Administration of 1861 1862, with special Considerations of some recent Statements of Gen. Geo. B. McClellan. See **Kelley, William D.**.....D 1827
- Linton, E. Lynn.** Modern Women.....C 2013
- Littell's Living Age.** Vol. 168, Jan.-March, 1886.....C 267
Vol. 169, April-June, 1886....." 268
" 170, July-Sept, 1886....." 269
- Little Gold Miners, The, of the Sierras and other Stories.** See **Miller, Joaquin and others.**...F 1651
- Little Lord Fauntleroy.** See **Burnett, Frances Hodgdon**...F 1667
- Little Master, The.** See **Trowbridge, John Townsend**...F 1634
- Little Miss Weezy.** See **Shirley, Penn.**.....F 1639
- Long Run, The.** See **Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth**.....C 1967
- Longfellow, The Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.** See **Longfellow, Samuel, Editor.** 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 1976
" 2....." 1977
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.** The Poetical Works of.....C 1100
- Longfellow, Samuel, Editor.** The Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 2 vols. Vol. 1...C 1976
" 2...." 1977
- Lossing, Benson J.** The two Spies. (*Hale and Andre.*)....D 1808
- Mary, the Mother, and Martha, the Wife of George Washington.**.....C 1978
- Lowell, James Russell.** Democracy and other Addresses...D 1482
- Luck and Pluck; or, John Oakley's Inheritance.** See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**.....F 1684
- Lyall, Edna.** Knight Errant. A Novel.....B 1765
- Won by Waiting.** 2 copies....." 778
- Lynch, Lawrence L.** A Mountain Mystery. A Detective's Story.....B 139

M

- Macaulay, Lord.** Warren Hastings.....D 1926
- MacAlpine, Avery, Teresa** Itasca.....B 1752
- MacConkey, Rebecca.** The Hero of Cowpens. A Revolutionary Sketch.....D 1962
- McClellan, Gen. Geo. B.** McClellan's own Story.....D 1819
- McClellan's last Service to the Republic.** See **Curtis, George Ticknor**.....C 1958
- McClellan's own Story.** See **McClellan, Gen. Geo. B.**...D 1819
- McColleston, Sullivan H.** After Thoughts of Foreign Travel...C 72
- McConnell, Annie Bliss.** Half Married.....B 1745
- McCormick, Eliot and others.** Wonder Stories of Travel....F 1653
- MacDonald, George.** The Vicar's Daughter.....C 2033
- Macquoid, Katherine.** Through Normandy.....C 1970
- Madison.** Memoirs and Letters of Dolly Madison, wife of James Madison, President of the United States. Edited by her Grand-niece.....C 1980

- Madonna, The, of the Tubs. See
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. B 1732
 Magazine of American History.
Mrs. Martha J. Lamb, Editor. Vol. 13. Jan.-June, 1885. D 1865
 " 14. July-Dec., " " " 1866
 " 15. Jan.-June, 1886. " 1867
- Making, The, of New England.
 See **Drake, Samuel Adams.** C 1963
- Malay Archipelago, The. A Book of Travel. See **Wallace, Alfred Russell.** C 1995
- Mallock, W. H. The Old Order Changes. B 1772
- Man, The, who was Guilty. See **Haines, Flora Loughead.** B 795
- Man, A, of Honor. See **Eggleston, George Cary.** C 2023
- Manual of Parliamentary Practice. Rules of Proceeding and Debate in deliberative Assemblies. See **Cushing, Luther S.** D 598
- Margarethe, or Life Problems. See **Wistar, Mrs. A. L.** B 1705
- Marion Harland. See **Terhune, Mary Virginia.**
- Marlborough. See **Saintsbury, George.** D 1842
- Marmontel. Memoirs of Jean Francois Marmontel. See **Howells, William D.** Editor. Vol. 1. D 1851
 " 2. " 1852
- Martyrs, The Book of. See **Fox, Rev. John.** A 292
- Massachusetts, The Emancipation of. See **Adams, Brooks.** D 1810
- Massachusetts Magazine. Aug., 1885-June, 1886. D 17
- Massacres of the Mountains. See **Dunn, J. P., Jr.** D 774
- Meador, J. W. The Merrimack River. Its Sources and its Tributaries. D 1976
- Meditations of a Parish Priest. Thoughts. See **Roux, Joseph.** Trans. by **Isabel F. Hapgood.** A 32
- Mendenhall, T. C. A Century of Electricity. D 1777
- Meriwether, Lee. A Tramp Trip. How to see Europe on fifty cents a Day. C 2027
- Merrimack River, The. Its Sources and its Tributaries. See **Meador, J. W.** D 1976
- Methodism, A Compendium of. See **Porter, Rev. James.** A 35
- Mexico of To-day. See **Bulkley, Solomon Griffin.** C 2019
- Midnight Sun, The. The Tsar and the Nihilist. See **Buckley, J. M.** D 1975
- Midsummer's Madness, A. See **Kirk, Ellen Olney.** B 753
- Miller, Joaquin and others. The Little Gold Miners of the Sierras and other Stories. F 1651
- Millionaire, The, of Rough and Ready and Devil's Ford. See **Harte, Bret.** B 1760
- Minister's Charge, The. See **Howells, William Dean.** B 1739
- Miss Jones' Quilting. See **Holley, Marietta C.** "Josiah Allen's Wife." C 2025
- Miss Melinda's Opportunity. A Story. See **Campbell, Helen.** F 1635
- Mr. Phillip's Goneness. See **Bailey, James M.** C 2024
- Mitchell, S. Weir. Roland Blake. B 1733
- Mobile Bay, The Battle of, and the Capture of Forts Powell, Gaines, and Morgan, August, 1864. See **Parker, Com. Foxhall A.** D 858
- Modern Instance, A. See **Howells, William Dean.** B 1747
- Modern Women. See **Linton, E. Lynn.** C 2013
- Montesquieu, Baron de. The Spirit of Laws. 2 vols. Vol. 1. D 1820
 " 2. " 1821
- Moore, John W. Historical Notes on Printers and Printing. 1420-1886. D 1862
- Moors in Spain, The Story of the. See **Lane-Poole, Stanley.** D 1890
- Morrison, Leonard A. Rambles in Europe. C 701
- Morgan, Gen. Daniel, the Hero of Cowpens. A Revolutionary Sketch. See **MacConkey, Rebecca.** D 1962
- Motley. John Lothrop Motley. A Memoir. See **Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** C 1975
- Mountain Mystery, A. A Detective's Story. See **Lynch, Lawrence L.** B 139
- Murfree, Mary N. In the Clouds. " 1737
- Murray, W. H. H. Adirondack Tales. (Second Series.) C 1195
- Music and Musicians. A Story of, for Young Readers. See **Lillie, Lucy C.** F 1636
- My Land and Water Friends. See **Bamford, Mary E.** F 1146
- My Religion. See **Tolstoi, Count Leo.** Trans. by **H. Smith.** A 289
- Mystery, The, of Matter and other Essays. See **Picton, J. Al-lanson.** D 859

- Perkins, James Breck.** France under Richelieu and Mazarin. Vol. 1.....D 889
 " 2....." 890
- Perley's Reminiscences** of sixty years in the National Metropolis. See **Poore, Ben Perley.** Vol. 1.....D 1863
 " 2....." 1864
- Persia and the Persians.** See **Benjamin, S. G. W.**.....C 1992
- Peterkin Papers, The.** **Hale, Lucretia P.**.....F 1696
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.** The Madonna of the Tubs.....B 1732
- Phil the Fiddler.** See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**.....F 1676
- Picton, J. Allanson.** The Mystery of Matter and other Essays.....D 859
- Pleasanton, Gen. A. J.** Blue and Sun Lights.....D 1780
- Poems of John Greenleaf Whittier.** New Revised Edition, 1886...C 1102
- Poison Problem, The; or, the Cause and Cure of Intemperance.** See **Oswald, Felix L.**.....D 1937
- Ponca Chiefs, The.** By **Zylyff**, with an Introduction by **Bright Eyes** and Dedication by **Wendell Phillips.**.....D 1936
- Poole, Stanley-Lane.** The Story of the Moors in Spain...D 1890
- Poore, Ben Perley.** Perley's Reminiscences of Sixty years in the National Metropolis Vol. 1.....D 1863
 Vol. 2....." 1864
- Popular Science Monthly.** Vol. 29. May-Oct., 1886.....D 983
 Vol. 30. Nov., 1886-April, 1887... 984
- Porter, Admiral David D.** Incidents and Anecdotes of the Civil War.....D 475
 —The Naval History of the Civil War.....D 1831
- Porter, Rev. James.** A Compendium of Methodism.....A 35
- Practical Teacher.** Vol. 8. 1884-'85. **Francis W. Parker,** Editor.....D 1775
- Preble, George Henry.** History of the Flag of the United States, and of the Naval and Yacht Club Signals, Seals, and Arms, and principal national Songs, of the United States.....D 1830
- Pre-Historic World, The.** See **Berthet, Elie.**.....C 1996
- Presidential Elections, History of.** See **Stanwood, Edward.**...D 1815
- Preston, Harriet Waters.** A Year in Eden.....B 1749

- Prince Peerless.** A Fairy Folk Story Book. See **Collier, Hon. Margaret.**.....F 1703
- Printers and Printing, Historical Notes on.** 1420-1860. See **Moore, John W.**.....D 1862
- Prisoners of Poverty.** See **Campbell, Helen.**.....C 2032
- Prohibition, The Errors of.** See **Andrew, Gov. John Albion.**.....D 1484
- Protection versus Free Trade.** See **Hoyt, Henry M.**.....D 771
- Punishments.** Some strange and Curious ones. See **Brooks, Henry M.**.....D 1814

Q

- Queen, The, of the Pirate Isle.** (*Juvenile.*) See **Harte, Bret.** F 1692
- Question, A, of Identity.** *No Name Series.*.....B 1748
- Quincy, Samuel M., and others.** The Virginia Campaign of Gen. Pope in 1862.....D 1816

R

- Rab and his Friends, and other Papers.** See **Brown, John.** C 1997
- Ragged Dick.** See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**.....F 1670
- Ragozin, Zenaide A.** The Story of Chaldea.....D 1881
- Railways, The, and the Republic.** See **Hudson, James F.**.....D 568
- Rambles in Europe.** See **Morrison, Leonard A.**.....C 701
- Rand, Edward A.** Roy's Dory at the Seashore...F 1155
- Reade, Charles Reade, D. C. L.** Dramatist, Novelist, Journalist. A Memoir. See **Reade, Charles L., and Reade, Rev. Compton.**.....D 1844
- Reade, Charles L., and Reade, Rev. Compton.** Charles Reade. A Memoir.....D 1844
- Reading Club, The, and Handy Speaker.** (*Readings and Recitations.*) See **Baker, George M., Editor.**.....F 1212
- Real Folks.** See **Wilcox, Marion.**.....C 1998
- Risen from the Ranks.** See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**.....F 1644
- Rear Guard, The, of the Revolution.** See **Gilmore, J. R.**.....D 922
- Recollections of Eminent Men, with other papers.** See **Whipple, Edwin Percy.**.....C 1982
- Recollections of a Private Soldier in the Army of the Potomac.** See **Wilkeson, Frank.**.....D 1812

- Red Beauty. A Story of the Pawnee Trail. See **Stoddard, William O.**.....F 1691
- Red Eric, The; or, the Whaler's last Cruise. See **Ballantyne, R. M.**.....F 1665
- Religion. Every Day Religion. See **Clarke, James Freeman.**.....A 40
- Reverend Idol, A.....B 737
- Rice, Allen Thorndike. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln.....D 1861
- Rico and Wiseli. See **Spyri, Johanna.**.....F 1693
- Roberts, Ellis H. History of New York. (*Am. Commonwealth Series.*) 2 vols. Vol. 1.....C 1795
" 2....." 1796
- Robinson, Edith. Forced Acquaintances.....B 1750
- Rodenbough, Theodore F. Uncle Sam's Medal of Honor.....D 1811
- Roe, Edward P. He fell in Love with His Wife.....B 1721
- Roget, Peter Mark. The Sources of English Words and Phrases. Ref. 1455
- Roland Blake. See **Mitchell, S. Weir.**.....B 1733
- Romantic Young Lady, A. See **Grant, Robert.**.....B 878
- Rome, The History of, and of the Roman People from its Origin to the Invasion of the Barbarians and the Fall of the Empire. See **Duruy, Victor.** Vol. 1, Section 1.....D 1785
Vol. 1, Section 2....." 1786
" 2, " 1....." 1787
" " " 2....." 1788
- Roosevelt, Theodore. The Life of Thomas Hart Benton.....B 1029
- Rosemary and Rue. See "Round Robin Series.".....B 1742
- Rosengarten, J. G. The German Soldier in the Wars of the United States.....D 744
- Round Robin Series. The Georgians.....B 1740
—His Second Campaign....." 1741
—Rosemary and Rue....." 1742
- Roux, Joseph. Trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood. Meditations of a Parish Priest. Thoughts.....A 32
- Royce, Josiah. The Feud of Oakfield Creek.....B 1751
- Roy's Dory at the Seashore. See **Rand, Edward A.**.....F 1155
- Rufus and Rose. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**.....F 1673
- Ruskin, John. Thoughts of Beauty and words of Wisdom.....C 2011
- Russian Literature, The great Masters of, in the Nineteenth Century. See **Dupuy, Ernest.**.....C 1966

S

- Sabina Zembra. A Novel. See **Black, William.**.....B 1770
- Saint John's Eve and other Stories. See **Gogol, Nickolai V.** Trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood.....B 1717
- Saint Michael. A Romance. See **Werner, E.** Trans. by Mrs. A. L. Wistar.....B 1744
- Saint Nicholas. Part 2, vol. 13. April-Oct., 1886.....C 2030
Nov., 1886-April, 1887....." 2001
- Salem, A Half-century in. See **Silsbee, Marianne C. D.**.....D 1933
- Sam's Chance. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**.....F 1680
- Samuels, Capt. S. From the Forecastle to the Cabin.....C 2028
- Saracens, The, Story of the. See **Gilman, Arthur.**.....D 1891
- Sargent, Thomas Perry. The evolution of the Snob.....C 705
- Schech, Dr. Philip. Diseases of the Mouth, Throat, and Nose.....D 1927
- Schwatka, Frederick. The Children of the Cold.....F 1694
- Scott, S. P. Through Spain. A Narrative of Travel and Adventure in the Peninsula.....C 2020
- Sea Life Sixty Years ago. See **Bayly, Captain George.**.....C 951
- Second Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac, History of the. See **Walker, Gen. Francis A.**.....D 1813
- Seeley, John Robert. A Short History of Napoleon the First.....D 473
- Servant Girl, The, of the Period the greatest Plague of Life. See **Chamberlain, Charles, Jr.**.....B 876
- Severa. A Novel. See **Wistar, Mrs. A. L.**.....B 1707
- Sewall, Samuel. Diary of 1674-1729. Vol. 1. 1674-1703.....D 1958
Vol. 2. 1699-1714....." 1959
" 3. 1714-1729....." 1960
- Seymour, Mary. Chaucer's Stories simply told.....F 827
- Shakespeare. William Shakespeare. See **Hugo, Victor.**.....D 1853
- Ship and Shore in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean, and the Sea and the Sailor. See **Colton, Rev. Walter.**.....C 1990
- Shirley, Penn. Little Miss Weezy.....F 1639

- Short Stories from the Dictionary.
See **Gilman, Arthur**.D 1782
- Siam, the Heart of Farther India.
See **Cort, Mary Lovina**.C 1984
- Silsbee, Marianne C. D. A**
Half-century in Salem.D 1933
- Silver Rags. See **Allen, Willis**
Boyd.F 1630
- Sink or Swim; or, Harry Raymond's
Resolve. See **Alger, Ho-**
ratio, Jr..F 1685
- Six to Sixteen. A Story for Girls.
See **Ewing, Juliana Ho-**
ratia.F 1633
- Sketches of my Life. See **Hobart**
Pasha, Admiral.D 1818
- Skottowe, B. C., M. A.** A Short
History of Parliament.D 1978
- Slow and Sure. See **Alger, Ho-**
ratio, Jr..F 1677
- Small, E., M. D.** The Human
Body and Health.D 1928
- Socialism.* French and German
Socialism in Modern Times.
See **Ely, Richard T.**.D 1979
- Some Secrets of Success and Power.
See **Tilley, William James**.C 2042
- Sons and Daughters. By the Au-
thor of the "Story of Margaret
Kent." 2 copies.B 720
- South Mountain Magic. See **Dahl-**
gren, Madeleine Vinton.C 2014
- Southern California. See **Van**
Dyke, Theodore S..C 2018
- Southworth, Mrs. Emma D.**
E. N. *The Changed Brides.B 1159
- Spain, The Story of. See **Hale, E.**
E., and Susan.D 1886
- Spain.* Through Spain. See **Scott,**
S. P..C 2020
- Spanish Brothers, The.B 1754
- Sphinx's Children, The. See
Cooke, Rose Terry.B 1724
- Sprague, Charles.** (1791-1875.)
The Poetical and Prose Writ-
ings of.C 1974
- Spun from Fact. See **Alden, Mrs.**
G. L..B 1037
- Spurr, George E.** The Land of
Gold. A Tale of '49, illustra-
tive of early Pioneer Life in
California, and founded on
Fact.C 1985
- Spyri, Johanna.** Rico and Wis-
eli.F 1693
- Stanton, Elizabeth Cady** and
others. History of Woman
Suffrage. 3 vols. Vol. 1.
1848-1861.D 1947
Vol. 2. 1861-1876.D 1948
" 3. 1876-1885.D 1949
- Stanwood, Edward.** History of
Presidential Elections.D 1815
- Startling Exploits, The, of Dr. J. B.
Quies. See **Celiere, Paul**.B 1767
- Stebbins, Rufus P.** A Common
Sense View of the Books of the
old Testament.A 287
- Stem to Stern. See **Adams, Wil-**
liam T..F 1698
- Step, A, Aside. See **Dunning,**
Charlotte.B 1725
- ***Stephen Dane.** See **Douglas,**
Amanda M..B 924
- Stephens, Ann S.** *The Gold
Brick.B 885
- Stevens, H. R.** On Ensilage of
green forage Crops in Silos.D 599
- Stevenson, Robert Louis,** Edi-
tor. Kidnapped; being the Me-
moirs of the Adventures of
David Balfour in the year 1731,
written by himself.C 1196
- Stinde, Julius.** The Buchholz
Family.C 2021
- Stoddard, William O.** Red
Beauty. A Story of the Paw-
nee Trail.F 1691
- Stories from Life. See **Bolton,**
Sarah K..B 1030
- Stork's Nest, A. See **Vicary,**
John Fulford.B 825
- Story, The, of Mary. By an Ameri-
can.B 940
- Story, The, of the Nations.
—The Story of Chaldea. See **Rago-**
zin, Zenaide A..D 1881
—The Story of Greece. See **Har-**
rison, James A..D 1882
—The Story of the Jews. See
Hosmer, James K..D 1883
—The Story of Rome. See **Gil-**
man, Arthur.D 1884
—The Story of Germany. See
Gould, S. Baring.D 1885
—The Story of Spain. See **Hale,**
E. E. and Susan.D 1886
—The Story of Norway. See **Boy-**
esen, Hjalmar H..D 1887
—The Story of Carthage. See
Church, Alfred J..D 1888
—The Story of Hungary. See
Vambery, Arminius.D 1889
—The Story of the Moors in
Spain. See **Lane-Poole,**
Stanley.D 1890
—The Story of the Saracens. See
Gilman, Arthur.D 1891
—The Story of the Normans. See
Jewett, Sarah Orne.D 1892
—The Story of Persia. See **Ben-**
jamin, S. G. W..D 1893
- Strong and Steady; or, Paddle your
own Canoe. See **Alger, Ho-**
ratio, Jr..F 1686

- Strong, Rev. Josiah.** Our Country; Its possible Future and its present Crisis.....A 41
Sunnybank. See **Terhune, Mary Virginia.**.....B 913
 Switzerland and the Swiss. Historical and Descriptive.....C 1931

T

- Taken by Siege. A Novel.....B 1746
 Tattered Tom. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**.....F 1674
Taylor, Benjamin F. Theophilus Trent. Old Times in the Oak Openings.....C 2034
Tchernisheosky, Nikolai G. A Vital Question; or, What is to be done.....B 1719
 Telegraph Boy, The. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**.....F 1681
 Ten Days in the Jungle.....C 1969
 Teresa Itasca. See **MacAlpine, Avery.**.....B 1752
Terhune, Mary Virginia. Sunnybank.....B 913
 Terrace, The, of Mon Desir. A Novel of Russian Life.....B 1712
Thayer, William M. Nelson; or, How a Country Boy made his way in the City....F 1180
 Their Pilgrimage. See **Warner, Charles Dudley.**.....B 1753
 Theophilus Trent. Old Times in the Oak Openings. See **Taylor, Benjamin F.**.....C 2034
Thompson, Sir Henry. Food and Feeding.....D 1778
 Thoughts. Meditations of a Parish Priest. See **Roux, Joseph.** Trans. by **Isabel F. Hapgood.**.....A 32
 Thoughts of Beauty and Words of Wisdom. See **Ruskin, John.**.....C 2011
 *Three Scouts, The. See **Trowbridge, John Townsend.**.....B 822
 Three Villages; Lexington, Shirley, Gnadenhutzen. See **Howells, William Dean.**.....C 949
Thwing, Charles Franklin and Thwing, Carrie F. Butler. The Family. An Historical and Social Study....D 1825
Tilley, William James. Some Secrets of Success and Power..C 2042
 Tinkling Cymbals. A Novel. See **Fawcett, Edgar.**.....B 750
Tolstoi, Count Leo. Childhood, Boyhood, Youth.....C 1962
Tolstoi, Count Leo. Trans. by **Huntington Smith.** My Religion.....A 289
Tolstoi, Count Leo. War and Peace. 1805-1807. Vol. 1.....B 1726
 1805-1807. Vol. 2....." 1727
 1807-1812. " 1....." 1728
 " " " 2....." 1729
 1812-1820. " 1....." 1730
 " " " 2....." 1731
 —What I Believe.....A 38
Tomes, Robert, and Smith, Benjamin G. The great Civil War. A History of the late Rebellion, with sketches of the leading Statesmen. 3 vols. Vol. 1.....D 1801
 " 2....." 1802
 " 3....." 1803
 Too Rich. A Romance. See **Wistar, Mrs. A. L.**.....B 1708
Torrey, Bradford. Birds in the Bush.....C 1953
 Towards the Gulf. A Romance of Louisiana.....B 799
Tower, G. B. N. Modern American Bridge Building.....D 1929
Towle, George. Makepeace. Young People's History of Ireland.....F 1666
Townsend, George Alfred. Katy of Catoclin. A National Romance.....C 2017
Townsend, Virginia F. The Deerings of Medbury.....B 834
 —A Boston Girl's Ambitions....." 1723
 Tramp Trip, A. How to see Europe on fifty Cents a Day. See **Meriwether Lee.**.....C 2027
 Treatise, A, on pruning Forest and Ornamental Trees. See **des Cars, A.**.....D 685
Trowbridge, John T. His one Fault.....F 1661
 —The Little Master....." 1634
 —*The three Scouts.....B 822
 Try and Trust. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**.....F 1645
Turgenieff, Ivan S. (b 1818.) Trans. by **Franklin Abbott.** Annouchka. A Tale....B 1715
 —On the Eve. A Tale....B 1718
 —An unfortunate woman....." 1720
 Two Brothers, The. See **Balzac, Honore de.**.....B 1756
 Two Gentlemen of Boston. A Novel.....B 1766
 Two Gentlemen of Gotham. See **B 1762**
 Two Spies, The. (*Hale and Andre.*) See **Lossing, Benson J.**.....D 1808

U

- Uncle Sam's Medal of Honor. See **Rodenbough, Theo. F.**.....D 1811

- Underwood, Francis H. A Handbook of English History, based on the Lectures of the late M. J. Guest, and brought down to 1880.....C 1971
- Undine and other Tales. See Fouque de la Motte.....C 1999
- Unfortunate Woman, An. See Turgenieff, Ivan S.....B 1720
- Unitarianism, Modern. Essays and Sermons. See Clarke, James Freeman and others.....A 36
- Universalism, The Latest Word of.....A 34
- V**
- Vambery, Arminius.. The Story of Hungary.....D 1889
- VanDyke, Theodore S. Southern California.....C 2016
- Vassar Girls on the Rhine. See Champney, Lizzie W.....F 1649
- Van Laun, Henri. History of French Literature. Vol. 1....D 1822
" 2....." 1823
" 3....." 1824
- Vicar's Daughter, The. See MacDonald, George.....C 2033
- Vicary, John Fulford. A Stork's Nest; or, Pleasant Reading from the North.....B 825
- Views of Religion. See Parker, Theodore.....A 288
- Village Photographs. See Larned, Augusta.....C 2030
- Virginia Campaign, The, of Gen. Pope in 1862. See Quincy, Samuel M. and others.....D 1816
- Vital Question, A; or, What is to be done? See Tchernuisheosky, Nikolai G.....B 1719
- Volcano, The, under the City. (*Story of the Draft Riot in New York in 1863.*).....C 487
- Vose, George L. Bridge Disasters in America. The Cause and the Remedy.....D 1934
- W**
- Wait and Hope; or, Ben Bradford's Motto. See Alger, Horatio, Jr.....F 1689
- Walker, Gen. Francis A. History of the Second Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac..D 1813
- Walks and Talks in the Geological Field. See Winchell, Alexander.....D 1783
- Wallace, Alfred Russell. The Malay Archipelago. A Book of Travel.....C 1995
- War inconsistent with the Religion of Jesus Christ, as it is Inhuman, Unwise, and Criminal....A 211
- War and Peace. Before Tilsit. 1805-1807. Vol. 1.....B 1726
" " " 2....." 1727
The Invasion. 1807-1812. Vol. 1.....B 1728
The Invasion. 1807-1812. Vol. 2.." 1729
Brodino. French at Moscow.
Epilogue. Vol. 1....B 1730
" 2....." 1731
See Tolstoi, Count Leo.
- Warner, Charles Dudley. Their Pilgrimage.....B 1753
- Washington, N. H., History of....D 55
- Washington Winter, A. See Dahlgren, Madeleine V.....C 2015
- Washington. Mary, the Mother, and Martha, the Wife of George Washington. See Lossing, Benson J.....C 1978
- Waste Land Wanderings. See Abbott, Charles C.....C 1973
- We Two Alone in Europe. See Ninde, Mary A.....C 73
- Webster, Daniel, Official Account of the Dedication of the Statue of, at Concord, June 17, 1886....D 1946
- Werner, E. Trans. by Mrs. A. L. Wistar. Saint Michael. A Romance.....B 1744
- What I Believe. See Tolstoi, Count Leon.....A 38
- What to Do Club, The. A Story for Girls. See Campbell, Helen.....F 1637
- What Katy did next. See Coolidge, Susan.....F 1638
- Wheeler, Charles Gardner. The Course of Empire.....D 1918
- Whipple, Edwin Percy. Recollections of eminent men with other papers.....C 1982
- White Heather. A Novel. See Black, William.....B 515
- White Heron, A, and other Stories. See Jewett, Sarah Orne...B 1722
- Whitefield, Edwin. The Homes of our Forefathers. 3 vols. Vol. 1. Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont.....D 1921
Vol. 2. Massachusetts....." 1922
Vol. 3. Rhode Island, Connecticut.....D 1923
- Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Homespun Yarns.....C 952
- Whittier, John Greenleaf, Poems of. New Revised Edition, 1886 ...C 1102
- Wilcox, Marion. Real Folks...C 1998
- Wild Life in Oregon. See Hines, Gustavas.....C 1983
- Wilkeson, Frank. Recollections of a Private Soldier in the Army of the Potomac.....D 1812

- Wilson, James Grant.** Bryant and his Friends. Some Reminiscences of the Knickerbocker Writers.....B 1040
- Winchell, Alexander.** Walks and Talks in the Geological Field.....D 1783
- Winnipeg Country, The;** or, roughing it with an Eclipse Party...C 1965
- Winsor, Justin, Editor.** Narrative and Critical History of America. 8 vols. Vol. 2....D 1833
 " 3....." 1834
 " 4....." 1835
 " 5....." 1836
- Winter, William.** Life, Stories, and Poems of John Brougham..C 1228
 —The Jeffersons.....D 1748
- Wisconsin, The History of,** from its first exploration down to 1875. See **Tuttle, Charles R.**...D 1183
- Wistar, Mrs. A. L., Translator.** The Bailiff's Maid. A Romance. From the German of **E. Marlitt**.....B 1696
 —At the Councillor's; or, a Nameless History. From the German of **E. Marlitt**.....B 1697
 —Banned and Blessed. From the German of **E. Werner**.....B 1698
 —Castle Hohenwald. A Romance. From the German of **A. Streckfuss**.....B 1699
 —The Eichhoffs. From the German of **Moritz von Reich- enbach**.....B 1700
 —A Family Feud. From the German of **Ludwig Harder**...B 1701
 —From Hand to Hand. A Novel. From the German of **Golo Raimund**.....B 1702
 —The Green Gate. A Romance. From the German of **Ernst Wichert**.....B 1703
 —In the Schillingscourt. A Romance. From the German of **E. Marlitt**.....B 1704
 —Margarethe, or Life Problems. A Romance. From the German of **E. Juncker**.....B 1705
 —A Noble Name, or Donninghausen. From the German of **Claire von Glumer**.....B 1706
 —Severa. A Novel. From the German of **E. Hartner**.....B 1707
 —Too Rich. A Romance. From the German of **Adolph Streckfuss**.....B 1708
- Wit, The, of Women.** See **Sanborn, Kate**.....C 1899
- Woman, A, of Honor.** See **Bunner, H. C.**.....B 775
- Woman Suffrage, History of.** See **Stanton, Elizabeth Cady** and others. 3 vols. Vol. 1...D 1947
 " 2....." 1948
 " 3....." 1949
- Woman's Handiwork in modern Homes.** See **Harrison, C. C.**...C 1589
- Woman's Inheritance, A.** See **Douglas, Amanda M.**...B 965
- Won by Waiting.** 2 copies. See **Lyall, Edna**.....B 773
- Wonder Stories of History.** See **Humphrey, Mrs. Frances A.** and others.....F 1652
- Wonder Stories of Travel.** See **McCormick, Eliot** and others.....F 1653
- Wood, Henry.** Natural Law in the Business World.....D 1776
- Wood, Rev. J. G.** Horse and Man. Their Mutual Dependence and Duties.....D 698
- Woods, The, of the United States,** with an Account of their Structure, Qualities, and Uses. See **Sargent, C. S.**.....D 1656
- Woods, Rev. Leonard.** History of the Andover Theological Seminary.....D 545
- Woolson, Abba Goold.** George Eliot and her Heroines. A Study. (2 copies.).....C 1924
- Woolson, Constance Fenimore.** Castle Nowhere....B 1743
 —East Angels. A Novel....." 1656
- Worcester, Noah, D. D.,** A Tribute to the Memory of. See **Channing, William E.**.....A 211
- Working People and their Employers.** See **Gladden, Washington**.....D 1738
- Wyman, Morrill, M. D.** Autumnal Catarrh *Hay Fever*...D 1932
- Y**
- Year, A, in Eden.** See **Preston, Harriet Waters**....B 1749
- Yonge, Charlotte M.** Nuttie's Father.....B 596
- Young, Alexander.** Young Folks' History of the Netherlands.....F 1668
- Young Folks' History of the Netherlands.** See **Young, Alexander**.....F 1668
- Young Outlaw, The.** See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**.....F 1679
- Young Peoples' History of Ireland.** See **Towle, George Makepeace**.....F 1666
- Z**
- Zigzag Journey, A, in the Sunny South.** See **Butterworth, Hezekiah**.....F 1648

PAMPHLETS

GIVEN OUT INSTEAD OF BOOKS WHEN WANTED. CALL FOR
THEM BY THE NUMBERS.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 200 Barbara Heathcote's Trial. | 228 The Master of the Mine. <i>R. Buchanan.</i> |
| 201 Bietigen. | 229 The Maurice Mystery. <i>J. E. Cooke.</i> |
| 202 Bound by a Spell. | 230 Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds. <i>J. Hawthorne.</i> |
| 203 A Child of the Revolution. | 231 Modern Fishers of Men. <i>G. L. Raymont.</i> |
| 204 King Arthur. <i>Mrs. Mulock.</i> | 232 Noble Blood. <i>J. Hawthorne.</i> |
| 205 Living or Dead. | 233 In the open Air. <i>R. Jeffries, Compiler.</i> |
| 206 Mohawks. <i>M. E. Braddon.</i> | 234 Pepita Ximenez <i>Juan Valera.</i> |
| 207 Natasqua. <i>R. H. Davis.</i> | 235 The Ponca Chiefs. |
| 208 Nellie's Memories. <i>Rosa N. Carey.</i> | 236 A Prince of Darkness. <i>F. Warden.</i> |
| 209 Phyllis. | 237 The Silence of Dean Maitland. <i>M. Gray.</i> |
| 210 Portia. | 228 The Witch's Head. <i>H. R. Haggard.</i> |
| 211 Robert Ord's Atonement. <i>Rosa N. Carey.</i> | 239 A Zealot in Tulle. <i>Mrs. Wildrick.</i> |
| 212 She. <i>H. R. Haggard.</i> | 240 For Lilies. <i>Rosa N. Carey.</i> |
| 213 A Strange Inheritance. <i>F. M. E. Skene.</i> | 241 Queenie's Whim. " " " |
| 214 Uncle Max. | 242 An Attic Philosopher in Paris. <i>E. Souvestre.</i> |
| 215 With the King at Oxford. <i>Rev. A. J. Church.</i> | 243 A Child of the Century. <i>J. T. Wheelwright.</i> |
| 216 Wooded and Married. <i>E. P. Roe.</i> | 244 The Bride of the Nile. Vol. 1. <i>Geo. Ebers.</i> |
| 217 The Hornet's Nest. <i>Octave Feuillet.</i> | 245 The Bride of the Nile. Vol. 2. <i>Geo. Ebers.</i> |
| 218 Aliette. <i>F. Anstey.</i> | 246 As in a Looking-glass. <i>F. C. Phillips.</i> |
| 219 The Black Poodle. <i>Geo. Temple.</i> | 247 Mignon's Secret. <i>J. S. Winter.</i> |
| 220 Britta. A Shetland Romance. <i>H. Temple, Editor.</i> | 248 Regimental Legends. " " " |
| 221 The Broken Shaft. <i>G. Manville Fenn.</i> | 249 Jess. <i>H. R. Haggard.</i> |
| 222 The Dark House. <i>W. von Hillern.</i> | 250 Miss Jones' Quilting. <i>Marietta Holley.</i> |
| 223 Grier Wally. A Tale of the Tyrol. <i>R. Aldridge.</i> | |
| 224 The House on the Marsh. <i>G. Manville Fenn.</i> | |
| 225 Life on a Ranch. | |
| 227 The Master of the Ceremonies. | |



CONCORD PUBLIC LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE-SUPPLEMENT,

No. 5.

BOOKS ADDED FROM MAY 1, 1887, TO MAY 1, 1888.



CONCORD:
IRA C. EVANS, PRINTER,
No. 13 CAPITOL STREET.
1888.

CATALOGUE-SUPPLEMENT,

No. 5.

BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM MAY 1, 1887, TO MAY 1, 1888.

Names of authors, editors and translators in **full faced type**.

A

- Abbott, Benjamin Vaughan.** The travelling Law School and famous Trials.....F 1706
- Abbott, John S. C. and Conwell, Russell.** Lives of the Presidents of the United States of America.....D 2075
- Abbott, Lyman, and Halliday, S. B.** Henry Ward Beecher. A sketch of his Career.....D 1967
- Abbott, Willis J.** Blue Jackets of 1812. A History of the Naval Battles of the Second War with Great Britain.....D 2092
- Abou Ben Adhem, The** Morals of. See **Locke, David Ross**....C 2123
- Acadia (1604-1755).** A lost Chapter in American History. See **Smith, Philip H.**.....D 2008
- Actor's Tour, An.** See **Bandmann, Daniel E.**.....D 2052
- Adams, W. H. Davenport.** Woman's Worth.....D 1951
- Adams, William T (Oliver Optic).** Down the River.....F 1097
- All Adrift; or, the Goldwing Club.....F 1716
- Ready About....." 1743
- Our Standard Bearer; or, the Life of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant..F 1741
- Adventures, The, of Harry Richmond.** See **Meredith, George**.....B 1833
- Adrift in the Wilds; or, The Adventures of two Shipwrecked Boys.** See **Ellis, Edward S.**..F 1796
- Afar in the Forest.** See **Kington, W. H. G.**.....F 1753
- After School Days.** A Story for Girls. See **Goodwin, Christina**.....F 1777
- Agatha and the Shadow.** A Novel..B 1787
- Agatha Page.** See **Henderson, Isaac**.....B 1906
- Alaska, Shores and Alps of.** See **Karr, H. W. Seton**.....D 2019
- Alcott, Louisa M.** Silver Pitchers.....F 1699
- Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag Series. 6 Vols. Vol. 1, My Boys.....F 1882
- " 2, Shawl Straps...." 1883
- " 3, Cupid and Chow-Chow.....F 1884
- Vol. 4, My Girls....." 1885
- " 5, Tommy's Cruise....." 1886
- " 6, An old-fash'd Thanksgiving.....F 1887
- Alden, Mrs. G. L (Pansy).** Eighty-seven.....B 1520
- Alexander, Mrs.** Forging the Fetters and other Stories....B 1866
- Alger, Horatio, Jr.** Joe's Luck..F 1795
- All Adrift; or, the Goldwing Club.** See **Adams, William T.**....F 1716
- Allan Quartermain.** See **Haggard, H. Rider**.....B 1129

- rica, Narrative and Critical History of, Vol. 4; The United States of North America, Vol. 1. See **Winsor, Justin**, Editor.....D 1837
- American Commonwealth Series.*
- Connecticut. See **Johnston, Alexander**.....C 1704
- American Men of Letters Series.*
- Benjamin Franklin. See **Mac-Master, John Bach**.....B 1819
- '*American Statesmen Series.*' Henry Clay. See **Schurz, Carl**. 2 Vols.....B 1801
- " 1802
- Gouverneur Morris. See **Roosevelt, Theodore**.....B 1470
- American Electoral System, The. See **O'Neil, Charles A.**.....D 2009
- America's Cup, The. How it was won by the Yacht America in 1851 and has since been defended. See **Coffin, Capt. Roland F.**.....D 2023
- Amicis, Edmondo de.** Cuore. An Italian School Boy's Journal.....F 1746
- Spain.....D 1917
- Among the Azores. See **Weeks, Lyman H.**.....C 2078
- Andover Review. Vol. 7, January-June, 1887.....D 2025
- Vol. 8, July-Dec., 1887....." 2026
- Andover Heresy, The. Professor Smyth's Argument, together with the Statements of Professors Tucker, Harris, Hincks, and Churchill.....C 1982
- Andrews, Jane.** Only a Year and what it brought.....B 1885
- Angel, The, of the Village. See **Ohorn, L. M.**.....B 1902
- Animal Life, Marvels of. See **Holder, Charles Frederick**.....F 1780
- Animals, Young Folks' Pictures and Stories of. 2 Vols. See **Tenney, Mrs. Sanborn**. Vol. 1.....F 1773
- Vol. 2....." 1774
- April Hopes. See **Howells, W. D.**.....B 1891
- Arena, The, and the Throne. See **Townsend, Luther T.**.....A 208
- Arizona and New Mexico, Three Years in. See **Cozzens, Samuel Woodworth**.....D 2053
- Arnold, Matthew.** Gen. Grant. An Estimate.....D 2070
- Around the Hub. A Boy's Book about Boston. See **Drake, Samuel Adams**.....F 1717

- As it was Written. A Jewish Musician's Story. See **Luska, Sidney**.....B 1859
- Ashburnham, Mass., The History of. 1734-1880. See **Stearns, Ezra S.**.....D 57
- Assyria, The Story of. "*Story of the Nations Series.*" See **Ragozin, Zenaide A.**.....D 1896
- At the Mercy of Tiberius. A Novel. See **Wilson, Augusta Evans**.....B 770
- Atkinson, Edward.** The Distribution of Products.....D 2012
- Atlantic Monthly, The. Vol. 59, Jan.-June, 1887.....C 1309
- Vol. 60, July-Dec., 1887....." 1310
- Aubert Dubayet; or, the two Sister Republics. See **Gayaree, Charles**.....C 2077
- Ayres, Alfred.** The Mentor...F 1715

B

- Balch, Elizabeth.** Zorah. A Love Story of Modern Egypt...B 1829
- Ballantyne, R. M.** Red Rooney; or, the last of the Crew.....F 1721
- Ballou, Maturin M.** Due North; or, Glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia.....C 2076
- Balzac, Honore de.** Cousin Pons.....B 1757
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe.** Popular Tribunals. Vol. 1.....D 1706
- Popular Tribunals. Vol. 2....." 1707
- History of Mexico. Vol. 6, 1861-1887.....D 1684
- Bergen, Joseph Y. and Fanny D.** The Development Theory...D 1912
- Bandmann, Daniel E.** An Actor's Tour.....D 2052
- Banvard, Joseph.** Plymouth and the Pilgrims; or, Incidents of Adventure in the History of the first Settlers.....F 1710
- Bar Harbor Days. See **Harrison, Mrs. Burton**.....B 1786
- Barr, Amelia E.** The Bow of Orange Ribbon.....B 1006
- A Border Shepherdess....." 1848
- Paul and Christina....." 1849
- Jan Vedder's Wife....." 1782
- The Squire of Sandal Side....." 1781
- Master of his Fate....." 1909
- Barrows, Samuel J. and Isabel C.** The Shaybacks in Camp.....C 2072
- Barstow, George.** The History of New Hampshire, 1614-1819...D 2003
- Baylor, Frances Courtenay.** Behind the Blue Ridge.....B 1791
- Beach, Rev. D. N. and others.** Wonder Stories of Science...F 1705

- Beecher*. The Life of Henry Ward Beecher, the eminent Pulpit and Platform Orator. See **Howard, Joseph, Jr.**.....D 1963
- Beecher, Henry Ward (1813-1887). A sketch of his Career. See **Abbott, Lyman and Halliday, S. B.**.....D 1967
- Behind the Blue Ridge. A Homely Narrative. See **Baylor, Frances Courtenay**.....B 1791
- Bellona's Husband. See **Genone, Hudor**.....B 1792
- Between Whiles. See **Jackson, Helen**.....C 2043
- Ben Hardin. His times and Contemporaries. See **Little, Lucius P.**.....D 1968
- Beuchamp's Career. See **Meredith, George**.....B 1837
- Beyond the Himalayas. A Story of Travel and Adventure in the Wilds of Thibet. See **Geddie, John**.....F 1768
- Bicycle*. Around the World on a Bicycle. Vol. 1, From San Francisco to Teheran. See **Stevens, Thomas**.....D 1771
- Black Ice. See **Tourgee, Albion W.**.....B 1904
- Black and White. A Journal of a Three Months' Tour in the United States. See **Latham, Henry**.....D 1916
- Blaine, James G.** Political Discussions, Legislative, Diplomatic, and Popular, 1856-1886....D 1859
- Bledisloe; or, Aunt Pen's American Nieces. See **Trotter, Ada M.**.....B 1828
- Blue Jackets of 1912. A History of the Naval Battles of the Second War with Great Britain. See **Abbott, Willis J.**.....D 2002
- Boit, Robert Apthorp**. Eustis. A Novel.....B 1847
- Bolles, Albert S.** The Financial History of the United States. 3 Vols. Vol. 1, 1774-1789....D 2013
" 2, 1789-1860...." 2014
" 3, 1861-1885...." 2015
- Bolton, Sarah B.** How success is won. (*Biographies of twelve successful men*).....F 1700
- Book**, The, of Folk Stories. See **Scudder, Horace E**, Editor.F 1801
- Books**, The Choice of, and other Literary Pieces, See **Harrison, Frederic**.....C 2035
- Border Shepherdess, A. See **Barr, Amelia E.**.....B 1848
- Bound in Honor. See **Trowbridge, J. T.**.....F 1732
- Boutwell, George S.** The Lawyer, the Statesman, and the Soldier.....D 2068
- Bow, The, of Orange Ribbon. See **Barr, Amelia E.**.....B 1006
- Bouton, John Bell**. Roundabout to Moscow.....C 526
- Boy Engineers, The; or, What they Did and how they Did It. See **Lukin, Rev. J.**.....F 1737
- Boy Travellers, The, on the Congo, with Henry M. Stanley "through the Dark Continent." See **Knox, Thomas W.**...F 1803
- Boy's Own Book. A Complete Encyclopedia of Athletic, Scientific, In-door, and Out-door Sports.....F 1814
- Boys, The, and Girls of the Revolution. See **Woodman, Chas. H.**.....F 1781
- Boys in the Mountains and on the Plains. See **Rideing, William H.**.....F 1782
- Brackett, Anna C.** The Education of American Girls.....F 1813
- Bradley, Henry**. The Story of the Goths.....D 1892
- Britons and Muscovites; or, Traits of two Empires. See **Guild, Curtis**.....C 2101
- Brown, Alice**. Fools of Nature. A Novel.....B 1856
- Brown, Emma E.** Life of James Russell Lowell.....B 1818
- Brown, Capt. Thomas**. The Taxidermist's Manual.....D 1773
- Building, The, of a Brain. See **Clarke, Edward H.**.....D 1774
- Bulbs*. A Treatise on hardy and tender Bulbs and Tubers. See **Rand, Edward Sprague, Jr.**.....D 663
- Bull*. Ole Bull. A Memoir. See **Bull, Sara C.**.....D 1855
- Bull, Sara C.** Ole Bull. A Memoir.....D 1855
- Bunner, H. C.** The Story of a New York House.....C 1780
- Burge, Lorenzo**. Pre-Glacial Man and the Aryan Race....D 1995
- Burnett, Frances Hodgson**. Sara Crewe....F 1888
- Button's Inn. See **Tourgee, Albion W.**.....B 1238

C

- Ça Ira; or, Danton in the French Revolution. See **Gronlund, Laurence**.....D 1914
- Cabot, James Elliott**. A Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 1969
" 2....." 1970

- Cæsar's Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars, with the supplementary Books attributed to Hirtius, including the Alexandrian, African and Spanish Wars, literally translated.....A 52
- Canoeing in Kanuckia; or, Haps and Mishaps, afloat and ashore, of the Statesman, the Editor, the Artist, and the Scribbler. See Norton, C. L. and Habberton, John.....C 2093
- Captain Sam; or, the Boy Scouts of 1814. See Eggleston, George Cary.....F 1744
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Esther. A Book for Girls.....F 1748
- Carpenter, Esther Bernon. South County Neighbors.....C 2097
- Cassique, The, of Kiawah. A Colonial Romance. See Simms, William Gilmore.....B 1852
- Catholics, Creed of; or, the Doctrines of our Faith. See MacGill, Rt. Rev. John.....A 53
- Catherine the Second, Empress of Russia, Memoirs of the Court and Reign of. See Schmucker, Samuel M.....A 535
- Caucus System, The American. Its Origin, Purpose, and Utility. See Lawton, George W....D 2010
- Century, The. Vol. 11, Nov., 1886-April, 1887.....D 92
- Vol. 12, May-Oct., 1887....." 93
- Charlie Bell, the Waif of Elm Island. See Kellogg, Rev. Elijah.....F 1098
- Charlotte, Princess of Wales, A brief Memoir of. See Weigall, Lady Rose.....D 1952
- Chase, Francis. Gathered Sketches from the early History of New Hampshire and Vermont.....F 1816
- Chaste as Ice, Pure as Snow. A Novel. See Despard, Mrs. M. C.....B 1858
- Cheever, George Barrell. (b. 1807.) Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc.....C 999
- Chemistry, Entertainments in. Easy Lessons and Directions for safe experiments. See Tyler, Harry W.....F 1708
- Cheney, C. Emma. Young Folks' History of the Civil War.....F 1722
- China. Travels in the Middle Kingdom, with a glance at Japan. See Wilson, Gen. James H.....C 2050
- Chips from a Teacher's Workshop. See Klömm, L. R.....D 1913
- Christianity and Humanity. See King, Thomas Starr.....A 210
- Clark, Rev. F. E. Danger Signals.....F 1812
- Clarke, Edward H. The Building of a Brain.....D 1774
- Clarke, James Freeman. The Ideas of the Apostle Paul translated into their Modern Equivalents.....A 59
- Life and Times of Jesus Christ as related by Thomas Didymus.....A 25
- Clarke, Mary Cowden. Uncle Peep and I.....F 1726
- Clarke, R. S. (Sophie May). Drone's Honey.....F 1728
- Clarkson, Thomas. Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of William Penn, with a Preface by W. E. Forster.....D 1973
- Clay, Henry, Life of. See Schurz, Carl. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 1801
- " 2....." 1802
- Coan, Titus M., Editor. Topics of the Time. Vol. 1, Social Problems.....D 1938
- Vol. 2, Studies in Biography...." 1939
- " 3, " " Literature...." 1940
- " 4, Historical Studies....." 1941
- " 5, Questions of Belief....." 1942
- " 6, Art and Literature....." 1943
- Coffin, Charles Carleton. Drum Beat of the Nation.....D 2093
- Coffin, Joshua. A sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury from 1635-1845.....D 2100
- Coffin, Capt. Roland F. The America's Cup.....D 2023
- Collyer, Robert. Talks to Young Men.....F 1811
- The Life that now is.....A 60
- Colonial Ballads, Sonnets, and other Verse. See Preston, Margaret J., Editor.....B 344
- Colorado, Letters from (In verse). See Wason, H. L.....C 2075
- Combe, William. Doctor Syntax; his three Tours in search of the Picturesque, of Consolation, of a Wife.....A 2
- Confessions of Claud. See Fawcett, Edgar.....B 1773
- Constitutional History and Political Development of the United States. See Sterne, Simon.D 2045
- Conway, Moncure Daniel. Emerson at Home and Abroad..D 1972
- Cooke, John Esten. A Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee.....D 1966

- Cooke, Rose Terry.** Happy
Dodd; or, she hath done what
she could.....B 1846
- Coolidge, Susan.** Cross Patch
and other Stories.....F 1723
- Eyebright. A Story.....“ 1724
- Mischief's Thanksgiving and other
Stories.....F 1725
- Cooper, Susan Fenimore.**
Rural Hours.....C 2049
- Cossacks, The,** A Tale of the Cau-
casus in 1852. See **Tolstoi,**
Count Leo......B 1775
- Count, The,** of Monte Cristo. See
Dumas, Alexander......B 1820
- Cousin Pons.** See **Balzac, Ho-**
nore de......B 1757
- Cozzens, Samuel Woodworth.**
Three Years in Arizona and
New Mexico.....D 2053
- Cracker Joe.** *No Name Series.*.....B 1654
- Craigie, Mary E.** Once upon a
Time.....F 1222
- Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria.** An
Unknown Country.....D 2054
- Crawford, F. Marion.** Mar-
zio's Crucifix.....B 1870
- Paul Patoff.....“ 1882
- Saracinesca.....“ 1264
- Crawford, Samuel Wylie.** The
Genesis of the Civil War, 1860-
1861. The Story of Sumter. D 2018
- Crimea, Invasion of the.** 6 Vols.
Kinglake, Alex. William.
Vol. 1.....D 152
“ 2.....“ 153
“ 3.....“ 2121
“ 4.....“ 2122
“ 5.....“ 2123
“ 6.....“ 2124
- Cross Patch and other Stories.
Adapted from the Myths of
Mother Goose. See **Coolidge,**
Susan.....F 1723
- Cruikshank, George,** the Life of.
See **Jerrold, Blanchard.**...D 1845
- Cuban Sketches.** See **Steele,**
James W......C 2092
- Cumberland, Stuart.** The
Queen's Highway. (*Halifax to*
Victoria).....D 2020
- Cuore.** An Italian School Boy's
Journal. See **Amicis, Ed-**
mondo de......F 1746
- Cupid and Chow-Chow.** See **Al-**
cott, Louisa May......F 1884
- D**
- Dahlgren, John A.,** Rear Admiral
United States Navy, Memoirs
of. See **Dahlgren, Made-**
leine Vinton......D 2081
- Dahlgren, Madeleine Vinton.**
Lights and Shadows of Life.
A Novel.....B 1784
- A Memoir of John A. Dahlgren,
Rear Admiral U. S. Navy.....D 2081
- Dall, Caroline Healey.** What
we really know about Shakes-
peare.....D 1856
- Damen's Ghost.**.....B 1841
- Damon, Sophie M.** Old New
England Days.....C 2074
- Danger Signals.** The Enemies of
Youth, from the Business Man's
Standpoint. See **Clark, Rev.**
F. E......F 1812
- Dante.** A sketch of his Life and
Works. See **Ward, May Al-**
den......D 1854
- Darby, John.** Nineteenth Cen-
tury Sense; the Paradox of
Spiritualism.....D 1990
- Darwin, Charles (1809-1882),** The
Life and Letters of. See **Dar-**
win, Francis, Editor. 2
Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2078
“ 2.....“ 2079
- Darwin, Francis,** Editor. The
Life and Letters of Charles
Darwin. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2078
“ 2.....“ 2079
- Daudet, Alphonse.** La Belle
Nivernaise.....F 980
- Sappho.....B 1876
- Daunt, Achilles.** Frank Red-
cliffe.....F 1789
- The Three Trappers.....“ 1771
- Davis, S. M. Henry.** Norway
Nights and Russian Days.....C 2010
- Days near Paris.** See **Hare, Au-**
gustus J. C......C 2127
- Debater's Handbook,** The, including
a Debate upon the Character of
Julius Cæsar, adapted from **J.**
Sheridan Knowles......F 1776
- Decisive Battles since Waterloo.**
(From 1815 to 1887). See
Knox, Thomas W......D 2095
- Deserter, The.** See **King, Capt.**
Charles......B 847
- Desmond Hundred, The.**.....B 1842
- Despard, Mrs. M. C.** Chaste as
Ice, Pure as Snow. A Novel...B 1858
- Developement Theory, The.** See
Bergen, Joseph Y. and
Fanny D......D 1912
- Devil's Hat, The.** A Sketch in Oil.
See **Philips, Melville.**.....B 1783
- Devoted Bride, The.**.....B 554
- Diana of the Crossways.** A Novel.
See **Meredith, George.**.....B 1830
- Dixon, William Hepworth.**
History of two Queens. Vol.
1.....D 1953
Vol. 2.....“ 1954

- Dixon, William Hepworth.** History of two Queens. Vol. 3.....D 1855
Vol. 4....." 1855
- Dr. Deane's Way and other Stories.**
- Faye Huntington and Pansy**.....B 699
- Doctor Syntax.** His three Tours in search of the Picturesque, of Consolation, of a Wife. See **Combe, William**.....A 2
- Dole, Edmund P.** Talks about Law.....D 1858
- Donnelly, Ignatius.** Ragnarok, the Age of Fire and Gravel...D 2074
- Dorsey, Edward Bates.** English and American Railroads Compared.....D 2024
- Double Runner Club, The; or, the lively Boys of Rivertown.** See **Shillaber, B. P.**.....F 1718
- Douglas, Amanda M.** The Fortunes of the Faradays....B 1881
- The Old Woman who lived in a Shoe.....B 1853
- Whom Kathie Married....." 1854
- Down the Mississippi.** See **Ellis, Edward S.**.....F 1786
- Down the River.** See **Adams, William T.**.....F 1097
- Drake, Samuel Adams.** Around the Hub. A Boy's Book about Boston.....F 1717
- The Making of the Great West..C 2098
- Drone's Honey.** See **Clarke, R. S.**.....F 1728
- Drum Beat of the Nation.** See **Coffin, Charles Carleton**..D 2093
- Due North; or, Glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia.** See **Bal-lou, Maturin M.**.....C 2076
- Dumas, Alexander.** The Count of Monte Cristo.....B 1820
- Dunstable, Mass., A History of the town of, from its earliest settle-ment to A. D. 1873.** See **Nason, Rev. Elias**.....D 2102
- Durand, Madame la Generale.** Napoleon and Marie Louise A Memoir.....C 2036
- Duruy, Victor.** The History of Rome and the Romans, from its Origin to the invasion of the Barbarians and the fall of the Empire. Vol. 3, Sect. 1.....D 1789
" " " 2....." 1790
" 4, " 1....." 1791
" " " 2....." 1792
" 5, " 1....." 1793
" " " 2....." 1794
" 6, " 1....." 1795
" " " 2....." 1796
" 7, " 1....." 1797
" " " 2....." 1798

- Vol. 8, Sect. 1.....D 1799
" " " 2....." 1800
- Dwight, Theodore.** History of the Hartford Convention.....D 2041

E

- Earth, The, trembled.** See **Roe, Edward P.**.....B 1850
- East Angels.** See **Woolson, Constance Fenimore.** (*Corrected*).....B 1856
- Education, The, of American Girls, considered in a Series of Es-says.** See **Brackett, Anna C.**.....F 1813
- Eggleston, George Carey.** Captain Sam; or, the Boy Scouts of 1814.....F 1744
—A Rebel's Recollections.....D 2090
- Egoist, The.** A Comedy in Narra-tive. See **Meredith, George**..B 1833
- Eighty-seven.** See **Alden, Mrs. G. L. (Pansy)**.....B 1520
- Ekkoes from Kentucky.** See **Locke, David Ross**.....C 2124
- Ellis, Edward S.** Down the Mississippi.....F 1786
—Up the Tapajoz....." 1704
—Lost in the Wilds....." 1788
—The Hunters of the Ozark....." 1742
—Adrift in the Wilds....." 1796
- Elsie's Kith and Kin.** See **Finley, Martha**.....F 1727
- Elsie's Widowhood.** See **Finley, Martha**.....F 1747
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, A Memoir of. 2 Vols.** See **Cabot, James Elliot.** Vol. 1.....D 1969
" 2....." 1970
- Emerson at Home and Abroad.** See **Conway, Moncure Daniel**..D 1972
- England, Travels in, 1782.** See **Moritz, Charles P.**.....D 779
- English Eccentrics and Eccentrici-ties.** See **Timbs, John**.....D 1986
- Environment. A Story of Modern Society.** See **MacCray, Flo-rine Thayer**.....B 1864
- Episodes in a Life of Adventure; or, Moss from a rolling Stone.** See **Oliphant, Laurence**...C 998
- Essays and Poems.** See **Macaulay, Thomas B.** 3 Vols. Vol. 1.....A 244
Vol. 2....." 245
" 3....." 246
- Esther. A Book for Girls.** See **Carey, Rosa Nouchette**..F 1748
- Eustis. A Novel.** See **Boit, Rob-ert Apthorp**.....B 1847
- Evan Harrington. A Novel.** See **Meredith, George**.....B 1831

Eyebright. A Story. See **Coolidge, Susan**.....F 1724

F

- Fawcett, Edgar.** Confessions of Claud.....B 1773
Faye Huntington and Pansy. Dr. Deane's Way and other Stories.....B 699
Field, Henry M. Old Spain and New Spain.....C 2126
Finck, Henry T. Romantic Love and Personal Beauty.....D 798
Finger Ring Lore. Historical, Legendary, Anecdotal. See **Jones, William**.....D 1988
Finley, Martha. Elsie's Kith and Kin.....F 1727
 —Elsie's Widowhood....." 1747
First two Stuarts, The, and the Puritan Revolution, 1603-1660. See **Gardiner, Samuel Rawson**.....D 765
Fishery Question, The. Its Origin, History, and present Situation. See **Isham, Charles**.....D 884
Five Hundred Dollars and other Stories of New England Life. B 1889
Flag, The, of Distress. See **Reid, Capt. Mayne**.....F 1804
Flag, The, on the Mill. See **Sleight, Mary B.**.....B 1886
Fleming, May Agnes. Pride and Passion.....B 953
Flint, Charles L. Grasses and Forage Plants.....D 2061
Flock, A, of Girls and their Friends. See **Perry, Nora**.....B 1873
Fools of Nature. A Novel. See **Brown, Alice**.....B 1856
Forestry. Practical Forestry. A Treatise on the Propagation, Planting, and Cultivation, with a Description and the Botanic names, of all the indigenous Trees of the United States. See **Fuller, Andrew S.**.....D 664
Forging the Fetters and other Stories. See **Alexander, Mrs.**.....B 1866
Fortunes, The, of the Faradays. See **Douglas, Amanda M.** B 1881
Forum, The. Vol. 1, March-Aug., 1886.....C 2061
 Vol. 2, Sept., 1886-Feb., 1887....." 2062
 " 3, March-Aug., 1887....." 2063
 " 4, Sept., 1887-Feb., 1888....." 2064
Fosdick, Charles A. "Harry Castlemon." Our Fellows.....F 1739
 —Julian Mortimer....." 1740
Fothergill, Jessie. The first Violin. See "Leisure Hour Series.".....C 1314

- Fragments, Socialistic, Communitic, Mutualistic, and Financial. See **Greene, William B.**.....D 1980
Frank Redcliffe. A Story of Travel and Adventure in the Wilds of Venezuela. See **Daunt, Achilles**.....F 1769
Franklin, Benjamin. *American Men of Letters Series.* See **MacMaster, John Bach**.....B 1819
Franklin in France. From Original Documents, most of which are now published for the first time. See **Hale, Edward E.** and **Edward E., Jr.**.....D 1957
Frazar, Douglas. Perseverance Island.....F 1751
Froebel, Friedrich. Reminiscences of, by Baroness B. von Marenholz-Bulow. See **Mann, Mrs. Horace, Translator**.....D 2086
First Violin, The. See **Fothergill, Jessie**.....C 1314
Fuller, Andrew S. Practical Forestry.....D 664

G

- Gagneur, M. L.** A Nihilist Princess.....B 1779
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution, 1606-1660..D 765
Gates, The, Between. See **Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart**.....B 1796
Gayaree, Charles. Aubert Dubayet; or, the two Sister Republics.....C 2077
Geddie, John. Beyond the Himalayas.....F 1768
Genesis, The, of the Civil War. The Story of Sumter, 1860-1861. See **Crawford, Samuel Wylie**.....D 2018
Genone, Hudor. Bellona's Husband.....B 1792
 —Inquirendo Island....." 1857
Germany. Life among the Germans. See **Parry, Emma Louise**.....C 2071
Gilmore, J. R. *Edmund Kirke.* John Sevier as a Commonwealth Builder.....D 1974
Goodwin, Christina. After School Days. A Story for Girls.....F 1777
Goths, The, Story of. See **Bradley, Henry**.....D 1898
Goulding, F. R. Marooner's Island.....F 1121
 —The Young Marooners on the Florida Coast.....F 1112
Gough, John B. Platform Echoes.....C 2045

- Government, The Origin of Republican form of, in the United States of America. See **Strauss, Oscar S.**D 2011
- Grant, Robert.** Jack Hall; or, the School Days of an American Boy.....F 1794
- Grant, Gen.** An Estimate. See **Arnold, Matthew**.....D 2076
- Grant, Gen. Ulysses S.** Our Standard Bearer, the Life of. See **Adams, William T.**.....F 1741
- Grasses and Forage Plants. See **Flint, Charles L.**.....D 2061
- Great River Series. Vol. 1, Down the Mississippi.....F 1786
- Vol. 2, Up the Tapajoz....." 1704
- " 3, Lost in the Wilds....." 1788
- See **Ellis, Edward S.**
- Great West, The Making of the. (1512-1883.) See **Drake, Samuel Adams**.....C 2098
- Greeks, The, of to-day. See **Tuckerman, Charles K.**.....D 2055
- Greene, William B.** Fragments, Socialistic, Communistic, Mutualistic, and Financial....D 1980
- Gretchen. A Novel. See **Holmes, Mary J.** 2 copies.....B 1865
- Greville, Charles C. F.** A Journal of the Reigns of King George IV and King William IV. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2071
- " 2....." 2072
- Griffis, William Elliot.** Matthew Calbraith Perry. A typical American Officer.....D 1971
- Griffiths, Arthur.** Memorials of Millbank and Chapters in Prison History.....D 1984
- Gronlund, Laurence.** Ça Ira; or, Danton in the French Revolution.....D 1914
- Guild, Curtis.** Britons and Muscovites; or, traits of two Empires.....C 2101
- Gunter, Archibald Clavering.** Mr. Potter, of Texas.....B 1903
- H**
- Hadley, Arthur T.** Railroad Transportation, its History and its Laws.....D 1857
- Haggard, H. Rider.** Allan Quatermain.....B 1129
- Hague, William, D. D.,** 1808-1887. Life Notes; or, Fifty Years' Outlook.....C 2070
- Hale, Edward Everett.** History of the United States.....F 1711
- Hale, Edward E. and Edward E., Jr.** Franklin in France. From original Documents, most of which are now published for the first time.....D 1957
- Half Hours with American History. See **Morris, Charles.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2016
- " 2....." 2017
- Hall, Alice C.** Miss Leighton's Perplexities. A Love Story...B 869
- Hall, S. C.** Retrospect of a long Life.....C 2080
- Hall, Mrs. S. C.** Sketches of Irish Character.....C 600
- Hallowell, Richard P.** The Pioneer Quakers.....D 995
- Hancock, A. R.** Reminiscences of Winfield Scott Hancock....D 2084
- Hancock, Winfield Scott,** Reminiscences of. See **Hancock, A. R.**.....D 2084
- Hannah Jane.** See **Locke, David Ross**.....C 2122
- Hannibal** of New York. See **Wharton, Thomas**.....B 1867
- Happy Dodd;** or, She hath done what she could. See **Cooke, Rose Terry**.....B 1846
- Hardy, Thomas.** The Woodlanders.....B 1774
- Hare, Augustus J. C.** Days near Paris.....C 2127
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine.** Vol. 74, Dec., 1886-May, 1887..C 1096
- " 75, June-Nov., 1887....." 1097
- Harper's Young People.** Vol. 8, 1887.....F 1805
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton.** Bar Harbor Days.....B 1786
- Harrison, Frederic.** The Choice of Books and other Literary Pieces.....C 2035
- Harrison, James A.** The History of Spain.....D 2002
- Harte, Bret.** The Crusade of the Excelsior.....B 1594
- Hartford Convention (1814),** History of the, with a Review of the Policy of the United States Government which led to the War of 1812. See **Dwight, Theodore**.....D 2041
- Hawthorne, Julian.** A tragic Mystery from the Diary of Inspector Byrnes....B 1171
- Heard, Albert F.** The Russian Church and Russian Dissent..A 58
- Hector Servadac.** See **Verne, Jules**.....B 2095
- Henderson, Isaac.** Agatha Page.....B 1906

- Hendricks, Thomas A. Life and Public Services of, with selected Speeches and Writings. See **Holcomb, J. W. and Skinner, Hubert M.**.....D 1964
- Henry the Fifth of England, The History of. See **Towle, Geo. Makepeace.**.....D 2083
- Henry, Patrick (1736-1799). *American Statesmen Series.* See **Tyler, Moses Coit.**.....B 1803
- Herald founded on Facts. See **Planche, J. R.**.....D 1989
- Hickok, Laurens P. The Logic of Reason, Universal and Eternal.....D 1981
- Hindoo Women, The High Caste. See **Sarasvati, Pundita Ramabai.**.....D 1993
- Historical Monuments, The, of France. See **Hunnewell, James F.**.....D 1991
- History of two Queens—Catharine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn. Vol. 1.....D 1953
 " 2....." 1954
 " 3....." 1955
 " 4....." 1956
 See **Dixon, William Hepworth.**
- Holcombe, J. W. and Skinner, Hubert M. Life and Public Services of Thomas A. Hendricks.....D 1964
- Holder, Charles Frederick. *Marvels of Animal Life.*.....F 1780
- Holley, Marietta. *Samantha at Saratoga.*.....C 444
- Holmes, Mary J. *Gretchen. A Novel.*.....B 1865
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell. *Our Hundred Days in Europe.*....C 2079
- Hornaday, William T. *Two Years in the Jungle; or, the Adventures of a Hunter and Naturalist.*.....C 2094
- House Plans for Everybody. For Village and Country Residences, costing from \$250 to \$8,000. See **Reed, S. B.**....A 219
- How to become quick at Figures...F 1736
- How Deacon Tubinan and Parson Whitney kept New Years and other Stories. See **Murray, W. H. H.**.....C 2069
- How Success is won. (*Biographies of twelve successful men.*) See **Bolton, Sarah B.**.....F 1709
- Howard, Blanche Willis. *Tony the Maid.*.....B 1905
- Howard, Joseph, Jr. The Life of Henry Ward Beecher, the eminent Pulpit and Platform Orator.....D 1963
- Howells, W. D. *April Hopes.*..B 1891
 —Modern Italian Poets. Essays and Versions.....D 2087
- Hubbard, Bela. *Memorials of Half a Century. (Sketches of Michigan.)*.....C 2096
- Hucheson, John C. *On board the Esmeralda. A Sea Story.*..B 1789
- Hugo, Victor. *Les Misérables.* 5 Vols. Vol. 1, *Fantine.*....B 1821
 " 2, *Cosette*....." 1822
 " 3, *Marius*....." 1823
 " 4, *Saint Denis.*...." 1824
 " 5, *Jean Valjean.*...." 1825
 —Things seen....." 1826
- Humorous Masterpieces from American Literature. See **Mason, Edward T., Editor.** Vol. 1..C 2037
 " 2... " 2038
 " 3... " 2039
- Humorous Poetry, The, of the English Language, from Chaucer to Saxe. See **Parton, James, Editor.**.....B 242
- Hundredth Man, The. See **Stockton, Frank R.**.....B 1874
- Hunnewell, James F. The Historical Monuments of France.....D 1991
- Hunters, The, of the Ozark. See **Ellis, Edward S.**.....F 1742
- Hygiene, The, of the Vocal Organs. A practical Handbook for Singers and Speakers. See **MacKenzie, Morell, M. D.**....D 1994

I

- In City and Camp. See **Otis, James** and others....F 1785
- In the Eastern Seas; or, the Regions of the Bird of Paradise. See **Kingston, W. H. G.**.....F 1754
- In New Granada; or, Heroes and Patriots. See **Kingston, W. H. G.**.....F 1755
- In Ole Virginia; or, Marse Chan and other Stories. See **Page, Thomas Nelson**.....C 2040
- In pursuit of Happiness. See **Tolstoi, Count Leo.**....B 1799
- In the Rocky Mountains. A Tale of Adventure. See **Kingston, W. H. G.**.....F 1756
- In the Wilds of Africa. A Tale for Boys. See **Kingston, W. H. G.**.....F 1757
- Inquirendo Island. See **Genone, Hudor.**.....B 1857
- Inquisition, The, A History of. See **Lea, Henry Charles.** Vol. 1.....D 2042
- Invaders, The, and other Stories. See **Tolstoi, Count Leo.**....B 1797

- Ireland, The Story of. See **Lawless, Hon. Emily**.....D 1897
- Ireland, The Story of. A Narrative of Irish History, written for the Youth of Ireland. See **Sullivan, Alexander M.**.....F 1783
- Ireland since the Union. See **MacCarthy, Justin H.**.....D 1915
- Ireland, Ancient Legends, Mystic Charms, and Superstitions. See **Wylde, Lady**.....D 2056
- Irish Character, Sketches of. See **Hall, Mrs. S. C.**.....C 600
- Isham, Charles.** The Fishery Question.....D 884
- Isidra.** See **Steell, Willis**.....B 1907
- Ismay's Children**.....B 1875
- Ivan Ilytch** and other Stories. See **Tolstoi, Count Leo**.....B 1778

J

- Jack the Fisherman.** See **Phelps,**
Elizabeth Stuart......F 1881
Jack Hall; or, the School Days of
an American Boy. See **Grant,**
Robert......F 1794
Jackson, Helen. Between
 Whiles.....C 2043
James, F. L. The Wild Tribes
 of the Soudan. An account of
 Travel and Sport, chiefly in the
 Basé Country F 1745
Jamison, Mrs. C. V. The Story
 of an Enthusiast told by him-
 self.....B 1892
Jan Vedder's Wife. See **Barr,**
Amelia E......B 1782
Jay, John, the first Chief Justice of
 the United States, The Life and
 Times of. See **Whitelock,**
William......D 2082
Joe's Luck; or, A Boy's Adventures
 in California. See **Alger, Ho-**
ratio, Jr......F 1795
Journal, A. of the reigns of King
George IV and King William
IV. 2 Vols. See **Greville,**
Charles C. F. Vol. 1.....D 2071
 " 2....." 2072
Jefferson, Thomas. *President of*
the U. S. A Manual of Parlia-
mentary Practice......D 598½
Jerrold, Blanchard. The Life
 of George Cruikshank.....D 1845
Johnston, Alexander. Connecti-
 cut. *American Commonwealth*
Series......C 1794
Jolly Good Times; or, Child Life on
 a Farm. See **Thorne, P.**....F 1730
Jolly Good Times at School; also,
 Some Times not quite so Jolly.
 See **Thorne, P.**.....F 1731

- Jones, William.** Finger Ring
Lore..... **D 1988**
- Joyous Story, The, of Toto.** See
Richards, Laura E...... **F 1729**
- Julian Mortimer. A Brave Boy's**
Struggle for Home and Fortune.
See **Fosdick, Charles A.**... **F 1740**
- Juanita. A Romance of real Life**
in Cuba fifty years ago. See
Mann, Mary..... **C 2041**

K

- Karr, H. W. Seton. Shores and
Alps of Alaska.....D 2019
- Katia. See Tolstoi, Count
Leo.....B 1776
- Kellogg, Rev. Elijah. Charlie
Bell, the Waif of Elm Island...F 1098
- Kennan, George. Tent Life in
Siberia, and Adventures among
the Koraks and other Tribes...C 2099
- King, Capt. Charles. The De-
serter.....B 847
- King, Thomas Starr. Christi-
anity and Humanity. A Series
of sermons byA 210
- Kinglake, Alexander Wil-
liam. The Invasion of the
Crimea, its Origin and an ac-
count of its progress down to the
death of Lord Raglan. 6 Vols.
Vol. 1.....D 152
“ 2.....“ 153
“ 3.....“ 2121
“ 4.....“ 2122
“ 5.....“ 2123
“ 6.....“ 2124
- Kingston, W. H. G. Afar in
the Forest; or, Adventures in
North America.....F 1753
- In the Eastern Seas; or, the
regions of the Bird of Para-
dise.....F 1754
- In New Granada; or, Heroes and
Patriots.....F 1755
- In the Rocky Mountains. A Tale
of Adventure.....F 1756
- In the Wilds of Africa. A Tale
for Boys.....F 1757
- My first Voyage to the Southern
Seas. A Book for Boys....F 1758
- Old Jack. A Tale for Boys....F 1759
- On the Banks of the Amazon....“ 1760
- Saved from the Sea.....“ 1761
- The South Sea Whaler.....“ 1762
- Twice Lost.....“ 1763
- A Voyage round the World.....“ 1764
- The Wanderers.....“ 1765
- The Young Llanero.....“ 1766
- The Young Rajah.....“ 1767
- Kirkland, Joseph. Zury.....C 2044
- Kiss, A. for a Blow. See Wright,
Henry C.....F 1815

- Klemm, L. R.** Chips from a Teacher's Workshop.....D 1913
Knox, Thomas W. The Boy Travellers on the Congo.....F 1803
 —Decisive Battles since Waterloo...D 2095
 —The Oriental World. *A Book of Travels*.....D 2001
Kokhanosky, Mme. The rusty Linchpin and Luboff Archiporna.....B 1788

L

- La Belle Nivernaise.** See **Daudet, Alphonse**.....F 980
Land, The, of Fire. A Tale of Adventure. See **Reid, Capt. Mayne**.....F 1733
Larwood, Jacob, and Hotten, John Camden. The History of Sign Boards.....D 1987
Last von Reckenberg, The. See **von Francois, Louise**.....B 1827
Latham, Henry. Black and White.....D 1916
Lavater, John Caspar. Essays on Physiognomy, with a Memoir of the Author.....B 1983
Law, Talks About. See **Dole, Edmund P.**.....D 1858
Law School. The travelling Law School and famous Trials. See **Abbott, Benjamin Vaughan**.....F 1706
Lawless, Hon. Emily. The Story of Ireland.....D 1897
Lawton, George W. The American Caucus System, its Origin, Purpose, and Utility...D 2010
Lawyer, The, the Statesman, and the Soldier. See **Boutwell, George S.**.....D 2068
Lea, Henry Charles. A History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. Vol. 1.....D 2042
Lee. A Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee. See **Cooke, John Estlin**.....D 1966
Leone......B 1843
Les Miserables. 5 Vols. Vol. 1, *Fantine*.....B 1821
 Vol. 2, *Cosette*....." 1822
 " 3, *Marius*....." 1823
 " 4, *Saint Denis*....." 1824
 " 5, *Jean Valjean*....." 1825
 See **Hugo, Victor**.
Lester, C. Edwards. The Life and Voyages of Discovery of Americus Vesputius.....D 2077
Life, The, that now is. *Sermons.* See **Collyer, Robert**.....A 60
Life in a Whaler; or, Perils and Adventures in the tropical Seas.....F 1734
Life Notes; or, Fifty Years' Outlook. See **Hague, William, D. D.**.....C 2070
Life among the Germans. See **Parry, Emma Louise**.....C 2071
Life and Times of Jesus Christ, as related by Thomas Didymus. See **Clarke, James Freeman**.....A 25
Life in the Confederate Army. See **Watson, William**.....D 2097
Lights and Shadows of a Life. A Novel. See **Dahlgren, Madeline V.**.....B 1784
Lippincott's Magazine. Vol. 28, July-Dec., 1881.....C 2051
 Vol. 39, Jan.-June, 1887....." 2053
 " 40, July-Dec., 1887....." 2054
Littell's Living Age. Vol. 171, Oct.-Dec., 1886.....C 270
 Vol. 172, Jan.-March, 1887....." 271
 " 173, April-June, 1887....." 272
 " 174, July-Sept., 1887....." 273
Little Blossoms. (Juvenile.).....F 1802
Little, Lucius P. Ben Hardin. His times and Contemporaries..D 1968
Littleton, N. H. Exercises at the Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation of Littleton, July 4, 1884.....D 58
Locke, David Ross. (*Petroleum V. Nasby*.) Books. Struggles of Nasby.....C 2121
 —Ekkoes from Kentucky....." 2124
 —Swinging round the Circle....." 2125
 —Hannah Jane....." 2122
 —The Morals of Abou Ben Adhem.. " 2123
Logic, The, of Reason, Universal and Eternal. See **Hickok, Laurens P.**.....D 1981
Londonderry, N. H., The History of. See **Parker, Edward L.**.....D 2104
Long Exile, The, and other Stories for Children. See **Tolstoi, Count Leo**.....B 1898
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Final Memorials of. See **Longfellow, Samuel, Editor**.....C 1099
Longfellow, Samuel, Editor. Final Memorials of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.....C 1099
Lost in the Backwoods. A Tale of the Canadian Forest. See **Traill, Mrs.**.....F 1770
Lost in the Wilds. See **Ellis, Edward S.**.....F 1788
Lowell, George Austin. The Life and Times of Wendell Phillips.....D 2085
Lowell, James Russell, Life of. See **Brown, Emma E.**.....B 1818
Lukin, Rev. J. The Boy Engineers. A Book for Boys.....F 1737

- Luska, Sidney. As it was Written.....B 1859
—Mrs. Peixada“ 1860

M

- Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Critical, Historical, and Miscellaneous Essays and Poems. 3 Vols. Vol. 1.....A 244
“ 2.....“ 245
“ 3.....“ 246
- MacCarthy, Justin H. Ireland since the Union.....D 1915
- MacCray, Florine Thayer. Environment. A Story of Modern Society.....B 1864
- Macfarlane, Margaret R. The Magic of a Voice. A Novel...B 1862
- MacGill, Rt. Rev. John. Creed of Catholics; or, Doctrines of our Faith.....A 53
- Mackenzie, Harriet D. S. Switzerland, A History of...F 1738
- Mackenzie, Morell, M. D. The Hygiene of the Vocal Organs..D 1994
- MacLean, Sally Pratt and others. Peter Patrick and other Boys.....F 1784
- MacMaster, John Bach. Benjamin Franklin.....B 1819
- Madame Lucas.....B 1844
- Madam Tabby's Establishment. (*Juvenile*).....F 1778
- Magic, The, of a Voice. A Novel. See Macfarlane, Margaret. R.....B 1862
- Mahaffy, John Pentland. The Story of Alexander's Empire..D 1895
- Mann, Mary. Juanita. A Romance of real life in Cuba fifty years ago.....C 2041
- Mann, Mrs. Horace, *Translator*. Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel. By Baroness B. von Marenholz-Bulow...D 2086
- Manual, A, of Parliamentary Practice, composed originally for the use of the Senate of the United States. See Jefferson, Thomas.....D 598½
- Marie Antoinette and her Son. See Mundt, Clara Muller..C 606
- Marooner's Island. See Goulding, F. R.....F 1121
- Marsh, Caroline Crane. Life and Letters of George Perkins Marsh. Vol. 1.....D 2135
- Marsh, George Perkins. Life and Letters of. Vol. 1. See Marsh, Caroline Crane.....D 2135
- Marvels of the New West, comprising Marvels of Nature, Race, Enterprise, Mining, Stock-raising, and Agriculture. See Thayer, William M.....D 2096
- Marzio's Crucifix. See Crawford, F. Marion.....B 1870
- Mason, Edward T., Editor. Masterpieces from American Literature. Vol. 1.....C 2037
“ 2.....“ 2038
“ 3.....“ 2039
- Master of his Fate. See Barr, Amelia E.....B 1909
- Matthews, Joanna H. Uncle Rutherford's Attic.....B 1888
- Mathews, William. Men, Places, and Things.....D 2089
- Memorials of half a Century. (*Local Sketches of Michigan*.) See Hubbard, Bela.....C 2099
- Memoirs of Millbank, and Chapters in Prison History. See Griffiths, Arthur.....D 198
- Memories of the Men who served the Union. Lincoln, Stanton, Chase, Seward, Thomas. See Piatt, Donn.....D 196
- Men, Places, and Things. (*Biography and History*.) See Matthews, William.....D 208
- Men and Manners in America one hundred years ago. See Scudder, Horace E., Editor....C 204
- Mentor, The. A Book for the guidance of such Men and Boys as would appear to advantage in the Society of Persons of the better sort. See Ayres, Alfred.....F 171
- Meredith, George. Diana of the Crossways.....B 183
- Evan Harrington.....“ 183
- The Ordeal of Richard Feverel...“ 183
- Harry Richmond.....“ 183
- Sandra Belloni.....“ 183
- Vittoria.....“ 183
- Rhoda Fleming.....“ 183
- Beuchamp's Career.....“ 183
- The Egoist.....“ 183
- The Shaving of Shagpat and Farina.....B 183
- Metcalf, W. A. A Summer in Oldport Harbor.....B 176
- Mexico, History of. Vol. 6, 1861-1887. See Bancroft, Hubert Howe.....D 166
- Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand. The Monk's Wedding.....B 66
- Milner, Edith. Sunshine in the Shady Place.....B 183
- Mischief's Thanksgiving and other Stories. See Coolidge, Susan.....F 173

- Miss Curtis. A Sketch. See **Wells, Kate Gannett**. B 1872
- Miss Leighton's Perplexities. A Love Story. See **Hall, Alice C.** B 869
- Miss West's Class in Geography. See **Sparhawk, Frances C.** F 1775
- Mr. Potter, of Texas. See **Gunter, Archibald Clavering**. B 1903
- Mrs. Peixada. See **Luska, Sidney**. B 1860
- Mrs. Shillaber's Cook Book, with an Introduction by Mrs. Partington. See **Shillaber, Lydia**. C 2068
- Mitchel, F. A.** Ormsby Mac-knight Mitchel, Astronomer and General. D 2094
- Mitchel, Gen. Ormsby Macknight.** A Biographical Narrative. See **Mitchel, F. A.** D 2094
- Modern Circe, A. B 1855
- Modern Telemachus, A. See **Yonge, Charlotte M.** F 1779
- Modern Spiritualism. Preliminary Report of the Committee appointed to investigate. D 1944
- Monk's Wedding, The. See **Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand**. B 697
- Morris, Charles.** Half Hours with American History. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. D 2016
- " 2. " 2017
- Moritz, Charles P.** Travels in England, 1782. D 779
- Morrill, Justin S** (*U. S. Senator from Vermont*). Self Consciousness of Noted Men. D 2067
- Mundt, Clara Muller.** 1814-1873. (*L. Muhlbach*.) Marie Antoinette and her Son. C 606
- Murfree, Mary N.** The Story of Keedon Bluffs. B 1884
- Murray, W. H. H.** How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney kept New Years and other Stories. C 2069
- My Boys. See **Alcott, Louise May**. F 1882
- My Confession and the Spirit of Christ's Teaching. See **Tolstoi, Count Leo**. B 1758
- My first Voyage to the Southern Seas. A Book for Boys. See **Kingston, W. H. G.** F 1758
- My Girls. See **Alcott, Louisa May**. F 1885
- My Husband and I and other Stories. See **Tolstoi, Count Lyof N.** B 1899

N

- Napoleon and Marie Louise. A Memoir. See **Durand, Madame la Generale**. C 2036
- Napoleon and the Russian Campaign. See **Tolstoi, Count Leo**. B 1800
- Narka the Nihilist. See **O'Meara, Kathleen**. B 1840
- "*Nasby, Petroleum V.*" The Struggles (Social, Financial, and Political) of. See **Locke, David Ross**. C 2121
- Nason, Rev. Elias.** A History of the Town of Dunstable, Mass., from its earliest settlement to the Year of our Lord 1873. D 2102
- Nature in Scripture. A Study of Bible Verification in the Range of common experience. See **Cummings, E. C.** A 209
- Newell, C. M.** The Voyage of the Fleetwing. C 2099
- New Antigone, The. A Romance. B 1893
- Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, A Sketch of the History of, from 1635 to 1845. See **Coffin, Joshua**. D 2100
- Newburyport, A History of, from the earliest settlement of the country to the present time, (1854.) See **Smith, Mrs. E. Vale**. D 2101
- New Hampshire. The History of, from its Discovery in 1614 to the passage of the Toleration Act in 1819. See **Barstow, George**. D 2003
- New Hampshire and Vermont, Gathered Sketches from the early History of. See **Chase, Francis**. F 1-16
- New Ipswich, N. H., The History of, from its first Grant in MDCXXXVI to 1852. D 2103
- New Jersey, The History of, from the earliest settlement to the close of the year 1876. 2 Vols. See **Raum, John O.** Vol. 1. D 2005
- " 2. " 2006
- New York City, The Story of. See **Burr, Charles Todd**. D 1911
- Nihilist Princess, A. See **Gayneur, M. L.** B 1779
- Nineteenth Century Sense. The Paradox of Spiritualism. See **Darby, John**. D 1990
- No Saint. A Study. See **Sergeant, Adeline**. B 1868
- No Thoroughfare. B 516
- Northern Lights. Stories from Swedish and Finnish authors. F 1749

- North American Review. Vol. 55,
 July-Oct., 1842.D 1373
 Vol. 56, Jan.-April, 1843." 1374
 " 144, Jan.-June, 1887." 1369
 " 145, July-Dec., 1887." 1370
Norton, C. L. and Habberton,
John. Canoeing in Kanuckia;
 or, Haps and Mishaps afloat and
 ashore.C 2093
 Norway Nights and Russian Days.
 See **Davis, S. M. Henry**.C 2010

O

- O'Meara, Kathleen.** Narka the
 Nihilist.B 1840
O'Neil, Charles A. The Ameri-
 can Electoral System.D 2009
Ohorn, L. M. The Angel of the
 Village.B 1902
 Old-fashioned Thanksgiving, An.
 See **Alcott, Louisa May**.F 1887
 Old Jack. A Tale for Boys. See
Kingston, W. H. G.F 1759
 Old New England Days. A Story
 of true Life. See **Damon,**
Sophie M.C 2074
 Old Woman, The, who lived in a
 Shoe. See **Douglas, Aman-**
da M.B 1853
Oliphant, Laurence. Episodes
 in a Life of Adventure.C 998
Oliphant, Mrs. The Makers of
 Venice.D 1510½
 On the Banks of the Amazon. See
Kingston, W. H. G.F 1760
 On board the Esmeralda; or, Mar-
 tin Leigh's Log. A Sea Story.
 See **Hucheson, John C.**B 1789
 Once upon a Time. *Stories of the*
ancient Gods and Goddesses for
Children. See **Craigie, Mary**
E.F 1222
 Only a Year and what it brought.
 See **Andrews, Jane**.B 1885
 Operetta, An, in Profile. By
 "Czeika".B 1894
 Ordeal, The, of Richard Feverel.
 See **Meredith, George**.C 1832
 Oriental World, The; or, New
 Travels in Turkey, Russia,
 Egypt, Asia Minor, and the Holy
 Land. See **Knox, Thomas**
W.D 2001
Otis, James and others. In City
 and Camp.F 1785
 Our Fellows; or, Skirmishes with
 the Swamp Dragoons. See
Fosdick, Charles A.F 1739
 Our Hundred Days in Europe. See
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.C 2079

- Outlines of the World's History.
 Ancient, Mediæval, and Mod-
 ern. See **Swinton, Wil-**
liam.D 2073
Owen, Wm. Miller. In Camp
 and Battle with the Washing-
 ton Artillery of New Orleans.D 2091

P

- Page, Thomas Nelson.** In Ole
 Virginia; or, Marse Chan and
 other Stories.C 2040
 Parchment Paper Series. 1, English
 as She is Spoke; 2, English as
 She is Taught; 3, English as She
 is Wrote.C 2073
Parker, Edward L. The His-
 tory of Londonderry.D 2104
Parry, Emma Louise. Life
 among the Germans.C 2071
Parton, James, Editor. The
 humorous Poetry of the En-
 glish Language.B 242
 Paul the Apostle, The Ideas of,
 Translated into their modern
 equivalents. See **Clarke,**
James Freeman.A 59
 Paul and Christina. See **Barr,**
Amelia E.B 1849
 Paul Patoff. See **Crawford, F.**
Marion.B 1882
 Pemaquid. A Story of old times
 in New England. See **Pren-**
tiss, Mrs. E.C 62
 Penn, William (1644-1718), Memoirs
 of the Public and Private Life of,
 with a Preface in reply to the
 Charges against his Character
 made by Mr. Macaulay in his
 "History of England" by W.
 E. Forster. See **Clarkson,**
Thomas.D 197
 Perry, Commodore Matthew Cal-
 braith. (1794-1858.) A typi-
 cal American Naval Officer.
 See **Griffis, William El-**
liott.D 19
 Perry, Nora. A Flock of Girls.B 18
 Perseverance Island. See **Frazar,**
Douglas.F 17
 Peter Budstone, the Boy who was
 hazed. See **Trowbridge,**
John T.F 17
 Peter-Patrick and other Boys. See
MacLean, Sally Pratt and
 others.F 17
 Pharaohs, The, of the Bondage and
 the Exodus. See **Robinson,**
Charles S.D 199
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
 Jack the Fisherman.F 1881
 —The Gates Between.B 1796

Philips, Melville. The Devil's Hat.....B 1783
Phillips, Wendell, The Life and Times of. See **Lowell, George Austin**.....D 2085
Physiognomy, Essays on, with a Memoir of the Author. See **Lavater, John Caspar**....D 1983
Physiognomy, New; or, Signs of Character as manifested through Temperament and external forms. See **Wells, Samuel R.**.....D 1996
Piatt, Donn. Memories of the Men who served the Union....D 1965
Planche, J. R. The Pursuivant of arms; or, Heraldry founded on Facts.....D 1989
Platform Echoes; or, Living Truths for Head and Heart. See **Gough, John B.**.....C 2045
Plymouth and the Pilgrims. See **Banvard, Joseph**.....F 1710
Pocket Rifle, The. See **Trowbridge, J. T.**.....F 1719
Poets, Modern Italian. Essays and Versions. See **Howells, W. D.**.....D 2087
Political Discussions, Legislative, Diplomatic, and Popular, 1856-1886. See **Blaine, James G.**.....D 1859
Popular Tribunals. Vol. 1. See **Bancroft, Hubert Howe**..D 1706
Pre-Glacial Man and the Aryan Race. See **Burge, Lorenzo**..D 1995
Preston, Margaret J., Editor. Colonial Ballads, Sonnets, and other Verse.....B 344
Prentiss, Mrs. E. Pemaquid...C 620
Presidents of the United States of America, Lives of the. See **Abbott, John S. C.** and **Conwell, Russell**.....D 2075
Pride and Passion. A Novel. See **Fleming, May Agnes**....B 953
Products, The Distribution of. See **Atkinson, Edward**.....D 2012
Pursuivant, The, of Arms; or, Heraldry founded on Facts. See **Planche, J. R.**.....D 1989
Pyle, Howard. The Rose of Paradise.....B 1888

Q

Quakers, The Pioneer. See Hal-
lowell, Richard P. D 995
Queen Money. By the Author of
"The Story of Margaret
Kent" B 1897
Queen's Highway, The, from Ocean
to Ocean. *Halifax to Victoria.*
See Cumberland, Stuart. . . D 2020

R

Ragnarok, The Age of Fire and
and Gravel. See **Donnelly,
Ignatius**.....D 2074

Ragozin, Zenaide A. The Story
of Assyria.....D 1896

**Railroads, English and American
Compared.** See **Dorsey, Ed-
ward Bates**.....D 2024

Railroad Transportation. Its His-
tory and its Laws. See **Had-
ley, Arthur T.**.....D 1857

Rame, Louise de la. Under
two Flags.....B 632

Rand, Edward Sprague, Jr.
Bulbs.....D 663

Random Recollections. See **Stan-
ton, Henry B.**.....C 2046

Raum, John O. The History of
New Jersey from the first settle-
ment to the Close of 1876. 2
Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2005
" 2....." 2006

Rawlinson, George. The Story
of Ancient Egypt.....D 1894

Ready About. See **Adams, Wil-
liam T.**.....F 1743

Rebel's Recollections, A. See **Eg-
gleston, George Cary**....D 2090

**Recollections of a Minister to
France, 1869-1877.** See **Wash-
burne, E. B.** 2 Vols. Vol.
1.....D 2069
Vol. 2....." 2070

**Red Route; or, the last of the
Crew.** See **Ballantyne, R.
M.**.....F 1721

Red Route, The. A Novel. See
Sime, William.....B 1869

Reed, S. B. House Plans for ev-
erybody.....A 219

Reeves, John. The Rothschilds,
the Financial Rulers of Na-
tions.....D 1846

Reid, Capt. Mayne. The Flag
of Distress.....F 1804

—The Land of Fire. A Tale of
Adventure.....F 1733

Retrospect of a long Life. See
Hall, S. C......C 2080

Rhoda Fleming. A Story. See
Meredith, George.....B 1836

Richards, Laura E. The joyous
Story of Toto.....F 1729

Rideing, William H. Boys in
the Mountains and on the
Plains.....F 1782

**Rights and Rulers of the People;
or, Outlines of the United
States Government, its Origin,
Branches, Departments, Institu-
tions, and Modes of Operation.**
See **Willis, Aaron**.....D 2125

Rindge, N. H., The History of, 1736-1874, with a Genealogical Register of Rindge Families. See **Stearns, Ezra S.**.....D 56

Robinson, Charles S. The Pharaohs of the Bondage and the Exodus.....D 1992

Roe, Edward P. The Earth trembled.....B 1850

Romantic Love and Personal Beauty. Their Development, Casual Relations, Historic and National Peculiarities. See **Finck, Henry T.**.....D 798

Rome and the Roman People, The History of. See **Duruy, Victor.** 16 Vols. Vol. 1, Sect. 1.....D 1785

Vol. 1, Sect. 2....." 1786

" 2, " 1....." 1787

" " " 2....." 1788

" 3, " 1....." 1789

" " " 2....." 1790

" 4, " 1....." 1791

" " " 2....." 1792

" 5, " 1....." 1793

" " " 2....." 1794

" 6, " 1....." 1795

" " " 2....." 1796

" 7, " 1....." 1797

" " " 2....." 1798

" 8, " 1....." 1799

" " " 2....." 1800

Roosevelt, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. "Am. Statesmen Series".....B 1470

Rose, The, of Paradise. See **Pyle, Howard.**.....B 1888

Rothschilds, The, the Financial Rulers of Nations. See **Reeves, John.**.....D 1846

Roughing it in Van Diemen's Land......F 1735

"Round Robin Series." **Damen's Ghost.**.....B 1841

—The Desmond Hundred....." 1842

—Leone....." 1843

—Madame Lucas....." 1844

—The Strike in the B — Mill....." 1845

Roundabout to Moscow. See **Bouton, John Bell.**.....C 526

Ruhainah. A Story of Afghan Life. See **Stanton, Evan.**.....B 1861

Rural Hours. See **Cooper, Susan Fenimore.**.....C 2049

Russian Church, The, and Russian Dissent, comprising Orthodoxy, Dissent, and Erratic Sects. See **Heard, Albert F.**.....A 58

Russian Proprietor, A. See **Tolstoi, Count Leo.**.....B 1890

Russian Refugee, The. A Tale of the Blue Ridge. See **Wilson, Henry R.**.....B 1887

Rusty Linchpin, The, and Luboff Archiporna. See **Rokhanoosky, Mme.**.....B 1788

S

Saint Nicholas, May-Oct., 1887......C 2002

Nov., 1887-April, 1888....." 2008

Samantha at Saratoga. See **Holley, Marietta.**.....C 444

Sappho. (Parisian Manners.) See **Daudet, Alphonse.**.....B 1876

Saracinesca. See **Crawford, F. Marion.**.....B 1264

Sandra Belloni. See **Meredith, George.**.....B 1834

Sara Crewe; or, what happened at Miss Minchin's. See **Burnett, Frances Hodgson.**.....F 1888

Sarasvati, Pundita Ramabai. The High Caste Hindoo Woman.....D 1993

Saved from the Sea; or, the loss of the "Viper" and the adventures of her Crew in the Great Sahara. See **Kingston, W. H. G.**.....F 1761

Schmucker, Samuel M. Memoirs of the Court and Reign of Catherine the Second, Empress of Russia, with a brief Survey of the Romanoff Dynasty.....A 535

Schurz, Carl. Life of Henry Clay. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 1801

" 2....." 1802

Science, Wonder Stories of. See **Beach, Rev. D. N. and others.**.....F 1705

Scribner's Magazine (New). Vol. 1, Jan.-June, 1887.....C 2081

Vol. 2, July-Dec., 1887....." 2082

Scudder, Horace E., Editor. The Book of Folk Stories....F 1801

—Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years ago....C 2047

Sebastopol. See **Tolstoi, Count Leo.**.....B 1759

Self-consciousness of Noted Men. See **Morrill, Justin S.**.....D 2067

Sergeant, Adeline. No Saint. A Study.....B 1868

Sevier. John Sevier as a Commonwealth Builder. A History of the Pioneer Settlers of Tennessee. See **Gilmore, J. R.**.....D 1974

Shakespeare. What we really know about Shakespeare. See **Dall, Caroline Healey.**.....D 1856

Shaving, The, of Shagpat and Farina. See **Meredith, George.**.....B 1839

Shawl Straps. See **Alcott, Louisa May.**.....F 1888

- Shaybacks, The, in Camp. See **Burrows, Samuel J. and Isabel C**C 2072
- Shillaber, B. P.** The Double Runner Sled; or, the lively Boys of Rivertown.....F 1718
- Shillaber, Lydia.** Mrs. Shillaber's Cook Book. A practical Guide for Housekeepers. With an Introduction by Mrs. Partington.....C 2068
- Siberia, Tent Life in, and Adventures among the Koraks and other Tribes. See **Kennan, George**.....C 2091
- Sign Boards, the History of, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. See **Larwood, Jacob and Hotten, John Camden**.....D 1987
- Sigrid. An Icelandic Love Story. See **Thoroddsen, Jon Thordsson**.....B 693
- Silver Pitchers. See **Alcott, Louisa M.**.....F 1699
- Sime, William.** The Red Route. A Novel.....B 1869
- Simms, William Gilmore.** (1806-1870.) The History of South Caroline to 1860.....D 2007
- The Cassique of Kiawah.....B 1852
- Sketches of Irish Character. See **Hall, Mrs. S. C.**.....C 600
- Sleight, Mary B.** The Flag on the Mill.....B 1886
- Smith, Mrs. E. Vale.** History of Newburyport from the earliest Settlement of the Country to the present time (1854).....D 2101
- Smith, Philip H.** Acadia. A lost Chapter in American History.....D 2008
- South Carolina, The History of, from its first European Discovery to its erection into a Republic, with a Supplementary Book bringing the Narrative down to 1860. See **Simms, William Gilmore**.....D 2007
- South County Neighbors. See **Carpenter, Esther Bernon**.....C 2097
- South Sea Whaler, The. A Story of the loss of the "Champion" and the Adventures of her Crew. See **Kingston, W. H. G.**.....F 1762
- Spain. See **Amicis, Edmondo de**.....D 1917
- Spain. Old Spain and New Spain. See **Field, Henry M.**.....C 2126
- Spain, The History of. See **Harrison, James A.**.....D 2002
- Sparhawk, Frances C.** Miss West's Class in Geography...F 1775
- Sports and Pastimes of the People of England. See **Strutt, Joseph.** Edited by **William Hone**.....D 1985
- Spyri, Johanna.** Translated by **Lucy Wheelock.** Uncle Titus. A Story for Children and those who love Children...F 1640
- Squire, The, of Sandal Side. See **Barr, Amelia E.**.....B 1781
- Stanton, Evan.** Ruhainah. A Story of Afghan Life.....B 1861
- Stanton, Henry B.** Random Recollections.....C 2046
- Stearns, Ezra S.** The History of Ashburnham, Mass., from the Grant of Dorchester Canada, 1734 to 1786, with a Genealogical Register of Ashburnham families.....D 57
- The History of Rindge, N. H., from the date of the Rowley Canada Charter (1736) to 1874...D 56
- Steell, Willis.** Isidra.....B 1907
- Sterne, Simon.** Constitutional History and Political Development of the United States...D 2045
- Steele, James W.** Cuban Sketches.....C 2092
- Stevens, Thomas.** Around the World on a Bicycle. Vol. 1. From San Francisco to Teheran.....D 1771
- Stevenson, Robert Louis.** Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.....B 1647
- Stockton, Frank R.** The Hundredth Man.....B 1874
- Story, The, of an Enthusiast told by himself. See **Jamison, Mrs. C. V.**.....B 1892
- Story, The, of Keedon Bluffs. See **Murfree, Mary N.**.....B 1884
- Story, The, of a New York House. See **Bunner, H. C.**.....B 1780
- (*Story, The, of the Nations.*) The Story of Ancient Egypt. See **Rawlinson, George**.....D 1894
- The Story of Alexander's Empire. See **Mahaffy, John Pentland**.....D 1895
- The Story of Assyria. See **Rag-ozin, Zenaide A.**.....D 1896
- The Story of Ireland. See **Lawless, Hon. Emily**.....D 1897
- The Story of the Goths. See **Bradley, Henry***.....D 1898
- Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. See **Stevenson, Robert Louis**.....B 1647
- Strauss, Oscar S.** The Origin of Republican form of Government in the United States of America.....D 2011

* For the remainder of the series see Supplement No. 4, Page 17.

- Stray Leaves from Newport. See
Wheeler, Esther Gracie. B 1905
Strike, The, in the B—— Mill..... B 1848
Strutt, Joseph. Edited by **William Hone.** The Sports and
Pastimes of the People of Eng-
land..... D 1985
Summer, A, in Old Port Harbor. A
Novel. See **Metcalf, W. H.** B 1795
Sullivan, Alexander M. The
Story of Ireland. A Narrative
of Irish History from the Ear-
liest Ages to the Insurrection of
1867..... F 1783
Sunshine in the Shady Place. See
Milner, Edith...... B 1851
Sutro, Theodore. Report to the
Stockholders of the Sutro Tun-
nel Company..... D 2021
Sutro Tunnel Company, The, and
the Sutro Tunnel. Report to
the Stockholders. See **Sutro,**
Theodore...... D 2021
Swingin' round the Circle. See
Locke, David Ross...... C 2125
Swinton, William. Outlines of
the World's History, Ancient,
Medieval, and Modern..... D 2073
Switzerland, A History of. See
Mackenzie, Harriet D. S. F 1738

T

- Tales from Ariosto re-told for Children.....F 1697
Talks to Young Men. See Col-
lyer, Robert.....F 1811
Taxidermist's Manual, The. See
Brown, Capt. Thomas...D 1773
Tenney, Mrs. Sanborn. Young
Folks' Pictures and Stories of
Animals. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....F 1773
 " 2....." 1774
Thackeray, A Collection of Letters
of (1847-1855).....D 2089
Thayer, William M. Young
Folks' History of the Rebellion.
4 Vols. Vol. 1.....F 1790
 " 2....." 1791
 " 3....." 1792
 " 4....." 1793
—Marvels of the New West.....D 2096
Things Seen. See Hugo, Vic-
tor.....B 1826
Thoreau, Henry David. Win-
ter.....C 2100
Thorne, P. Jolly Good Times;
or, Child Life on a Farm.....F 1730
—Jolly Good Times at School;
also, Some Times not quite so
Jolly.....F 1731
Thoroddsen, Jon Thordason.
Sigrid. An Icelandic Love
Story.....B 693

- Three Trappers, The. A Story of Adventure in Canada. See **Daunt, Achilles**.....F 1771
- Through a Microscope. Something of the Science, together with many Curious observations in-doors and out, and Directions for a home-made Microscope. See **Wells, Samuel** and others.....F 1707
- Timbs, John**. English Eccentrics and Eccentricities.....D 1986
- Todd, Charles Burr**. The Story of the City of New York.....D 1911
- Tolstoi, Count Leo**. My Confession and the Spirit of Christ's Teaching.....B 1758
- My Husband and I and other Stories.....B 1899
- The Cossacks. A Tale of the Caucasus in 1852.....B 1775
- In pursuit of Happiness....." 1799
- The Invaders and other Stories....." 1797
- Ivan Ilytch and other Stories....." 1778
- Katia....." 1776
- Napoleon and the Russian Campaign.....B 1800
- The long Exile and other Stories for Children.....B 1898
- A Russian Proprietor....." 1890
- Sebastopol....." 1759
- What People live by....." 1777
- What to do. Thoughts evoked by the Census of Moscow.....B 1798
- Tommy's Cruise** in the Pinafore. See **Alcott, Louisa May**...F 1886
- Tony the Maid**. See **Howard, Blanche Willis**.....B 1905
- Topics of the Time**. Vol. 1, Social Problems.....D 1938
- Vol. 2, Studies in Biography... " 1939
- " 3, " Literature....." 1940
- " 4, Historical Studies....." 1941
- " 5, Questions of Belief....." 1942
- " 6, Art and Literature....." 1943
- See **Coan, Titus M.**, Editor.
- Tourgee, Albion W.** Black Ice.....B 1904
- Button's Inn**....." 1238
- Towle, Geo. Makepeace**. The History of Henry the Fifth of England.....D 2083
- Town Histories**. History of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, Mass.....D 2100
- History of Newburyport, Mass. " 2101
- " " Dunstable, Mass....." 2102
- " " New Ipswich, N. H. " 2103
- Townsend, Luther T.** The Arena and the Throne.....A 208
- Townsend, Virginia F.** Life of Washington.....F 1789

- Tragic Mystery, A, from the Diary of Inspector Byrnes. See **Hawthorne, Julian**. **B 1171**
Traill, Mrs. Lost in the Backwoods. **F 1770**
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus. What I remember. **C 2102**
Trotter, Ada M. Bledisloe; or, Aunt Pen's American Nieces. . . **B 1828**
Trowbridge, John T. Peter Budstone, the Boy who was hazed. **F 1750**
 —Bound in Honor. " **1732**
 —The Pocket Rifle. " **1719**
 Twice Lost. A Story of Shipwreck and of Adventure in the Wilds of Australia. See **Kingston, W. H. G.** **F 1763**
 Two Years in the Jungle. The Experiences of a Hunter and Naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay Peninsula, and Borneo. See **Hornaday, William T.** . . **C 2094**
Tuckerman, Charles K. The Greeks of to-day. **D 2055**
Tyler, Harry W. Entertainments in Chemistry. Easy Lessons and Directions for safe Experiments. **F 1708**
Tyler, Moses Coit. Patrick Henry. **C 1803**

U

- Uncle Peep and I.** A Child's Novel. See **Clarke, Mary Cowden**. **F 1726**
Uncle Rutherford's Attic. A Story for Girls. See **Mathews, Joanna H.** **B 1883**
Uncle Titus. A Story for Children and those who love Children. From the German of **Johanna Spyri**. **F 1640**
Under two Flags. See **Rame, Louisa de la**. **B 632**
Underground City; or, the Child of the Cavern. See **Verne, Jules**. **F 1752**
Under the Storm; or, Steadfast's Charge. See **Yonge, Charlotte M.** **B 1871**
Unknown Country, An. (*Travels in Ireland*.) See **Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria**. **D 2054**
United States, History of the. Written for the Chautauqua reading Circles. See **Hale, Edward Everett**. **F 1711**
United States, The Financial History of. 3 Vols. See **Bolles, Albert S.** Vol. 1, 1774-1789. . . **F 2013**
 " 2, 1789-1860. **2014**
 " 3, 1861-1885. **2015**

V

- VanDervoort, J. W.** The Water World. A popular treatise on the Great Ocean. **D 2022**
Venice, The Makers of. See **Oliphant, Mrs.** **D 1510½**
Verne, Jules. Trans. by **Ellen E. Frewer.** Hector Servadac. **C 2095**
 —Underground City; or, the Child of the Cavern. **F 1752**
Vespucius, Americus, The Life and Voyages of Discovery of. See **Lester, C. Edwards** **D 2077**
Vittoria. See **Meredith, George**. **B 1835**
von Francois, Louise. The last von Reckenberg. **B 1827**
Voyage, The, of the Fleetwing. See **Newell, C. M.** **C 2099**
Voyage, A, round the World. See **Kingston, W. H. G.** **F 1764**

W

- Wallingford.** A Story of American Life. **B 1790**
Wanderers, The; or, Adventures in the Wilds of Trinidad and up the Orinoco. See **Kingston, W. H. G.** **F 1765**
Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the Shadow of Mont Blanc. See **Cheever, George B.** **C 999**
Ward, May Alden. Dante. A Sketch of his Life and Works. . **D 1854**
Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a Minister to France, 1869-1877. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. **D 2069**
 " 2. " **2070**
Washington, Life of. See **Townsend, Virginia F.** **F 1789**
Washington Artillery of New Orleans, In Camp and Battle with the. See **Owen, Wm. Miller**. **D 2091**
Wason, H. L. Letters from Colorado (In verse). **C 2075**
Water World, The. A Popular Treatise on the Ocean, its Laws, its Phenomena, its Products and inhabitants, etc. See **VanDervoort, J. W.** **D 2022**
Watson, William. Life in the Confederate Army. **D 2097**
Week, A, away from Time. **B 1785**
Weeks, Lyman H. Among the Azores. **C 2078**
Weigall, Lady Rose. A brief Memoir of the Princess Charlotte of Wales. **D 1952**
Wells, Kate Gannett. Miss Curtis. **B 1872**

- Wells, Samuel**, and others. Through a Microscope. Something of the Science, together with many curious observations in-door and out, and Directions for a home-made Microscope..F 1707
- Wells, Samuel R.** New Physiognomy.....D 1996
- Wharton, Thomas.** Hannibal of New York.....B 1867
- What I remember.** See **Trollope, Thomas Adolphus**.....C 2102
- What to do.** Thoughts evoked by the Census of Moscow. See **Tolstoi, Count Leo**.....B 1798
- What People live by.** See **Tolstoi, Count Leo**.....B 1777
- Wheeler, Esther Gracie.** Stray Leaves from Newport.....B 1908
- Whitelock, William.** The Life and Times of John Jay, the first Chief Justice of the United States.....D 2082
- Who is Guilty?** See **Woolf, Philip**.....B 1863
- Whom Kathie Married.** See **Douglas, Amanda M.**.....B 1854
- Wide Awake.** Vol. 21, June to Nov., 1885.....F 1841
- Vol. 22, Dec., 1885, to May, 1886.....F 1842
- Vol. 23, June to Nov., 1886....." 1843
- Wild Tribes, The, of the Soudan.** An Account of Travel and Sport, chiefly in the Basé Country. See **James, F. L.** F 1745
- Wilhelmine Margravine of Baireuth.** Memoirs of. Translated and Edited by Her Royal Highness Princess **Christian of Schleswig Holstein**, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland.....D 2088
- Willis, Aaron.** Rights and Rulers of the People, etc.....D 2125
- Wilson, Augusta Evans.** At the Mercy of Tiberius. A Novel.....B 770
- Wilson, Henry R.** The Russian Refugee.....B 1887
- Wilson, Gen. James Harrison.** China. Travels in the Middle Kingdom, with a Glance at Japan.....C 2050
- Winsor, Justin, Editor.** Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. 6; the United States of North America, Vol. 1.....D 1837
- Winter.** See **Thoreau, Henry David**.....C 2100
- Woodland Tales.** By the Author of the Buckholz Family.....C 2048
- Woodman, Charles H.** The Boys and Girls of the Revolution.....F 1781
- Woman's Worth and Work in Girlhood, Maidenhood, and Wifehood.** See **Adams, W. H. Davenport**.....D 1951
- Woodlanders, The.** See **Hardy, Thomas**.....B 1774
- Woolf, Philip.** Who is Guilty?. B 1863
- Wrecked on a Reef; or, twenty Months in the Auckland Isles** F 1772
- Wright, Henry C.** A Kiss for a Blow.....F 1815
- Wylde, Lady.** Ancient Legends and Superstitions of Ireland..D 2056

Y

- Yonge, Charlotte M.** A Modern Telemachus.....F 1779
- Under the Storm.....C 1871
- Young Folks' History of the Civil War.** See **Cheney, C. Emma**.....F 1722
- Young Folks' History of the Rebellion.** See **Thayer, William M.** 4 Vols. Vol. 1, Fort Sumter to Roanoke Island....F 1790
- Vol. 2, Roanoke to Murfreesboro'.....F 1791
- Vol. 3, Murfreesboro' to Fort Pillow.....F 1792
- Vol. 4, Fort Pillow to the End.." 1793
- Young Llanero, The.** A Story of War and Wild Life in Venezuela. See **Kingston, W. H. G.**.....F 1786
- Young Marooners on the Florida Coast.** See **Goulding, F. R.**.....F 1112
- Young Rajah, The.** A Story of Indian Life and Adventure. See **Kingston, W. H. G.**.....F 1767

Z

- Zorah.** A Love Tale of Modern Egypt. See **Balch, Elizabeth**.....B 1829
- Zury, the Meanest Man in Spring County.** A Novel of Western Life. See **Kirkland, Joseph**.....B 2044

PAMPHLETS

GIVEN OUT INSTEAD OF BOOKS WHEN WANTED. MAY BE KEPT
ONE WEEK. CAN BE EXCHANGED ONCE IN
THREE DAYS. CALL FOR THEM
BY THE NUMBERS.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 200 Barbara Heathcote's Trial. | 233 In the open Air. <i>R. Jeffries</i> , Compiler. |
| 201 Bietigen. | 234 Pepita Ximenez. <i>Juan Valera</i> . |
| 202 Bound by a Spell. | 235 The Ponca Chiefs. |
| 203 A Child of the Revolution. | 236 A Prince of Darkness. <i>F. Warden</i> . |
| 204 King Arthur. <i>Mrs. Mulock</i> . | 237 The Silence of Dean Maitland. |
| 205 Living or Dead. | <i>M. Gray</i> . |
| 206 Mohawks. <i>M. E. Braddon</i> . | 238 The Witch's Head. <i>H. R. Haggard</i> . |
| 207 Natasqua. <i>R. H. Davis</i> . | 239 A Zealot in Tulle. <i>Mrs. Wildrick</i> . |
| 208 Nellie's Memories. <i>Rosa N. Carey</i> . | 240 For Lillias. <i>Rosa N. Carey</i> . |
| 209 Phyllis. | 241 Queenie's Whim. " " |
| 210 Portia. | 242 An Attic Philosopher in Paris. <i>E. Souvestre</i> . |
| 211 Robert Ord's Atonement. <i>Rosa N. Carey</i> . | 243 A Child of the Century. <i>J. T. Wheelwright</i> . |
| 212 She. <i>H. R. Haggard</i> . | 244 The Bride of the Nile. Vol. 1. <i>Geo. Ebers</i> . |
| 213 A Strange Inheritance. <i>F. M. E. Skene</i> . | 245 The Bride of the Nile. Vol. 2. <i>Geo. Ebers</i> . |
| 214 Uncle Max. | 247 Mignon's Secret. <i>J. S. Winter</i> . |
| 215 With the King at Oxford. <i>Rev. A. J. Church</i> . | 248 Regimental Legends. " " |
| 216 Wooded and Married. | 249 Jess. <i>H. R. Haggard</i> . |
| 217 The Hornet's Nest. <i>E. P. Roe</i> . | 251 Worth Winning. <i>Mrs. H. L. Cameron</i> . |
| 218 Alette. <i>Octave Feuillet</i> . | 252 Wee Wife. <i>Rosa N. Carey</i> . |
| 219 The Black Poodle. <i>F. Anstey</i> . | 253 Aunt Hopsy's Foundling. <i>Leith Adams</i> . |
| 220 Britta. A Shetland Romance. <i>Geo. Temple</i> . | 254 Miss Churchill. <i>Christian Reid</i> . |
| 221 The Broken Shaft. <i>H. Temple</i> , Editor. | 255 The Story of a Bright Idea. |
| 222 The Dark House. <i>G. Manville Fenn</i> . | 256 Tempest Driven. <i>Richard Dowling</i> . |
| 223 Grier Wally. A Tale of the Tyrol. <i>W. von Hillern</i> . | 257 The Casting-away of Mrs. Locks and Mrs. Aleshine. <i>Frank R. Stockton</i> . |
| 224 The House on the Marsh. | 258 The Three Prophets. <i>Col. C. Chaille Long</i> . |
| 225 Life on a Ranch. <i>R. Aldridge</i> . | 259 From Poverty to Competence. <i>C. A. Washburn</i> . |
| 227 The Master of the Ceremonies. <i>G. Manville Fenn</i> . | 260 Katia. <i>Count Leo Tolstoi</i> . |
| 228 The Master of the Mine. <i>R. Buchanan</i> . | 261 A Dateless Bargain. <i>C. L. Pirkis</i> . |
| 229 The Maurice Mystery. <i>J. E. Cooke</i> . | 262 Speeches in England in 1863. <i>Henry Ward Beecher</i> . |
| 230 Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds. <i>J. Hawthorne</i> . | 263 The Cruise of a Woman Hater. <i>G. T. Montauban</i> . |
| 231 Modern Fishers of Men. <i>G. L. Raymont</i> . | |
| 232 Noble Blood. <i>J. Hawthorne</i> . | |

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 264 A Nameless Nobleman. | <i>Jane G. Austin.</i> | 277 Calamity Jane. | <i>Mrs. G. E. Spencer.</i> |
| 265 Eleanor Maitland. | <i>Clara E. Clement.</i> | 278 Greater America. | <i>By a Foreign Resident.</i> |
| 266 The Bag of Diamonds. | <i>G. Manville Fenn.</i> | 279 An American Penman. | <i>Julian Hawthorne.</i> |
| 267 The Autobiography of a Slander. | <i>Edna Lyall.</i> | 280 David Poindexter's Disappearance. | <i>Julian Hawthorne.</i> |
| 268 The Great Bank Robbery. | <i>Julian Hawthorne.</i> | 281 Section 558. | " " |
| 269 Allan Quatermain. | <i>H. R. Haggard.</i> | 282 Home Again. | <i>Geo. MacDonald.</i> |
| 270 Doctor Ben. | | 283 Dick's Wanderings. | <i>Julian Sturgis.</i> |
| 272 The House of the Musician. | <i>V. W. Johnson.</i> | 284 Babylon. | <i>Grant Allen.</i> |
| 273 Patty's Perversities. | <i>Arlo Bates.</i> | 285 Richard Cable. | <i>S. Baring Gould.</i> |
| 274 Thraldom. | <i>Julian Sturgis.</i> | 286 The Story of Anthony Grace. | <i>G. Manville Fenn.</i> |
| 275 Richard Hurdis. | <i>William Gilmore Simms.</i> | 287 Found, yet Lost. | <i>Edward P. Roe.</i> |
| 276 A Plucky One. | <i>Mrs. G. E. Spencer.</i> | 288 Monarchs I have met. | <i>W. Beatty Kingston.</i> |
| | | 289 For the Right. | <i>Karl Emil Franzos.</i> |

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS

Given out instead of Books when desired. Can be kept four days.

Call for the Magazine wanted, stating the month when issued.

Andover Review.
Atlantic Monthly.
Century Magazine.
The Forum.
Granite Monthly.
Harper's New Monthly.
Lippincott's Magazine.
Magazine of American History.

New England Historical and Genealogical
Register.
North American Review.
Popular Science Monthly.
Saint Nicholas Magazine.
Scribner's Magazine.
Wide Awake.

CONCORD PUBLIC LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE-SUPPLEMENT,

No. 6.

BOOKS ADDED FROM MAY 1, 1888, TO MAY 1, 1889.



CONCORD:
IRA C. EVANS, PRINTER.

Nos. 13 and 15 CANTON STREET

1889.

CONCORD PUBLIC LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE-SUPPLEMENT,

No. 6.

BOOKS ADDED FROM MAY 1, 1888, TO MAY 1, 1889.



CONCORD:
IRA C. EVANS, PRINTER,
Nos. 13 and 15 CAPITOL STREET.
1889.

- Alcott, A. Bronson. Ralph Waldo Emerson, Philosopher and Seer.....D 2160
- Alcott, Louisa May. Lulu's Library. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. ...F 1896
" 2....." 1897
- A Garland for Girls " 1898
- Alden, Mrs. G. L. "*Pansy*." Judge Burnham's Daughters...B 1958
- Alden, Mrs. G. L. and Livingston, Mrs. C. M. Profiles...B 1959
- Alden, Mrs. G. L., and her Friends. A seven-fold trouble..B 2028
- Alford, Henry, D. D. The Queen's English. A Manual of Idiom and Usage.....D 2130
- Alger, Horatio, Jr. Frank Fowler the Cash Boy.....F 1924
- The Store Boy....." 1926
- Bob Burton....." 1927
- Alger, William Rounseville. The School of Life.....D 2225
- The Solitudes of Nature and of Man.....D 2226
- Alkahest, The. See Balzac, Honoré de.....B 1793
- Allen, Joseph Henry. Our Liberal Movement in Theology.....D 2222
- Allen, Walter. Governor Chamberlain's Administration in South Carolina.....D 2132
- All's Dross but Love. See Lancaster, A. E.....B 2011
- Aloha. A Hawaiian Salutation. See Chaney, George L.....C 2137
- Amateur Poacher, The. See Jeffries, Richard.....C 2144
- American Fishes. A Popular Treatise upon the Game and Food Fishes of North America. See Goode, G. Brown.....C 2139
- American History, The critical period of. See Fiske, John..D 2251
- America, Narrative and Critical History of. Vol. 1, Aboriginal America. See Winsor, Justin, Editor...D 1832½
- American Revolution, The, A Pictorial History of, from Lexington to Yorktown.....F 1993
- Ames, Mary Clemmer. Outlines of Men, Women and Things.....C 2109
- Amos Kilbright. His adscitious experiences, and other Stories. See Stockton, Frank R....F 1975
- Amy Lee. By the author of "Our Parish".....B 1996
- Ancient Cities, The, of the New World, being voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America from 1857-1882. See Charnay, Desire.....D 2184
- Anderson-Markell, Mrs. A. E. Water Wonders.....F 1818
- Andersonville Violets. A Story of Northern and Southern Life. See Collingwood, Herbert W.....B 1974
- Andover Review, The. Vol. 9, Jan.-June, 1888.....D 2027
Vol. 10, July-Dec., 1888." 2028
- Andrew, John Albion, Governor of Massachusetts, Memoirs and Reminiscences of. See Chandler, Peleg W.....D 2143
- Angus, D. C. The Eastern Wonderland.....F 1979
- Annals of the Poor. See Richmond, Rev. Legh.....A 221
- Annie Kilburn. A Novel. See Howells, William D.....B 2013
- Anti Tobacco. See Livermore, Rev. Abial Abbott and others.....D 2241
- Antony Brade. See Lowell, Robert.....B 1927
- Apostate, The. See Daudet, Ernest.....B 1987
- Arabia, Ancient and Modern, The History of. See Critchton, Andrew. 2 Vols. Vol. 1...C 2214
" 2...." 2215
- Argonauts, The, of North Liberty. See Harte, Bret.....B 1940
- Arizona and New Mexico, History of. See Bancroft, Hubert Howe.....D 1687
- Armitage, Thomas, D. D. A History of the Baptists.....B 2350
- Army of the Potomac, Four Years with the. See Trobriand, Régis de.....D 2050
- Arnault, M. M., and Pancoucke, C. L. F. Life and Campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte, giving an account of all his Engagements, from the Siege of Toulon to the Battle of Waterloo.....D 2066
- Arnold, Matthew. Civilization in the United States. First and Last Impressions of America..D 2098
- Essays in Criticism. First Series.. " 2464
" " " Second " .." 2465
- Mixed Essays. Irish Essays, etc.. " 2466
- St. Paul and Protestantism....." 2467
- Literature and Dogma....." 2468
- On the Study of Celtic Literature and on the Study of Homer... " 2469
- Culture and Anarchy and Friendship's Garland....." 2470
- Discourses in America....." 2471
- Around the Golden Deep. A Romance of the Sierras. 2 copies. See Reeder, A. PB 1962

- Arthur, T. S.** Grappling with the Mouser.....C 2151
 —Woman to the rescue. (*A Temperance Story*).....“ 2152
Aryas, Semites and Jews. Jehovah and the Christ. See **Burge, Lorenzo**.....D 2458
Aspirations of the World. Collected, with an Introduction, by **L. Maria Child**.....D 2227
Asteroids, The; or, Minor Planets between Mars and Jupiter. See **Kirkwood, Daniel**.....D 1998
At home and in war, 1853-1881. Reminiscences and Anecdotes. See **Verestchagin, Alexander**.....B 1943
At Home and Abroad and other Stories. From the “Pansy”...B 1960
Athens County, Ohio, History of, and incidentally of the Ohio Land Company and the first Settlement of the State at Marietta. See **Walker, Charles M.**.....D 2183
Atkinson, Philip. The elements of electric lighting.....D 2428
Atlantic Monthly. Vol. 61, Jan-June, 1888.....C 2241
 Vol. 62, July-Dec., 1888.....“ 2242
Autobiography and Reminiscences. See **Frith, W. P.**.....D 2144
Autobiography, The, of a New England Farm House. See **Chamberlain, N. H.**.....B 1879
Autumn Holiday, Our, on French Rivers. See **Molloy, J. L.**...B 1937
- B**
- Bailey, Philip James.** The Age.....B 2041
Ballantyne, R. M. The Life Boat.....F 1964
Balzac, Honore de. The Alkahest.....B 1793
 —Bureaucracy; or, A Civil Service Reformer.....B 2032
 —Cousin Bette.....“ 1964
Bancroft, Hubert Howe, The Works of. Vol. 23: History of California. Vol. 6, 1848-1859.....D 1693
Bancroft, Hubert Howe. California Interpocula. 1848-1856..D 1705
 —History of Arizona and New Mexico. 1530, 1888.....D 1687
 —History of Oregon. Vol. 2, 1848-1888.....D 1700
Baptists, A History of the, traced by their Vital Principles and Practices from the time of Christ to the Year 1886. See **Armistage, Thomas, D. D.**.....D 2350
Barlow. Life and Letters of Joel Barlow. LL. D., Poet, Statesman, Philosopher. See **Todd, Charles Burr**.....D 2142
Barnum, P. T. Struggles and Triumphs.....D 2150
Bartol, C. A. Radical Problems..D 2224
 —The Rising Faith.....“ 2228
Bastille, The (*French Prison destroyed 14 July, 1789.*) See **Bingham, Capt. D.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 97
 “ 2.....“ 98
Bates, Arlo. The Philistines..B 2006
Bates, Henry Walter. The Naturalist on the River Amazon.....C 2140
Battle, A, of the Books recorded by an unknown writer for the use of Authors and Publishers. Edited and published by Gail Hamilton. See **Dodge, Mary Abigail**.....C 2153
Baumbach, Rudolph. (*Trans. by Helen B. Dole.*) Summer Legends.....C 2146
Beacon Lights of History. Old Pagan Civilizations. See **Lord, John**.....D 2450
Beacon Lights of History. Jewish Heroes and Patriots. See **Lord, John**.....D 2451
Beard, Lina and Adelia B. The American Girl's handy Book.....F 1824
Beautiful Wretch, The. See **Black, William**.....B 1970
Beckford, William. Italy, Spain, Portugal.....C 2171
Bell, Charles H. History of Exeter, N. H.....D 2107
Bellamy, Edward. Looking Backward.....B 1896
Ben Burton the Slate Picker. See **Prantice, Harry**.....F 1923
Bernardin de Saint Pierre, James Henry. Studies of Nature. 5 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2423
 “ 2.....“ 2424
 “ 3.....“ 2425
 “ 4.....“ 2426
 “ 5.....“ 2427
Besant, Walter. Fifty Years Ago.....C 2039
Better Times Stories. By the Author of “Margaret Kent.”...B 1965
Beyond Pardon. A Novel. See **Clay, Bertha M.**.....B 1945
Bicycle, Around the world on a. Vol. 2. From Teheran to Yokohama. See **Stevens, Thomas**.....D 1772

- Biding His Time. See Trowbridge, J. T. F 1972
- Bigelow, John. France and the Confederate Navy, 1862-1868. D 2099
- Bingham, Capt. D. The Bastille. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. D 97
" 2. " 98
- Bittinger, Rev. J. Q. History of Haverhill, N. H. D 2109
- Black Bass, Book of the, comprising its complete Scientific and Life History, together with a practical Treatise on Angling and fly Fishing and a full Description of Tools, Tackle and Implements. See Henshall, James A. C 2105
- Black, William. The Beautiful Wretch. B 1970
- The Strange Adventures of a House Boat. " 1922
- The Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. " 1910
- The Monarch of Mincing Lane. " 1971
- The Three Feathers. " 1972
- Sunrise. " 1978
- Blair, Hugh. Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. D 2416
" 2. " 2417
- Blake, Mary Elizabeth and Sullivan, Margaret F. Mexico, Picturesque, Political, Progressive. C 2133
- Blinn, Leroy J. A Practical Workshop Companion for Tin, Sheet Iron and Copperplate Workers. D 2281
- Bliss, William Root. Colonial Times on Buzzard's Bay. C 2185
- Bloodstone, The. See MacLeod, Donald. B 2010
- Blue Jackets of '76. See Abbott, Willis J. D 2250
- Boase, Charles W. Oxford. D 2258
- Bob Burton; or, the young Ranchman of Missouri. See Alger, Horatio, Jr. F 1927
- Bobby's Wolf and other Stories from the "Pansy." F 1913
- Bonaparte, Life and Campaigns of. Arnault and Panckoucke. D 2066
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, Memoirs of. See Bourrienne, Louis Antoine Fauvelet, his Private Secretary. 4 Vols. Vol. 1. D 2373
" 2. " 2374
" 3. " 2375
" 4. " 2376
- Bonner, Sherwood. Suwanee River Tales. B 1930
- Book of Kings, The New. See Davidson, J. Morrison. D 2084
- Books and Men. See Repplier, Agnes. D 2230
- Boston, Mass., Old Landmarks and historic Personages of. See Drake, Samuel Adams. D 2182
- Boston Tea Party, The, and other Stories of the American Revolution. See Watson, Henry C. F 1890
- Bourne, Benjamin Franklin. The Captive in Patagonia; or, Life among the Giants. F 1990
- Bourrienne, Louis Antoine Fauvelet. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4 Vols. Vol. 1. D 2373
Vol. 2. " 2374
" 3. " 2375
" 4. " 2376
- Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Vagabond Tales. F 2049
- Boyd, E. W. English Cathedrals. Their Architecture, Symbolism, and History. C 2285
- Boy Knight, The, who won his spurs fighting with Richard, King of England. A Tale of the Crusades. See Henty, G. A. F 1902
- Boy Slaves, The. See Reid, Capt. Mayne. F 1827
- Boy Travelers, The, in Australasia. See Knox, Thomas W. F 1984
- Boyhood, The, of Christ. See Wallace, Lew. B 1969
- Boys, The, of 1812 and other naval Heroes. See Soley, Prof. James Russell. F 2001
- Bragelonne, The Vicomte de. See Dumas, Alexander. 6 Vols. Vol. 1. B 2022
" 2. " 2023
" 3. " 2024
" 4. " 2025
" 5. " 2026
" 6. " 2027
- Brigham, William T. Guatemala, the Land of the Quetzal. C 2175
- Brisbin, Gen. James S. Trees and Tree Planting. C 2142
- British India, A Historical and Descriptive Account of, from the most remote Period to the present Time. See Murray, Hugh and others. 3 Vols. Vol. 1. C 2211
" 2. " 2212
" 3. " 2213
- Brooks, Elbridge S. The Story of New York (State). C 2161
- Brooks, Warwick. Pencil Pictures of Child Life. F 1512½

- Brown, John. See von Holst, Hermann.....D 2362
- Brown, John. John Bunyan. His Life, Times, and Work....A 96
- Brown, William Wells. Sketches of Places and People abroad, with a Memoir of the Author.....C 2188
- Browne, Junius Henri. Sights and Sensations in Europe.C 2131
- Brownies, The; their Book. See Cox, Palmer.....F 1914
- Brownson's Quarterly Review. Orestes A. Brownson, Editor. Vol. 1, Jan.-Oct., 1844...D 2508
- Bruce, C. Round Africa.....F 1978
- Bryan Maurice; or, the Seeker. See Mitchell, Rev. Walter..B 1989
- Bryda. A Story of the Indian Mutiny. See Field, Mrs. E. M.....B 2031
- Brydges, Harold. Uncle Sam at home.....C 2132
- Buchanan, President, The Messages of, with an Appendix containing sundry Letters of Members of his Cabinet at the close of his Presidential Term. See Henry, J. Buchanan.....D 2134
- Bunyan, John. His Life, Times, and Work. See Brown, John.....A 96
- Bureaucracy; or, A Civil Service Reformer. See Balzac, Honore de.....B 2032
- Burge, Lorenzo. Aryas, Semites, and Jews. Jehovah and the Christ.....D 2458
- Burnett, Frances Hodgson. The pretty Sister of José.....B 2017
- Burnside, Gen. Ambrose Everett, The life and services of. See Poore, Ben: Perley....D 2153
- Burr, Frank A., and Hinton, Richard J. The Life of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan.....D 2147
- Busch, Wilhelm. (Trans. by Charles T. Brooks.) Plish and Plum.....F 1922
- Bush Boys, The. See Reid, Capt. Mayne.....F 335
- Butler, Lieut.-Colonel. Red Cloud, the Solitary Sioux.....F 1893
- Butler, Sir William F. Charles George Gordon.....D 2368
- Butler, William Archer. Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy. Edited, with Notes by William Hepworth Thompson. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2421
" 2....." 2422
- Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zig Zag Journeys in the Antipodes..F 1831
- By Order of the King. Vol. 1....B 1956
" 2....." 1956
- See Hugo, Victor.
- By the Tiber. By the Author of "Signer's Monaldini's Neice"..B 1925
- C**
- Cable, George W. Bonaventure.....B 1912
- California, History of, from its discovery to the present time, 1854. See Capron, E. S.....C 2209
- California, The History of. Vol. 6, 1848-1859. See Bancroft, Hubert Howe.....D 1693
- California Interpocula, 1848-1856. See Bancroft, Hubert Howe.....D 1705
- California, Two Years in. See Cone, Mary.....C 2177
- Cameron, Verney Lovett. Jack Hooper. A Tale of South Africa.....F 1985
- Camp, The, in the Mountains. See Ellis, Edward S.....F 1947
- Capron, E. S. History of California from its discovery to the present time, 1854.....C 2209
- Captive, The, in Patagonia; or, Life among the Giants. See Bourne, Benjamin Franklin.....F 1990
- Capitals, The, of Spanish America. See Curtis, William Elroy.....D 2186
- Carleton, Will. Farm Festivals.....C 2107
- Carlisle, Eng., Sketch of. See Creighton, M.....D 2255
- Carlyle, Thomas. The Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2062
" 2....." 2063
- The Life of Friedrich Schiller, comprehending an examination of his Works.....D 2377
- Carnahan, James R. Pythian Knighthood. Its History and Literature.....D 2242
- Carr, Lucien. Missouri.....C 2161
- Carter, Robert. A Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England.....C 2183
- Cathedral Days. A Tour through Southern England. See Dodd, Anna Bowman.....C 2284
- Cathedrals, English. Their Architecture, Symbolism, and History. See Boyd, E. W.....C 2285
- Celtic Literature, On the study of and on translating Homer. See Arnold, Matthew.....D 2469

- Century, The. Vol. 13, Nov., 1887-
April, 1888. 2 copies.D 94
Vol. 14, May-Oct., 1888." 95
- Chamberlain, N. H. The Autobiog-
raphy of a New England
Farm House.B 1879
- Champney, Lizzie W. Three
Vassar Girls in Italy.C 2129
- Three Vassar Girls in France. A
Story of the Siege of Paris.B 1976
- Chandler, Ellen Louise. This,
That, and the Other.B 1986
- Chandler, Peleg W. Memoir
and Reminiscences of Gov.
Andrew.D 2143
- Chaney, George L. Aloha. . . C 2137
- F. Grant & Co.F 1892
- Tom. A Home Story." 1895
- Channing, Walter. A Phys-
ician's Vacation.C 2115
- Channing, William Ellery.
Thoreau the Poet Naturalist,
with Memorial Verses.C 2141
- Chantry Priest, The, of Barnet.
See Church, Rev. Alex-
ander J.D 2332
- Chapters on Animals. See Hamer-
ton, Philip Gilbert.C 2138
- Charley Laurel. A Story of Advent-
ure by Sea and Land. See
Kingston, William H. G.F 1992
- Charnay, Desire. The Ancient
Cities of the New World.D 2184
- Chatterbox for 1888.F 2046
- Cheever, George B. The Poets
of America.C 669
- Child Life, Pencil Pictures of. See
Brooke, Warwick.F 1512½
- Child, L. Maria, Editor. Aspira-
tions of the World.D 2227
- Children, The, of Light. (Fletcher
Prize Essay, 1877.) See Faris,
Rev. Wm. W.D 2228
- Children, The, of Old Park's Tav-
ern. See Humphrey, Fran-
ces A.F 1828
- Children's Mirror, The.F 1822
- Children's Mirror, The. A Treasury
of Stories. By Cousin Kate.F 2045
- China, Western. A Journey to the
great Buddhist centre of Mount
Omei. See Hart, Rev. Virgil
C.D 2188
- Chinaman, A, The Adventures of, in
China. See Verne, Jules.C 2108
- Christian Review, The. March and
December, 1841.D 2509
- Christianity, The early Days of.
See Farrar, F. W., D. D.D 2131
- Christianity, The History of. See
Abbott, John Stevens
Cabot.D 2349
- Church, Rev. Andrew J., Com-
piler. Stories from Homer.D 2323
- Stories from Herodotus." 2324
- Stories from the Greek Tragedians." 2325
- Stories from Livy." 2326
- Stories from Virgil." 2327
- Stories of the Persian Wars." 2328
- Two Thousand Years Ago." 2329
- Roman Life in the days of Cicero." 2330
- Stories of the Magicians." 2331
- The Chantry Priest at Barnet." 2332
- With the King at Oxford." 2333
- Chrystal, Jack & Co., and Delta
Bixby. Two Stories. See
Munroe, Kirk.F 2046
- City and Country Life; or, Moderate
better than rapid Gains. See
Torrey, Mrs. Mary Ide.C 2155
- Civil War in America, History of
the. Vol. 2. See Abbott,
John S. C.C 514½
- Civilization in the United States.
First and Last Impressions of
America. See Arnold, Mat-
thew.D 2098
- Clark, John B., and Giddings,
Franklin H. The Modern
Distributive Process.D 2126
- Clark, Mrs. S. R. Graham.
Tom's Street.F 2048
- Clay, Bertha M. Beyond Par-
don.B 1945
- Clayton, Graham. Pleasant
Waters.B 1911
- Clemens, Samuel S. Mark
Twain. The Prince and the
Pauper.C 2154
- Clover. See Coolidge, Susan.F 1912
- Cody, W. F. (Buffalo Bull.)
Stories of the Wild West and
Camp Fire Chats.D 2146
- Coffin, Charles Carleton. March-
ing to Victory.F 1943
- Collingwood, Herbert W.
Andersonville Violets.B 1974
- Collins, Gray, and Beattie, The Poet-
ical works of, with a Memoir of
each.C 2322
- Coleridge, Sara. Phantasmion.
A Fairy Tale.B 1942
- Colesworthy, D. C. The Old
Bureau and other Tales.B 1983
- Colonial Times on Buzzard's Bay.
See Bliss, William Root.C 2185
- Columbus, Christopher, The Life of.
See Abbott, John S. C.F 2011
- Combe, George. On the Consti-
tution of Man.D 2203
- Cone, Mary. Two Years in
California.C 2177
- Congdon, Charles T. Tribune
Essays, with an Introduction by
Horace Greeley.D 2220

- Connelly, Emma M.** Tilting at Windmills.....B 1923
Conway, Moncure Daniel. Omitted Chapters of History disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph, Governor of Virginia, first Attorney-General United States, Secretary of State.....D 2154
Cooke, Rose Terry. Steadfast. A Novel.....B 1990
Coolidge, Susan. A Little Country Girl.....F 1899
 —The New Year's Bargain....." 1900
 —A Guernsey Lily; or, How the feud was healed....." 1904
 —Clover....." 1912
Cooper, James Fenimore. Stories of the Sea.....F 1962
Corning, Charles R. Aalesund to Tetuan.....C 2176
Corning, Mary Spring. The Patchwork Quilt Society.....F 1821
Counter Currents. A Story. By the Author of "Justina".....F 1941
Cousin Bette. See **Balzac, Honore de**.....B 1964
Cox, Maria McIntosh. Raymond Kershaw.....B 1967
Cox, Palmer. The Brownies; their Book.....F 1914
Cox, Samuel S. Diversions of a Diplomat in Turkey.....C 2130
Crawford, F. Marion. With the Immortals.....B 1924
 —Greifenstein....." 2030
Creighton, M. Carlisle.....D 2255
Crescent, The, and the Cross; or, Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. See **Warburton, Eliot**.....C 2174
Cressy. See **Harte, Bret**.....B 2009
Crew, Benjamin J. A Practical Treatise on Petroleum.....D 1999
Critchton, Andrew. The History of Arabia, Ancient and Modern. Vol. 1.....C 2214
 " 2....." 2215
Cromwell, Oliver. The Letters and Speeches of. See **Carlyle, Thomas**. 2 Vols. Vol. 1....D 2062
 " 2...." 2063
Crumbs swept up. See **Talmage, T. DeWitt**.....D 2221
Crutwell, Charles Thomas. A History of Roman Literature from the Earliest Times to the Death of Marcus Aurelius....D 2129
Culture and Anarchy and Friendship's Garland. See **Arnold, Matthew**.....D 2470
Cupples, Mrs. George. Katty Lester. A Book for Girls.....F 1819
Curtis, George William, Editor. The Correspondence of John Lothrop Motley. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2369
 " 2....." 2370
Curtis, William Eleroy. The Capitals of Spanish America..D 2186
Custer, Elizabeth B. Tenting on the Plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas.....D 2051
Cutler, Rev. Manasseh, Life, Journals and Correspondence of. See **Cutler, William Parker and Cutler, Julia Perkins**. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2138
 " 2....." 2139
Cutler, William Parker and Cutler, Julia Perkins. The Life, Journals and Correspondence of Rev. Manasseh Cutler. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2136
 " 2....." 2139

D

- Daguerreotype, The.** A Magazine of Foreign Literature and Science, compiled chiefly from the periodical publications of England, France, and Germany. Vol. 1, 7 Aug., 1847, 22 Jan., 1848....D 2503
Dall, Caroline H. My First Holiday.....C 2136
Dalton, William. The Wolf Boy of China.....F 1987
David Kennedy, the Scottish Singer. Reminiscences of his life and work. See **Kennedy, Marjory**.....D 2361
Davidson, J. Morrison. The New Book of Kings.....D 2064
Daudet, Ernest. The Apostate. A Novel.....B 1987
Daughter, A. of Eve. By the author of "Margaret Kent".....B 2008
Daylight Land. See **Murray, W. H. H.**.....C 2067
Dead Sea, Narrative of a Journey round the, and in the Bible Lands 1850 and 1851, including an account of the discovery of the sites of Sodom and Gomorrah. See **Saulcy, F. de**.....C 2190
Deaf and Dumb, The; or, A Collection of Articles relating to the condition of Deaf Mutes, their education, and the principal Asylums devoted to their instruction. See **Mann, Edwin John**.....D 2243

- Deaf and Dumb, The twenty-ninth annual Report of the Directors of the American Asylum for the education and instruction of the, May, 1845.....D 2510
- Defence of the Sea Coast of the United States, A Course of Lectures upon the. See **Abbott, Gen. Henry L.**.....D 1719
- Deland, Margaret.** John Ward, Preacher.....B 1919
- Desert, The, of Ice; or, the further adventures of Captain Hatteras. See **Verne, Jules.**.....C 2119
- De Soto, Ferdinand, the Discoverer of the Mississippi. See **Abbott, John S. C.**.....F 2012
- Despotism in America. An Inquiry into the Nature, Results, and Legal Basis of the Slave-holding system in the United States. See **Hildreth, Richard.**.....A 731
- Diane Coryval.** "No Name Series.".....B 1934
- Diaz, Mrs. Abby Morton.** Polly Cologne.....F 1823
- Digging Gold among the Rockies; or, exciting adventures in camp life. See **Ingham, G. Thomas, Esq.**.....F 1829
- Discourses in America. See **Arnold, Matthew.**.....D 2471
- Distributive Process, The Modern. See **Clark, John B., and Giddings, Franklin B.**.....D 2126
- Diversions of a Diplomat in Turkey. See **Cox, Samuel S.**.....C 2130
- Dixon, Edward H.** Scenes in the Practice of a New York Surgeon.....C 2117
- Doctor and Patient. See **Mitchell, S. Weir.**.....D 2128
- Dodd, Anna Bowman.** Cathedral Days. A Tour through Southern England.....C 2284
- Dodge, Mary Abigail.** A battle of the Books recorded by an unknown writer.....C 2153
- Donovan, a Modern Englishman.** See **Lyall, Edna.**.....B 1713
- Douglas, Amanda M.** The Modern Adam and Eve in a Garden.....B 1949
- Down the Islands. A Voyage to the Carribees. See **Paton, William Agnew.**.....C 2182
- Drake, Samuel Adams.** Old Landmarks and Historic Fields of Middlesex County, Mass.....D 2181
- Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston.....D 2182
- Drift Weed. (*Poems.*) See **Thaxter, Celia.**.....C 2300
- Drummer Boy, Recollections of a. See **Kieffer, Harry M.**.....F 1945
- Drummond, Henry.** Natural Law in the Spiritual World....D 1770
- Tropical Africa....." 2058
- Dudevant, Madame.** Teverino. A Romance.....B 1995
- Dulcie's Little Brother. See **Green, Evelyn Everett.**.....F 1920
- Dumas, Alexander.** Taking the Bastile; or, six years later....B 2015
- The Three Musketeers. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 2018
- " 2....." 2019
- Twenty Years After. 2 Vols. Vol. 1....." 2020
- " 2....." 2021
- The Vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 Vols. Vol. 1....." 2022
- " 2....." 2023
- " 3....." 2024
- " 4....." 2025
- " 5....." 2026
- " 6....." 2027
- Dunn, J. P., Jr.** Indiana. American Commonwealths.....C 2164
- Durivage, Francis A.** The Three Brides, Love in a Cottage, and other Tales.....B 1998
- Dyspepsia and its kindred Diseases. See **Hall, Dr. W. W.**.....D 2202

E

- Eaton, Frances.** A queer little Princess and her friends.....F 1918
- Eclectic Magazine.** March, 1843 (Imperfect), May-Aug., 1844, and May, 1845.....D 2500
- Sept. to Dec., 1844....." 2501
- Jan. to April, 1845....." 2502
- Edinburgh Review, The.** Jan.-April, 1841; Westminster Review, The. April, July, Oct., 1841....D 2596
- Education, Practical.** Treating of the development of Memory, the increasing quickness of Perception, and training the Constructive Faculty. See **Leland, Charles G.**.....D 2127
- Eggleston, Edward.** The Graysons. A Story of Illinois.....C 2184
- The Household History of the United States and its People...F 1712
- Electric Lighting, The Elements of.** See **Atkinson, Philip.**.....D 2428
- Elliott, Alfred.** The Playground and the Parlor. A hand-book of Boys' Games, Sports, and Amusements.....F 1826
- Elliott, John Curran.** Miss Frances Merley.....B 1878
- Ellis, Edward S.** Wyoming....F 1946
- The Camp in the Mountains...." 1947
- The Last War Trail....." 1948

- Ellis, George B.** The Puritan Age and Rule in the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay. 1629-1685.....D 1720
- Ely, Richard T.**, assisted by **Finley, John H.** Taxation in American States and Cities....D 2211
- Ely, Richard T.** Problems of To-day.....D 2213
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo**, Philosopher and Seer. An Estimate of his Character in Prose and Verse. See **Alcott, A. Bronson**... D 2160
- Emmet, Thomas Addis**, Memoir of. See **Haines, Charles Glidden**.....D 2145
- English Restoration**, The, and **Louis XIV.** From the Peace of Westphalia to the Peace of Nimwegen. (1648-1678.) See **Airy, Osmund**.....D 2351
- English**, The, in the West Indies; or, the Bow of Ulysses. See **Froude, James Anthony**...D 2065
- English Writers.** See **Morley, John**. 3 Vols. Vol. 1, Introduction, Origins, Old Celtic Literature, Beowulf.....D 2461
- Vol. 2, From Cædmon to the Conquest....." 2462
- Vol. 3, From the Conquest to Chaucer....." 2463
- Essays**, Religious, Social, Political, with a Biographical Sketch of the Author by **O. B. Frothingham**. See **Wasson, David Atwood**.....D 2234
- Essays in Criticism**. First Series...D 2464
- " " Second "" 2465
- See **Arnold, Matthew**.
- Ewing, Juliana Horatia**. We and the World.....F 1832
- Lob-lie-by the fire and other tales. (*Juvenile*).....F 1916
- A Great Emergency and other Tales.....F 2041
- Melchior's Dream, Brothers of Pity, and other Tales.....F 2042
- Mrs. Overthway's Reminiscences...." 2043
- Exeter, Eng.** See **Freeman, Edward A.**.....D 2256
- Exeter, N. H.**, History of. See **Bell, Charles H.**.....D 2107

F

- F. Grant & Co.**; or, Partnerships. A Story for Boys who mean Business. See **Chaney, Geo. L.**.....F 1892
- Fadette**. A Domestic Story from the French. See **Hayes, Matilda M.**.....B 1992
- Fairfield, Abbie H.**, Editor. Flowers and Fruit from the writings of Harriet Beecher Stowe.....B 105
- Family Happiness**. A Romance. See **Toistoi, Count Lyof N.**.....B 1880
- Fanchette**.....B 1913
- Farina, Salvatore**. Signor I....B 1979
- Faris, Rev. Wm. W.** The Children of Light.....D 2228
- Farm Festivals**. See **Carlton, Will**.....C 2107
- Farnham, Eliza W.** Life in Prairie Land.....C 2189
- Farrar, Capt. Charles A. J.** Up the North Branch.....F 1830
- Farrar, F. W., D. D.** The Early Days of Christianity....D 2131
- Faulds, Henry**. Nine Years in Nipon. Sketches of Japanese Life and Manners.....C 2180
- Fawcett, Edgar**. Olive Delaplaine.....B 1918
- A Man's Will. A Novel....." 1920
- Fay, Theodore S.** Norman Leslie. A New York Story....B 1985
- Field, Henry M.** Gibraltar....C 2289
- Field, Mrs. E. M.** Bryda. A Story of the Indian Mutiny....B 2031
- Field and Hedgerow**; being the last Essays of Richard Jefferies....D 2441
- Fifty Years Ago**. See **Besant, Walter**.....C 2089
- Fighting Phil**. The Life and Military Career of Philip Henry Sheridan, General of the Army of the United States. See **Headley, Rev. P. C.**.....F 1942
- Figuer, Louis**. (*Trans. by S. R. Crocker*.) The To-morrow of Death.....D 2229
- Firelight Stories**. See **Moulton, Louise Chandler**.....F 1901
- Firemen**, The. Fire Departments in the United States, with a full account of all large Fires, Statistics of losses and expenses, etc. See **Dana, David D.**....C 2287
- Fiske, John**. The critical Period of American History. 1783-39...D 2251
- Fitzwilliam, N. H.**, The History of, from 1752 to 1887. See **Norton, Rev. John F.**.....D 2108
- Flanders, George T.** Life's Problems. Here and Hereafter.....D 2151
- Fleming, George**. The Head of Medusa.....B 1931
- Fleming, May Agnes**. Guy Earlscount's Wife.....B 706
- The Midnight Marriage.....F 1950

WERS.

ers and Fruit from the writings of Harriet Beecher Stowe. See **Fairfield, Abbie H.**, Editor. **B 105**
gg, Alonzo J. The Statistics and Gazetteer of New Hampshire. **D 2111**
 olly as it flies; hit at. See **Willis, Sarah P.** **B 1980**

Foreign Quarterly Review, The. Oct., 1840; Jan., April, Oct., 1841. **D 2505**
 Forum, The. Vol. 5, March-August, 1888. **C 2064**

Fosdick, Charles A. (*Harry Cas-tlemon*). The Steel Horse; or, the rambles of a Bicycle. **F 1931**
 —Snagged and Sunk. " 1930

Fowler Family, (The). A Genealogical Memoir of the descendants of Philip and Mary Fowler of Ipswich, Mass. 10 Generations, 1592-1882. See **Stickney, Matthew Adams**. **D 2401**

France and the Confederate Navy, 1862-1868. An International Episode. See **Bigelow, John**. **D 2099**

Francis, B. The Isles of the Pacific; or, Sketches from the South Seas. **F 1982**

Frank Fowler the Cash Boy. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.** **F 1924**

Freeman, Edward A. Exeter. **D 2256**

Freeman, F. A Plea for Africa. **A 730**

Friend, A, in Need. A Household Guide in Health and Disease. **D 2204**

Frith, W. P. My Autobiography and Reminiscences. **D 2144**

Froude, James Anthony. The English in the West Indies. **D 2065**

Frozen Dragon, A. See **Holder, Charles F.** **F 1910**

G

Gallant Fight, A. See **Terhune, Mary Virginia.** (*Marion Harland*). **B 1954**

Gamekeeper, The, at home. Sketches of Natural History and Rural Life. See **Jefferies, Richard**. **C 2143**

Garden Scenes. See **Marston, Philip Bourke**. **B 524**

Garland, A, for Girls. See **Alcott, Louisa May**. **F 1898**

Guatemala, the Land of the Quetzal. See **Brigham, William T.** **C 2175**

Gautier, Theophile. (*Trans. by Susan Coolidge*). My Household Pets. **F 1921**

Gerard, E. The Land beyond the Forest. Facts, Figures, and Fancies from Transylvania. **C 2290**

Gibraltar. See **Field, Henry M.** **F 2047**

Gilly Flower. See **Reid, Giraffe Hunters, The.** **F 341**

Capt. Mayne. Plans and Designs for work up-stairs and down and entertainments for herself and friends. By some Friends of the Girls. **F 1940**

Glances and Glimpses; or, fifty years Social, including twenty years Professional Life. See **Hunt, Harriot K.** **C 2114**

Glimpses of South America; or, The Land of the Pampas. See **Field, Mary**. **C 2114**

Golden Mediocrity. A Novel. See **Hamerton, Eugenie**. **B 1941**

Goode, G. Brown. American Fishes. **C 2139**

Goodwin, John A. The Pilgrim Republic. **D 2179**

Gordon, Gen. Charles George. See **Butler, Sir William F.** **D 2368**

Government Revenue, especially the American System. An Argument for industrial Freedom against the fallacies of Free Trade. See **Roberts, Ellis H.** **D 2212**

Governor Chamberlain's Administration in South Carolina. A Chapter of Reconstruction in the Southern States. See **Allen, Walter**. **D 2132**

Granite Monthly, The. Vol. 10, Jan.-Dec., 1887. **D 19**

Jan.-Dec., 1888. " 2511

Grappling with the Monster; or, the curse of strong drink. See **Arthur, T. S.** **C 2151**

Graysons, The. A Story of Illinois. See **Eggleston, Edward**. **C 2184**

Great Emergency, A, and other Tales. See **Ewing, Juliana**. **F 204**

Horatia. **F 204**

Greece, A History of, from the earliest times to the Ionian revolt. See **Abbott, Evelyn**. **D 2184**

Green, Evelyn Everett. Dulcie's Little Brother. **F 1920**

Greifenstein. See **Crawford, F. Marion**. **B 2030**

Grey, Mrs. Marriage a Lottery. **B 2034**

Grimm, Herman. Essays on Literature. **D 2321**

Guernsey Lily, A: or, How the Feud was Healed. A Story for Boys and Girls. See **Coolidge, Susan**. **F 1904**

Guy Earlscount's Wife. See **Fleming, May Agnes**. **B 7**

H

- Hadley, Amos.** Life of Walter Harriman, with Selections from his Speeches and Writings....D 2137
- Haile, Ellen.** The Three Brown Boys and other happy Children..F 1915
- The Two Gray Girls and their opposite Neighbors.....“ 1937
- Haines, Charles Glidden.** Memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet.....D 2145
- Haines, Charles Glidden,** Biographical Notice of. See **Walker, Charles, Jr.**.....D 2145
- Hale, Edward Everett.** Mr. Tangier's Vacations.....B 1946
- Hale, Mrs. Sarah J.** Manners, Happy Homes, and good Society all the year round.....C 2288
- Hale, Susan.** The Story of Mexico.....D 1902
- Hall, Dr. W. W.** Dyspepsia and its kindred Diseases.....D 2202
- Hall, Mrs. S. C.** Tales of Woman's Trials.....C 2118
- Hamerton, Eugenie.** Golden Mediocrity. A Novel.....B 1941
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.** Chapters on Animals.....C 2188
- Happy Little People.** See **Patch, Olive.**.....F 1880
- Hard Won Victory, A.** See **Litchfield, Grace Denio.**.....B 1932
- Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.** Passe Rose.....B 2012
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine.** Vol. 76, Dec., 1887 to May, 1888. 2 copies.....C 1008
- Vol. 77, June-Nov., 1888.....“ 2361
- Harper's Young People, 1888.**.....F 1806
- Harriman.** Life of Walter Harriman, with Selections from his Speeches and Writings. See **Hadley, Amos.**.....D 2137
- Harte, Rev. Virgil C.** Western China. A journey to the great Buddhist center of Mount Omei.....D 2188
- Harte, Bret.** The Argonauts of North Liberty.....B 1940
- Cressy.....“ 2009
- Haverhill, N. H.,** History of. See **Bittinger, Rev. J. Q.**.....D 2109
- Hayes, Matilda M.** Fadette. A Domestic Story from the French.....B 1902
- Head, The, of Medusa.** See **Fleming, George.**.....B 1931
- Headley, Rev. P. C.** Fighting Phil.....F 1942
- Heart, A, regained.** A Novel. See **Silva Carmen.** (Trans. by **Mary A. Mitchell.**).....B 1978
- Heber, Rev. Reginald,** Bishop of Calcutta, Memoir of. By his Widow.....D 2367
- Hemans, Felicia Dorothea,** Memoir of. By her Sister.....D 2366
- Henshall, James A.** Book of the Black Bass.....C 2105
- Henry, J. Buchanan.** The Messages of President Buchanan D 2134
- Henty, G. A.** The Boy Knight. A Tale of the Crusades.....F 1902
- Hield, Mary.** Glimpses of South America; or, The Land of the Pampas.....F 1980
- The Land of Temples; or, Sketches from our Indian Empire.....“ 1981
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.** Episodes in American History.....D 2178
- Hildreth, Richard.** Despotism in America.....A 731
- Japan as it was and is.....C 2216
- Hinsdale, B. A.** The Old North West.....D 2185
- “Historic Towns Series. Carlisle. See **Creighton, M.**.....D 2255
- Exeter. See **Freeman, Edward A.**.....“ 2256
- London. See **Loftie, W. J.**.....“ 2257
- Oxford. See **Boase, Charles W.**.....“ 2258
- History of the Netherlands.** (Holland and Belgium.) See **Young, Alexander.**.....D 2057
- Holder, Charles F.** A Frozen Dragon.....F 1910
- Home Influence.** See **Aguilar, Grace.**.....C 2110
- Home of Kames, Henry.** Sketches of the History of Man. 3 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2418
- “ 2.....“ 2419
- “ 3.....“ 2420
- Homoselle.**.....B 1914
- Hook, Stella Louise.** Little People and their Homes.....F 1919
- Hope on! Hope ever! or, The Boyhood of Felix Law.** See **Howitt, Mary.**.....F 1936
- Hosmer, James K.** Young Sir Henry Vane, Governor of Massachusetts Bay and a leader of the long Parliament, The Life of.....D 2178
- Household Education.** See **Martineau, Harriet.**.....D 2341
- How to write the history of a Family.** A Guide for the Genealogist. See **Phillmore, W. P.**.....D 2302

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Howard, Blanche Wllas. | The
Open Door..... | B 2029 |
| Howe, Florence Hall. | Social
Customs..... | C 2286 |
| Howells, William D. | Annie
Kilburn. A Novel..... | D 2013 |
| Howitt, Mary. | Hope on! Hope
ever! or, the Boyhood of Felix
Law..... | F 1936 |
| Howitt, William. | Visits to
Remarkable Places..... | C 2116 |
| Hugo, Victor. | By Order of the
King. Vol. 1..... | B 1955 |
| | " 2..... | " 1956 |
| Humphrey, Frances A. | The
Children of Old Park's Tav-
ern | F 1828 |
| Hunt, Harriot K. | Glances and
Glimpses of fifty years Social,
including twenty years Pro-
fessional Life. | C 2114 |

I

- In Nesting Time. See **Miller, Olive Thorne**. C 2106
In quest of Gold. See **St. Johnston, Alfred**. B 650
In the time of Roses. A Tale of two Summers. See **Scannell, Florence** and **Edith**. B 1926
Indian Sketches taken during a U. S. Expedition to make treaties with the Pawnee and other tribes of Indians in 1833. See **Irving, John Treat**. C 2150
Indiana. (*A Redemption from Slavery.*) *American Commonwealths*. See **Dunn, J. P., Jr.**. C 2164
Ingham, G. Thomas, Esq.
Digging Gold among the Rockies. F 1829
Inquisition, A History of the. See **Lea, Henry Charles**. 3
Vols. Vol. 1. D 2042
 “ 2. “ 2043
 “ 3. “ 2044
Inside View of Slavery; or, a Tour among the Planters. See **Parsons, C. G.**. D 2177
Irish Life, Realities of. See **Trench, W. Stewart**. B 1936
Irish Wonders. The Ghosts, Giants, Pookas, Witches, etc., of the Emerald Isle. See **McAnally, D., Jr.**. C 2134
Irving, John Treat. Indian Sketches. C 2150
Isle, The, of Palms. See **Newell, C. M.**. C 2131
Isles, The, of the Pacific; or, Sketches from the South Seas. See **Francis, B.**. F 1982

- Italy, Spain, Portugal. See Beckford, William.....C 2171

J

- Jack Hooper. A Tale of South Africa. See **Cameron, Ver-
ney Lovett**.....F 1985
Japan as it was and is. See **Hil-
dreich, Richard**.....C 2210
Jefferies, Richard. The Game-
keeper at HomeC 2143
—The Amateur Poacher.....“ 2144
—Roundabout a great Estate.....“ 2145
—Field and Hedgerow.....D 2441
Jewett, Sarah Orne. The King
of Folly Island.....B 1916
John Dorrien. A Novel. See **Kav-
anagh, Julia**.....B 594
John Inglesant. See **Shorthouse,
J. H.**.....B 2005
John Ward, Preacher. See **De-
land, Margaret**.....B 1919
Johnson, Helen Kendrick.
Ralph Westgate.....B 2007
Johnson, Rossiter. A short His-
tory of the War of Secession...D 2133
Johnston, Richard M. Mr.
Absalom Billingslea and other
Georgia Folk.....C 2103
Jonathan and his Continent. See
**O'Rell, Max and Allyn,
Jack**.....C 2191
Jones, Rear Admiral John Paul,
The Life of. See **Abbott,
John Stevens Cabot**.....F 2017
Jordan, The River.....A 250
**Journal of a Residence on a Georgian
Plantation in 1833 1839**. See
Kemble, Frances Anne....C 2173
Judaism, Dissolving Views in the
History of. See **Schindler,
Solomon**.....A 111
Judd, Rev. Sylvester, The life and
character of.....D 2364
Judd, Sylvester. Margaret...B 1964
Judge Burnham's Daughters. See
Alden, Mrs. G. L......B 1958

K

- | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---------------|
| Katty Lester. | A Book for Girls. | |
| | See Cupples, Mrs. George.. | F 1819 |
| Kavanagh, Julia. | John Dorrien. A Novel..... | B 594 |
| Kemble, Frances Anne. | Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation in 1838-1839..... | C 2173 |
| Kendall, Henry. | The Kinship of Men..... | D 2301 |
| Kennedy, Marjory. | Reminiscences of the life and work of David Kennedy, the Scottish Singer..... | D 2361 |

- Kidd, Captain William, and others of the Pirates or Buccaneers who ravaged the Seas, the Islands and the Continents of America two hundred years ago. See **Abbott, John S. C.**.....F 2015
- Kieffer, Harry M.** Recollections of a Drummer Boy.....F 1945
- Kimball, Edwin Coolidge.** Midnight Sunbeams; or, Bits of Travel through the Land of the Norsemen.....C 2179
- King, The, of Folly Island. See **Jewett, Sarah Orne.**.....B 1916
- King, Capt. Charles.** A War-time Wooing. A Story.....B 1961
- King, Rufus.** Ohio. *American Commonwealths.*.....C 1793
- Kingston, William H. G.** Charlie Laurel. An Adventure by Sea and Land.....F 1992
- Kinship, The, of Men. An Argument from Pedigrees; or, Genealogy viewed as a science.....D 2301
- Kirk, T. H.** Illustrated History of Minnesota.....C 2163
- Kirkland, Joseph.** The MacVeys. An Episode.....B 1948
- Kirkwood, Daniel.** The Asteroids; or, Minor Planets between Mars and Jupiter.....D 1998
- Knights and Sea Kings of the Middle Ages. Rev. **S. F. Smith**, Editor.....F 1991
- Knockabout Club, The, in the Antilles and thereabouts. See **Ober, F. A.**.....F 1994
- Knox, Thomas W.** The Boy Travellers in Australasia.....F 1954

L

- La Salle, the Chevalier de,** and his Companions in their explorations of the Prairies, Forests, Lakes, and Rivers of the New World. See **Abbott, John S. C.**.....F 2013
- Lafayette, Eulogy on,** delivered at Concord, June 17, 1835. See **Upham, Nathaniel G.**.....D 2149
- Lafayette, General,** Recollections of, on his visit to the United States in 1824 and 1825. See **Parker, Amos A.**.....D 2149
- Lafayette, Gilbert Motier,** Oration on the life and character of. See **Adams, John Quincy.**.....D 2149
- Lancaster, A. E.** All's Dross but Love.....B 2011
- Land, The, of Temples; or, Sketches of our Indian Empire. See **Hield, Mary.**.....F 1981
- Lane-Poole, Stanley.** The Story of Turkey. (*Story of the Nations Series.*).....D 1900
- Lardner, Dionysius.** The History of Spain and Portugal. 5 Vols. Vol. 1.....C 2203
 " 2....." 2204
 " 3....." 2205
 " 4....." 2206
 " 5....." 2207
- The History of Switzerland from B. C. 110 to A. D. 1830....." 2208
- Last Chance Junction. Far, far West. See **MacLean, Sally Pratt.**.....B 1977
- Law, The, of Equivalents. See **Payson, Edward.**.....D 1768
- Lea, Henry Charles.** A History of the Inquisition. 3 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2042
 " 2....." 2043
 " 3....." 2044
- Lee, Amy.** The romance of a ShopB 2038
- Leland, Charles G.** Practical Education.....D 2127
- Len Gausette. See **Reid, Opie P.**.....B 1917
- Lester, C. Edwards.** My Consulship. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....C 2192
 " 2....." 2193
- Letters to Country Girls. See **Swisshelm, Jane G.**.....B 1994
- Life. See **Tolstoi, Count Leo.**.....B 1900
- Life Boat, The. A Tale of our Coast Heroes. See **Ballantyne, R. M.**.....F 1964
- Life's Problems Here and Hereafter. An Autobiography. See **Flanders, George T.**.....D 2151
- Lillie, Lucy C.** My Mother's Enemy.....F 1939
- Lionel Franklin's Victory.** A Tale. See **van Sommer, E.**.....B 2004
- Lippincott's Monthly Magazine.** Vol. 41, Jan. to June, 1888.....C 2055
 Vol. 42, July-Dec., 1888....." 2056
- Litchfield, Grace Denio.** A hard-won Victory.....B 1932
- Literature, Essays on. See **Grimm, Herman.**.....D 2321
- Literature and Dogma. An Essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. See **Arnold, Matthew.**.....D 2468
- Literature, Roman, A History of, from the Earliest Period to the Death of Marcus Aurelius. See **Crutwell, Charles Thomas.**.....D 2129
- Littell's Living Age.** Vol. 175, Oct.-Dec., 1877.....C 274
- Little Country Girl, A.** See **Coolidge, Susan.**.....F 1899

- Little Helpers. See Vandegrift, Margaret F 1938
 Little Miss Weezy's Brother. See Shirley, Penn F 1917
 Little People and their Homes in Meadows, Woods, and Waters. See Hook, Stella Louise... F 1919
 Little Red Shop, The. See Sidney, Margaret F 2050
 Little, William. The History of Weare, N. H., 1735-1888. D 2106
 Livermore, Abial Abbott and Putnam, Sewall. History of the Town of Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire D 2112
 Livermore, Rev. Abial Abbott and others. Anti Tobacco. D 2241
 Livermore, Mary A. My Story of the War. D 2252
 Lob-lie-by-the-fire, The Brownies and other tales. See Ewing, Juliana Horatia. F 1916
 Loftie, W. J. London. D 2257
 London, Eng. See Loftie, W. J. D 2257
 London Quarterly Review, The. Dec., 1840; March, June, Sept., 1841. D 2504
 Looking Backward. 2000-1887. See Bellamy, Edward. B 1896
 Lord, John. Beacon Lights of History. Old Pagan Civilizations. D 2450
 —Beacon Lights of History. Jewish Heroes and Prophets. " 2451
 Love and Theology. A Novel. See Wooley, Celia Parker. B 1966
 Lovejoy, Rev. Elijah P., Memoir of, who was murdered in defence of the liberty of the Press at Alton, Illinois, Nov. 7, 1837, with an introduction by John Quincy Adams. See Lovejoy, Joseph C. and Owen. D 2365
 Lovejoy, Joseph C. and Owen. Memoir of Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy, with an introduction by John Quincy Adams. D 2365
 Lowell, Percival. The Soul of the far East. D 2187
 Lowell, Robert. Antony Brade. B 1927
 Ludlow, John Malcolm. The War of American Independence, 1775-1783. D 2253
 Lulu's Library. See Alcott, Louisa May. 2 Vols. Vol. 1 F 1896
 Vol. 2. " 1897
 Lyall, Edna. Donovan. A Modern Englishman. B 1713
 Mabel Stanhope. See O'Meara, Kathleen. B 1928

M

 Macaria. A Novel. See Wilson, Augusta E. B 1963
 Macgregor, J. A. M. A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe. F 1903
 MacCulloch, Hugh. Men and Measures of half a Century. D 2152
 Mackenzie, Rev. James. The History of Scotland. C 2216
 MacLean, Sally Pratt. Last Chance Junction. B 1977
 MacLeod, Donald. The Bloodstone. B 2010
 MacVey, The. An Episode. See Kirkland, Joseph. B 1948
 Magazine, The, of American History. Vol. 19, Jan.-June, 1888. D 1871
 Vol. 20, July-Dec., 1888. " 1872
 Mahaffy, J. P. Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander. D 2190
 Maimon, Solomon. An Autobiography. Translated from the German, with Additions and Notes. See Murray, J. Clark, Translator. D 2159
 Manners, Happy Homes, and good Society all the year round. See Hale, Mrs. Sarah J. C 2288
 Man, On the Constitution of. See Combe, George. D 2203
 Man, Sketches of the History of. 3 Vols. Vol. 1, Preliminary Discourse. Progress of Men independent of Society. D 2418
 Vol. 2, Progress of Man in Society. Progress of Science. " 2419
 Vol. 3, Aristotle's Logic. Principles and progress of Morality and of Theology. " 2420
 See Home of Kames, Henry.
 Mann, Edwin John. The Deaf and Dumb. D 2243
 Man's Will, A. A Novel. See Fawcett, Edgar. B 1920
 Marching to Victory. The second period of the War of the Rebellion, including the year 1863. See Coffin, Charles Carleton. F 1943
 Margaret. A Tale of the Real and the Ideal. Blight and Bloom. See Judd, Sylvester. B 1964
 Mark Rowland. A Tale of the Sea. See Sleeper, John S. F 1936
 Marlitt, E. Trans. by Mrs. A. L. Wistar. The Owl's Nest. A Romance. B 1951

- Marriage a Lottery. See **Grey, Mrs.**.....B 2031
- Marston, Philip Bourke.** Garden Scenes.....B 524
- Martineau, Harriet.** Household Education.....D 2341
- Martin Luther.** A Study of Reformation. See **Mead, Edwin D.**.....D 2363
- Mary I.** Queen regnant of England (1553-58), The days of. 1st Pamphlet.....D 2457
- May Martin** and other Tales of the Green Mountains. See **Thompson, Daniel Pierce**.....B 1999
- McAnally, D., Jr.** Irish Wonders.....C 2134
- McClintock, John N.** History of New Hampshire.....D 2110
- McKeever, Harriet B.** Silver Threads.....B 2002
- Mead, Edwin D.** Martin Luther. A Study of Reformation.....D 2363
- Melchior's Dream, Brothers of Pity,** and other Tales. See **Ewing, Juliana Horatia**.....F 2042
- Men and Measures** of half a Century. Sketches and Comments. See **MacCulloch, Hugh**.....D 2152
- Merchant Vessel, The.** A Sailor Boy's Voyages to see the world.....F 1963
- Mere Child, A.** See **Walford, L. B.**.....B 1957
- Mexico,** Picturesque, Political, Progressive. See **Blake, Mary Elizabeth** and **Sullivan, Margaret F.**.....C 2133
- Mexico,** The Story of. (*Story of the Nations.*) See **Hale, Susan**.....D 1902
- Middlesex County, Mass.,** Old Landmarks and Historic Fields of. See **Drake, Samuel Adams**.....D 2181
- Midnight Marriage, The.** See **Leeming, Mary Agnes**....B 1950
- Midnight Sunbeams; or, Bits of Travel** through the Land of the Norsemen. See **Kimball, Edwin Coolidge**.....C 2179
- Miller, Olive Thorne.** In Nesting Time.....C 2106
- Millington, T. S.** Some of our Fellows.....F 1894
- Milton, Mass., 1640 to 1887,** The History of. See **Teele, A. K.**....D 2105
- Minnesota.** Illustrated History of Minnesota. See **Kirk, T. H.**....C 2163
- Miss Frances Merley.** A Novel. See **Elliott, John Curran**....B 1878
- Miss Lou.** See **Roe, Edward P.**....B 1947
- Missouri.** (*American Commonwealths Series.*) See **Carr, Lucien**.....C 2161
- Mitchell, Rev. Walter.** Bryan Maurice; or, the Seeker.....B 1989
- Mitchell, S. Wier, M. D.** Doctor and Patient.....D 2128
- Mixed Essays.** Irish Essays, etc. See **Arnold, Matthew**.....D 2466
- Modern Adam and Eve** in a Garden. See **Douglas, Amanda M.**....B 1949
- Molloy, J. L.** Our Autumn Holiday on French Rivers.....B 1937
- Molesworthy, Mrs.** Silverthorns.....B 1988
- Monarch of Mincing Lane.** See **Black, William**.....B 1971
- Moody, Martha Livingston.** Alan Thorne.....B 2016
- Moondyne.** A Story from the Under World. See **O'Reilly, John Boyle**.....B 1959
- Moore, Joseph West.** Picturesque Washington. Pen and Pencil Sketches of its Scenery, History, Traditions, Public and Social Life, etc.....D 2186
- Morley, John.** English Writers. An Attempt towards a History of English Literature. 3 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2461
" 2....." 2462
" 3....." 2463
- Morris, Anne Cary.** The Diary and Letters of Gouverneur Morris. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2371
" 2....." 2372
- Morris, Gouverneur (1752-1816),** The Diary and Letters of. See **Morris, Anne Cary.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2371
" 2....." 2372
- Mosby, John S.** Mosby's War Reminiscences and Stuart's Cavalry Campaigns.....D 2148
- Mosby's War Reminiscences** and Stuart's Cavalry Campaigns. See **Mosby, John S.**.....D 2148
- Motley, John Lothrop,** The Correspondence of. See **Curtis, George William,** Editor. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2369
" 2....." 2370
- Moulton, Louise Chandler.** Firelight Stories.....F 1901
—Random Rambles.....C 2282
- Mr. Absalom Billingslea** and other Georgia Folk. See **Johnston, Richard M.**.....C 2103
- Mrs. Overthway's Remembrances.** See **Ewing, Juliana Horatia**.....F 2043

- Mr. Tangier's Vacations. See
Hale, Edward Everett....B 1946
Munroe, Kirk. Chrystal, Jack &
Co., and Delta Bixby.....F 2046
Murray, D. Christie. The
Weaker Vessel.....B 2036
Murray, Hugh, and others. A
Historical and Descriptive
Account of British India. 3
Vols. Vol. 1.....C 2211
" 2....." 2212
" 3....." 2213
Murray, J. Clark. A Hand-book
of Phycology.....D 1769
Murray, J. Clark, Translator.
Solomon Maimon. An Autobi-
ography. Translated from the
German, with Additions and
Notes.....D 2159
Murray, W. H. H. Daylight
Land.....C 2067
My Consulship. See Lester, C.
Edwards. 2 Vols. Vol. 1..C 2192
" 2.. " 2193
My First Holiday. See Dall, Car-
oline H.....C 2136
My First Season. See Reynolds,
Beatrice.....B 1997
My Household Pets. See Gautier,
Theophile.....F 1921
My Mother's Enemy. A Story for
Girls. See Lillie, Lucy C...F 1939
My Mother; or, Recollections of
Maternal Influence.....B 1984

N

- Narrative and Critical History of
America. See Winsor, Jus-
tin, Editor. Vol. 7.....D 1836
Natural History, (Popular). See
Wood, Rev. J. G.....D 2300
Natural History, Seaside Studies in.
See Agassiz, Elizabeth C.,
and Alexander.....D 2442
Naturalist, The, on the River Ama-
zon. See Bates, Henry
Walter.....C 2140
Natural Law in the Spiritual World.
See Drummond, Henry....D 1770
Neal, John. True Womanhood.
A Tale.. ..B 1993
Newell, C. M. The Isle of Palms..C 2181
Newell, Otis K. The best Surgi-
cal Dressing. How to prepare
it and how to use it.....D 2201
New Hampshire, History of, 1623-
1888. See McClintock, John
N.....D 2110
New Hampshire, The Statistics and
Gazetteer of. See Fogg,
Alonzo J.....D 2111
New Year's Bargain, The. See

- Coolidge, Susan.....F 1900
New York (State), The Story of.
See Brooks, Elbridge S....C 2161
Nipon, Nine Years in. Sketches of
Japanese Life and Manners.
See Faulds, Henry....C 2180
Noble Deeds of our Fathers. See
Watson, Henry C.....F 1889
"No Name Series." Diane Cory-
val.....B 1934
Norman Leslie. A New York
Story. See Fay, Theodore
S.....B 1985
North America, Memoir, Historical
and Political, of the North-
west Coast of, and the adjacent
Territories.....D 2510
North American Review. Vol. 146,
Jan.-June, 1888. 2 copies....D 1371
Vol. 147, July-Dec., 1888. 2
copies....." 1372
North American Review. Dec.,
1841.....D 2509
Norton, Rev. John F. The His-
tory of Fitzwilliam, N. H.,
from 1752 to 1887.....D 2108
Notes and Queries. A Monthly
Magazine of History, Folk-
Lore, Mathematics, Mysticism,
Art, Science, etc. Vol. 1....D 1532½
" 2....." 1533
" 3....." 1533½
" 4....." 1534
" 5....." 1534½

NOTE.—Vols. 1 and 2 altered
from D 1533 and D 1534.

- Now and Then. See Warren,
Samuel.....B 2001

O

- O'Meara, Kathleen. Mabel
Stanhope.....B 1928
O'Rell, Max and Allyn, Jack.
Jonathan and his Continent....C 2191
O'Reilly, John Boyle. Moon-
dyne. A Story from the Under
World.....B 1939
Ober, F. A. The Knockabout
Club in the Antilles and there-
abouts.....F 1994
Ocean Waifs, The. A Story of ad-
venture on Land and Sea. See
Reid, Capt. Mayne.....F 1961
O'er many Lands, On many Seas.
See Stables, Gordon.....F 1996
Ohio. (American Commonwealths
Series.) See King, Rufus...C 1793
Old Bureau, The, and other Tales.
See Colesworthy, D. C.....B 1983
Old North-west, The, with a View
of the thirteen Colonies as con-
stituted by the Royal Charters.
See Hinsdale, B. A....D 2185

- Oliphant, Laurence.** Scientific Religion; or, higher possibilities of Life and Practice through the operation of Natural Forces.....D 2235
- Olive Delaplaine.** A Novel. See **Fawcett, Edgar**.....B 1918
- On Horseback.** A Tour in Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee, with Notes of Travel in Mexico and California. See **Warner, Charles Dudley**.....C 2183
- Open Door, The.** See **Howard, Blanche Willis**.....B 2029
- Oregon, History of.** Vol. 2, 1848-1888. See **Bancroft, Hubert Howe**.....D 1700
- Orthophony, or Vocal Culture.** A Manual of Exercises for the Cultivation of the Voice in elocution. See **Russell, William, Compiler**.....D 2340
- Oriental and Linguistic Studies.** First Series—The Veda; The Avesta; The Science of Language.....D 2450
- Second Series—The East and West; Religion and Mythology; Orthography and Phonology; Hindu Astronomy. See **Whitney, William Dwight**.....D 2460
- Our Liberal Movement in Theology,** chiefly as shown in Recollections of the History of Unitarianism in New England. See **Allen, Joseph Henry**.....D 2222
- Our Little Ones and the Nursery.** See **Adams, William T.**.....F 1820
- Our New Mistress; or, changes at Brookfield Earl.** See **Yonge, Charlotte M.**.....B 1953
- Outlines of Men, Women, and Things.** See **Ames, Mary Clemmer**.....C 2109
- Owl's Nest, The.** See **Marlitt, E.** Trans. by Mrs. A. L. Wistar....B 1951
- Oxford, England.** See **Boase, Charles W.**.....D 2258
- P**
- Page, Thomas Nelson.** Two Little Confederates.....F 1944
- Pansy, The.** Stories of Child Life at Home and Abroad. Vol. 13, Nov. 7, 1885-Oct. 30, 1886F 1833
- Pansy, The.** Vol. 15.....F 1835
- Parker, Amos A.** Recollections of General Lafayette.....D 2149
- Parsons, C. G.** Inside View of Slavery; or, A Tour among the Planters.....D 2177
- Passe Rose.** See **Hardy, Arthur Sherburne**.....B 2012
- Patch, Olive.** Happy Little People.....F 1860
- Patchwork Quilt Society, The.** See **Corning, Mary Spring**.....F 1821
- Paton, William Agnew.** Down the Islands.....C 2182
- Paul, M. A.** Sought and Saved. A Tale.....B 2003
- Payson, Edward.** The Law of Equivalents.....D 1768
- Peeps into China; or, the Missionary's Children.** See **Phillips, E. C.**.....F 1983
- Pen.** By the Author of Miss Toosie's Mission, etc.....B 1968
- Pennell, Joseph, and Elizabeth Robins.** Two Pilgrims' Progress from Florence to Rome...C 2281
- Petroleum.** A Practical Treatise on Petroleum, comprising its Origin, Geology, Geographical Distribution, History, etc. See **Crew, Benjamin J.**.....D 1999
- Phantasmion.** A Fairy Tale. See **Coleridge, Sara**.....B 1942
- Phelan, James.** History of Tennessee. The Making of a State.....C 2165
- Philistines, The.** See **Bates, Arlo**.....B 2006
- Phillips, E. C.** Peeps into China...F 1983
- Phillmore, W. P. W.** How to write the history of a Family...D 2302
- Philosophy, Ancient.** Lectures on the History of. Edited from the Author's mss., with Notes by William Hepworth Thompson. See **Butler, William Archer.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1....D 2421
- " 2....." 2422
- Phoenicia, The Story of.** "Story of the Nations Series.".....D 1903
- Physician's Vacation, A; or, a Summer in Europe.** See **Channing, Walter**.....C 2115
- Picked up in the Streets.** A Romance from the German of H. Schobert. See **Wistar, Mrs. A. L., Translator**.....B 1877
- Picturesque Washington.** A Souvenir of the American Capital. See **Moore, Joseph West**.....D 2186
- Pilgrim Republic, The.** An Historical Review of the Colony of New Plymouth, with sketches of the rise of other New England Settlements, the History of Congregationalism, and the Creeds of the Period. See **Goodwin, John A.**.....D 2179
- Pilgrims' Scrip, The; or, Wit and Wisdom of Geo. Meredith,** with selections from his Poetry and an Introduction.....B 1975

- Playground, The, and the Parlor.
A hand-book of Boys' Games,
Sports, and Amusements. See
Elliott, Alfred.....F 1826
- Playtime Naturalist, The. (*Natural
History*.) See **Taylor, J. E.** F 2051
- Pleasant Waters. A Story of South-
ern Life and Character. See
Claytor, GrahamB 1911
- Plish and Plum. (*Juvenile*.) See
Busch, Wilhelm.....F 1922
- Poems. See **Thaxter, Celia**....C 2301
- Poems. See **Wordsworth, Wil-
liam**.....C 2321
- Poetical Works, The, of Collins,
Gray, and Beattie, with a Me-
morial of Each.....C 2322
- Poets, The, of America. See
Cheever, George B......C 669
- Polly Cologne. See **Diaz, Mrs.
Abby Morton**.....F 1823
- Pool, **Maria Louise**. Tenting at
Stony Beach.....B 1935
- Poore, **Ben: Perley**. The Life
and Public Services of General
Ambrose E. Burnside.....D 2153
- Popular Science Monthly. Vol. 32,
Nov., 1887-April, 1888.....D 986
Vol. 33, May-Oct., 1888....." 987
- Power and Liberty. See **Tolstoi,
Count Leo**.....B 1901
- Prairie Land, Life in. See **Farn-
ham, Eliza W.**.....C 2189
- Prentice, **Harry**. Ben Burton
the Slate Picker.....F 1923
- Pretty Sister, The, of José. See
**Burnett, Frances Hodg-
son**.....B 2017
- Primitive Christian Worship. See
Tyler, J. EndellA 880
- Prince, The, and the Pauper. See
Clemens, Samuel L......C 2154
- Problems of To-Day. A Discussion
of Protective Tariffs, Taxation,
and Monopolies. See **Ely,
Richard T.**.....D 2213
- Professor Johnny. By **J. A. K.**...F 1908
- Profiles. See **Alden, Mrs. G. L.,
and Livingston, Mrs. C.
M.**.....B 1959
- Protection, The, of Majorities; or,
considerations relating to Elec-
toral Reform, with other Papers.
See **Quincy, Josiah Phil-
lips**.....D 1959
- Prussia, History of. See **Tuttle,
Herbert**. 3 Vols. Vol. 1,
1734-1740.....C 1838
Vol. 2, 1740-1745 " 2201
" 3, 1745-1756..... " 2202
- Pyschology, A Hand-book of. See
Murray, J. Clark.....D 1769
- Puritan Age and Rule, The, in the
Colony of the Massachusetts
Bay, 1629-1685. See **Ellis,
George E.**.....D 1720
- Pythian Knighthood. Its History
and Literature. See **Carna-
han, James R.**.....D 2242
- Q**
- Queen's English, The. A Manual
of Idiom and Usage. See **Al-
ford, Henry, D. D.**.....D 2130
- Queer Little Princess, A, and her
friends. (*Juvenile*.) See **Eaton,
Frances**.....F 1918
- Quincy, **Josiah Phillips**. The
Protection of Majorities.....D 2214
- R**
- Rachel's Share of the Road.....B 1915
- Radical Problems. See **Bartol,
C. A.**.....D 2224
- Ragozin, **Zenaide A.** The Story
of Media, Babylon, and Persia.
" *Story of the Nations Series*."...D 1899
- Raleigh Westgate; or, Epimenides
in Maine. See **Johnson,
Helen Kendrick**.....B 2067
- Rand, **Edward Sprague, Jr.**
The Rhododendron and "Amer-
ican Plants.".....D 2060
- Randolph, Edmund. (1753-1813.)
Omitted Chapters of History
disclosed in his Life and Papers.
See **Conway, Moncure D.** D 2154
- Random Rambles. See **Moulton,
Louise Chandler**.....C 2822
- Raphael, The Life of. See **Grimm,
Herman**.....D 2322
- Raymond Kershaw. A Story of
deserved Success. See **Cox,
Maria McIntosh**.....B 1967
- Read, **Opie P.** Len Gansett....B 1917
- Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux. A
Story of the Great Prairie.
See **Butler, Lieut.-Col.**...F 1893
- Redwood. A Tale. See **Sedg-
wick, Catherine M.**.....B 1391
- Reeder, **A. P.** Around the Gold-
en Deep. A Romance of the
Sierras.....B 1962
- Reid, **Capt. Mayne**. The Bush
Boys.....F 335
—The Young Yagers....." 340
—The Giraffe Hunters....." 341
—The Boy Slaves....." 1827
—The Ocean Waifs....." 1961
- Rejected Addresses and other Poems
by James and Horace Smith,
with Portraits and a Biographi-
cal Sketch. Edited by **Epes
Sargent**.....C 2323

- Religion, Scientific; or, higher possibilities of Life and Practice through the operation of Natural Forces... D 2235
- Repose, The, in Egypt. See **Wallace, Susan E.**... B 2014
- Repplier, Agnes.** Books and Men... D 2230
- Revolutionary Times. Sketches of our Country, its People, and their ways one hundred years ago. See **Abbott, Edward.** F 1905
- Reynolds, Beatrice.** My First Season... B 1997
- Residuary Legatee, The; or, the Posthumous Jest of the late John Ashton. See **Stimson, F. J. (J. S. of Dale.)**... B 1938
- Rhetoric and Belle Lettres, Lectures on. See **Blair, Hugh.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1... D 2416
" 2... " 2417
- Rhododendron, The, and "American Plants." See **Rand, Edward Sprague, Jr.**... D 2060
- Richmond, Rev. Lega.** Annals of the Poor... A 221
- Ring, The, in the Cliff. See **Rollins, Frank West.**... F 1907
- Rising Faith, The. See **Bartol, C. A.**... D 2223
- Robert Elsmere. See **Ward, Mrs. Humphrey.**... B 1921
- Roberts, Ellis H.** Government Revenues, especially the American System... D 2212
- Roe, Edward P.** Miss Lou... B 1947
- Rogers, James E.** Therold. The Story of Holland... D 1901
- Rollins, Frank West.** The Ring in the Cliff... F 1907
- Roman Life in the days of Cicero. See **Church, Rev. Alfred J.**... D 2330
- Romance, The, of a Shop. See **Lee, Amy.**... B 2033
- Round Africa. Being some Account of the Peoples and Places of the Dark Continent. See **Bruce, C.**... F 1978
- "Round Robin Series." Fanchette... B 1913
- Homoselle... " 1914
- Rachel's Share of the Road... " 1915
- Roundabout a great Estate. See **Jefferies, Richard.**... C 2145
- Russell, Martha.** Stories of New England Life... C 2111
- Russell, William.** Compiler. Orthophony, or Vocal Culture... D 2340
- S**
- Sailor Boys, The, of '61. See **Soley, Prof. James Russell.**... F 2002
- Saint Clair, Arthur, The Life and Public Services of, soldier of the Revolutionary War, President of the Continental Congress, and Governor of the North Western Territory, with his correspondence and other papers. See **Smith, William Henry.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1... D 2140
" 2... " 2141
- Saint Nicholas. Vol. 15, Part 2, May-Oct., 1888... C 2004
- St. Paul and Protestantism, with an Essay on Puritanism and the Church of England, and last Essays on Church and Religion. See **Arnold, Matthew.**... D 2467
- Saulcy, F. de.** Narrative of a Journey round the Dead Sea and in the Bible Lands... C 2190
- Scannell, Florence, and Edith.** In the Time of Roses... B 1926
- Scenes in the Practice of a New York Surgeon. See **Dixon, Edward H.**... C 2117
- Schiller, Friedrich, The Life of, comprehending an examination of his Works. See **Carlyle, Thomas.**... D 2377
- Schindler, Solomon.** Dissolving views in the History of Judaism... A 111
- Schobert, H.** Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wistar. Picked up in the Streets... B 1877
- School, The, of Life. See **Alger, William Rounseville.**... D 2225
- Schwatka, Frederick** and others. Stories of Danger and Adventure... F 1919
- Scotland, The History of. See **Mackenzie, Rev. James.**... C 2216
- Scouring, The, of the White Horse; or, the long Vacation Ramble of a London Clerk... B 2000
- Scribner's Magazine. Vol. 3, Jan-June, 1888. 2 copies... C 2033
Vol. 4, July-Dec., 1888. 2 copies... " 2084
- Scudder, Horace E.** A History of the United States of America... F 1713
- Sedgwick, Catherine M.** Redwood. A Tale... B 1991
- Seven-fold Trouble, A. See **Alden, Mrs. G. L.** "Pansy" and her Friends... B 2028
- Sheldon, Louise Vescelius.** Yankee Girls in Zulu Land... C 2128
- Shepard, Edward M.** Martin Van Buren... B 1804
- Sheridan, Gen. Philip H., The Life of. See **Burr, Frank A.,** and **Hinton, Richard J.**... D 2147

- Sheridan, Gen. Philip H., Personal
Memoirs of. Vol. 1.....D 2155
" 2 " 2156
- Shirley, Penn. Little Miss
Weezy's Brother.....F 1917
- Shorthouse, J. H. John Ingle-
sant.....B 2005
- Sidney, Margaret. The little
red ShopF 2050
- Sights and Sensations in Europe.
Travels and Adventures. See
Browne, Junius Henri....C 2131
- Signor I. See Farini, Salvatore..B 1979
- Silverthornus. See Molesworthy,
MrsB 1988
- Silver Threads. See McKeever,
Harriet B.....B 2002
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. His-
tory of the Crusades against
the Albigenes. 2d Pamphlet..D 2457
- Sketches of Places and People
abroad, with a Memoir of the
Author. See Brown, Wil-
liam Wells.....C 2188
- Slaves of the Ring; or, Before and
After.....B 2035
- Slavery, A South Side View of. See
Adams, Nehemiah.....C 519
- Sleeper, John S. (*Hawser Mar-
tingale.*) Mark Rowland. A
Tale of the SeaF 1986
- Smith, F. Hopkinson. A White
Umbrella in Mexico.....C 2172
- Smith, James, and Horace, Re-
jected Addresses and other
Poems by, with Portraits and a
Biographical Sketch. Edited
by Epes Sargent.....C 2323
- Smith, Rev. S. F., Editor.
Knights and Sea Kings of the
Middle Ages.....F 1991
- Smith, William Henry. The
Life and Public Services of
Arthur St. Clair, with his cor-
respondence and other papers.
2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2140
" 2..... " 2141
- Suagged and Sunk; or, the Adven-
tures of a Canvas Canoe. See
Fosdick, Charles A.....F 1930
- Snodgrass, J., Editor. Wit, Wis-
dom, and Pathos from the
Prose of Heinrich Heine.....D 2810
- Social Customs. See Howe,
Florence Hall.....C 2286
- Social Life in Greece from Homer
to Menander. See Mahaffy,
J. P.....D 2190
- Social Life and Literature fifty years
ago.....D 2231
- Soley, Prof. James Russell.
The Boys of 1812 and other
Naval Heroes.....F 2001
- The Sailor Boys of '61..... " 2002
- Solitudes, The, of Nature and of
Man; or, the Loneliness of
Life. See Alger, William
RounsevilleD 2226
- Some of our Fellows. A School
Story. See Millington, T.
S.....F 1894
- Sommer, E. van. Lionel Frank-
lin's Victory.....B 2004
- Sought and Saved. A Tale. See
Paull, M. A.....B 2003
- Soul, The, of the far East. See
Lowell, Percival.....D 2187
- Southern Literary Messenger.
(Richmond, Va.) Jan.-Sept.,
1841.....D 2507
- Spain and Portugal, The History of.
See Lardner, Dionysius.
Vol. 1.....C 2203
" 2..... " 2204
" 3..... " 2205
" 4..... " 2206
" 5..... " 2207
- Sportsman's Paradise, The; or, the
Lake Lands of Canada. See
Watson, B. A.....C 2104
- Standard Symphonies, The. Their
History, their Music, and their
Composers. See Upton, Geo.
P.....D 2481
- Stables, Gordon. O'er Many
Lands, on Many SeasF 1996
- Wild Adventures in Wild Places.. " 1995
- Start, A, in Life. See Trow-
bridge, J. T.....F 1971
- Steadfast. A Novel. See Cooke,
Rose Terry.....B 1990
- Steel Horse, The; or, the Rambles
of a Bicycle. See Fosdick,
Charles A.....F 1931
- Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Travels with a Donkey in the
Cevennes.....C 2283
- Stickney, Matthew Adams.
The Fowler Family. 10 Gen-
erations, 1592-1882.....D 2401
- Stimson, F. J. The Residuary
Legatee.....B 1938
- St. Johnston, Alfred. In quest
of Gold.....B 650
- Stockton, Frank R. Amos
Kilbright. His adscititious ex-
periences and other Stories...F 1975
- Store Boy, The; or, the fortunes of
Ben Barclay. See Alger, Ho-
ratio, Jr.....F 1926
- Stories of Danger and Adventure.
See Schwatka, Frederick
and others.....F 1919
- Stories from Homer. See Church,
Rev. Alfred J., Com-
piler.....D 2323

- Stories from Herodotus. See
 Church, Rev. Alfred J.,
 Compiler.....D 2324
 Stories from the Greek Tragedians.
 See **Church, Rev. Alfred**
 J., Compiler.....D 2325
 Stories from Livy. See **Church,**
 Rev. Alfred J., Compiler..D 2326
 Stories from Virgil. See **Church,**
 Rev. Alfred J., Compiler..D 2327
 Stories of the Persian Wars. See
 Church, Rev. Alfred J.,
 Compiler.....D 2328
 Stories of the Magicians. See
 Church, Rev. Alfred J.,
 Compiler.....D 2331
 Stories of the Sea. See **Cooper,**
 James Fenimore.....F 1962
 Stories of New England Life. See
 Russell, Martha.....C 2111
 Stories of the Wild West and Camp
 Fire Chats. (*Biographies of*
 Boone, Crockett, Carson, and
 Cody.) See **Cody, W. F....D 2146**
 Story, My, of the War. A Woman's
 Narrative of four years of per-
 sonal experience as Nurse in
 the Union Army and in relief
 work at Home, in Hospitals,
 Camps, and at the Front during
 the War of the Rebellion. See
 Livermore, Mary A.....D 2252
 Story, The, of the Nations. The
 Story of Media, Babylon, and
 Persia, including a Sketch of
 the Zend-avesta or religion of
 Zoroaster, from the fall of Nin-
 evah to the Persian War. Con-
 tinued from the History of
 Assyria. See **Ragozin, Ze-**
 naide AD 1899
 —The Story of Turkey. See
 Lane-Poole, Stanley.....D 1900
 —The Story of Mexico. See **Hale,**
 SusanD 1902
 —The Story of Phœnicia.....“ 1903
 Strange Adventures, The, of a House-
 Boat. A Novel. See **Black,**
 William.....B 1922
 Strange Adventures of a Phaeton,
 The. See **Black, William..B 1910**
 Struggles and Triumphs; or, Forty
 Years' Recollections. See **Bar-**
 num, P. T.....D 2150
 Studies of Nature. See **Bernardin**
 de Saint Pierre, James
 Henry. 5 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2423
 “ 2.....“ 2424
 “ 3.....“ 2425
 “ 4.....“ 2426
 “ 5.....“ 2427
 Stuyvesant, Peter, the last Dutch
 Governor of New Amsterdam.
 See **Abbott, John S. C....F 2014**
 Summer Cruise, A; or, the Coast of
 New England. See **Carter,**
 Robert.....C 2135
 Summer Legends. See **Baum-**
 bach, Rudolph.....C 2146
 Sunrise. See **Black, William..B 1973**
 Sunday School and other Poems.
 See **Tappan, William Bing-**
 ham.....C 2324
 Surgical Dressing, The best. How
 to prepare it and how to use it.
 See **Newell, Otis K.....D 2101**
 Suwanee River Tales. See **Bon-**
 ner, Sherwood.....B 1930
 Swisshelm, Jane G. Letters to
 Country Girls.....B 1994
 Switzerland, The History of, from
 B. C. 110 to A. D. 1830. See
 Lardner, Dionysius.....C 2208
 Silva, Carmen. Translated by
 Mary A. Mitchell. A Heart
 Regained. A Novel.....B 1978

T

- Taken by the Enemy. See **Adams,**
 William T.....F 1965
 Taking the Bastile; or, six years
 later. See **Dumas, Alex-**
 ander.....B 2015
 Tales by the Author of three exper-
 iments of living.....C 2112
 Tales of Woman's Trials. See
 Hall, Mrs. S. C.....C 2118
 Talmage, T. DeWitt. Crumbs
 swept up.....D 2221
 Tappan, William Bingham.
 Sunday School and other
 Poems.....C 2324
 Taylor, J. E. The Play-time
 Naturalist. (*Natural History*)...F 2051
 Taxation in American States and
 Cities. See **Ely, Richard**
 T.....D 2211
 Teele, A. K. The History of Mil-
 ton, Mass., 1640 to 1887.....D 2105
 Tennessee, History of. *American*
 Commonwealths. See **Phelan,**
 James....C 2165
 Tenting at Stony Beach. See
 Pool, Maria Louise.....B 1935
 Tenting on the Plains; or, General
 Custer in Kansas and Texas.
 See **Custer, Elizabeth B...D 2051**
 Terhune, Mary Virginia. A
 Gallant Fight.....B 1954
 Teverino. A Romance. Preceded
 by a Sketch of the Authoress
 by O. S. Leland. See **Dude-**
 vant, Madame (George
 Sand).....B 1995
 Thaxter, Celia. Drift Weed....C 2300
 —Poems.....“ 2301

- This, That and the Other. See **Chandler, Ellen Louise**... **B** 1986
- Thompson, Daniel Pierce.** May Martin and other Tales of the Green Mountains ... **B** 1999
- Thompson, Zadock.** A History of Vermont, Natural, Civil, and Statistical ... **C** 2162
- Thoreau, the Poet Naturalist,** with Memorial Verses by. See **Channing, William Ellery** ... **C** 2141
- Thorpe Regis.** By the Author of the "Rose Garden" and "Unawares." ... **B** 1933
- Thousand Miles, A;** or, the Rob Roy Cance on Rivers and Lakes of Europe. See **Macgregor, J. M. A.** ... **F** 1903
- Three Brides, The,** Love in a Cottage, and other Tales. See **Durivage, Francis A.** ... **B** 1998
- Three Brown Boys, The,** and other happy children. See **Haile, Ellen** ... **F** 1915
- Three Experiments of Living:** Living within the Means; Living up to the Means; Living beyond the Means. ... **C** 2113
- Three Feathers, The.** See **Black, William** ... **B** 1972
- Three Musketeers, The.** See **Dumas, Alexander.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1. ... **B** 2018
" 2. ... " 2019
- Three Vassar Girls in France.** A Story of the Siege of Paris. See **Chamoney, Lizzie W.** ... **B** 1976
- Three Vassar Girls in Italy.** See **Chamoney, Lizzie W.** ... **C** 2129
- Tilting at Wind-mills.** A Story of the Blue Grass Country. See **Connelly, Emma M.** ... **B** 1923
- Tin, Sheet-Iron, and Copperplate Workers,** A Practical Work-shop Companion for. See **Blinn, Leroy J.** ... **D** 2281
- Todd, Charles Burr.** Life and Letters of Joel Barlow ... **D** 2142
- Tolstoi, Count Leo** Family Happiness. ... **B** 1880
—Life. ... " 1900
—Power and Liberty. ... " 1901
- Tom.** A Home Story. See **Chaney, George L.** ... **F** 1895
- To-Morrow, The,** of Death; or, the future Life according to Science. See **Figuier, Louis.** ... **D** 2229
- Tom's Street.** See **Clark, Mrs. S. R. Graham.** ... **F** 2048
- Torrey, Mrs. Mary Ide.** City and Country Life. ... **C** 2155
- Transylvania.** Facts, Figures, and Fancies from the Land beyond the Forest. See **Gerard, E.** ... **C** 2290
- Travellers and Outlaws.** Episodes in American History. See **Higginson, Thomas Wentworth** ... **D** 2178
- Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes.** See **Stevenson, Robert Louis.** ... **C** 2283
- Trees and Tree Planting.** See **Brisbin, Gen. James S.** ... **C** 2142
- Trench, W. Stewart.** Realities of Irish Life. ... **B** 1936
- Tribune Essays,** with an introduction by Horace Greeley. See **Congdon, Charles T.** ... **D** 2220
- Trobriand, Regis de.** Four years with the Army of the Potomac. ... **D** 2050
- Trowbridge, J. T.** A Start in Life. ... **F** 1971
—Biding his Time. ... " 1972
- True Womanhood.** A Tale. See **Neal, John.** ... **B** 1993
- Tuttle, Herbert.** History of Prussia. 3 Vols. Vol. 1, 1134-1740. ... **C** 1838
Vol. 2, 1740-1745. ... " 2201
Vol. 3, 1745-1756. ... " 2202
- Twenty Years After.** See **Dumas, Alexander.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1. ... **B** 2020
" 2. ... " 2021
- Two Gray Girls, The,** and their opposite Neighbors. See **Haile, Ellen.** ... **F** 1937
- Two Little Confederates.** See **Page, Thomas Nelson.** ... **F** 1944
- Two Pilgrims' Progress** from fair Florence to the eternal city of Rome, delivered under the similitude of a Ride. See **Pennell, Joseph and Elizabeth Robins.** ... **C** 2281
- Two Thousand Years Ago.** See **Church, Rev. Alfred J., Compiler.** ... **D** 2329
- Tyler, J. Endell.** The Worship of the Blessed Virgin Mary in the Church of Rome. ... **A** 879
—Primitive Christian Worship; or, the Evidence of Holy Scripture and the Church against the invocation of saints and angels and the Blessed Virgin Mary. ... **A** 880

U

- Unawares.** By the author of the "Rose Garden." ... **B** 1929
- Uncle Sam at home.** See **Brydges, Harold.** ... **C** 2132

- United States, The Household History of, and its People. See **Eggleston, Edward**.....F 1712
- United States of America, A History of the, preceded by a Narrative of the Discovery and Settlement of North America, and of the events which led to the independence of the thirteen English Colonies. See **Scudder, Horace E.**.....F 1713
- United States Magazine and Democratic Review. Oct., 1837.....D 2509
- United States Magazine and Democratic Review. November, 1838 and May, 1839.....D 2510
- Upham, Nathaniel G.** Eulogy on Lafayette.....D 2149
- Up the North Branch. See **Farrar, Capt. Charles A. J.**.....F 1830
- Upton, George P.** The Standard Symphonies.....D 2481

V

- Vagabond Tales. See **Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth**.....F 2049
- Van Buren, Martin Van Buren.** (*American Statesmen Series*). See **Shepard, Edward M.**.....B 1804
- Vandegrift, Margaret.** Little Helpers.....F 1938
- Vane, Young Sir Henry,** Governor of Massachusetts Bay and a leader of the long Parliament. See **Hosmer, James K.**.....D 2178
- Vermont.** History of Vermont, Natural, Civil, and Statistical. See **Thompson, Zadock**.....C 2162
- Verne, Jules.** The Adventures of a Chinaman in China.....C 2108
- The Desert of Ice.....“ 2119
- Verestchagin, Alexander.** (Translated by Isabel F. Hapgood.) At home and in war. 1833-1881.....B 1943
- Visits to remarkable Places. Old Halls, Battle Fields, and Scenes illustrative of striking Passages in English History and Poetry. See **Howitt, William**.....C 2116
- von Holst, Hermann.** John Brown.....D 2362

W

- Walford, L. B.** A mere Child..B 1957
- Walker, Charles, Jr.** Biographical Notice of Charles Glidden Haines.....D 2145
- Walker, Charles M.** History of Athens County, Ohio, and incidentally of the Ohio Land Company.....D 2183

- Wallace, Lew.** The Boyhood of Christ.....B 1969
- Wallace, Susan E.** The Repose in Egypt.....B 2014
- Warburton, Eliot.** The Crescent and the Cross.....C 2174
- Ward, Mrs. Humphrey.** Robert Elsmere.....B 1921
- Warner, Charles Dudley.** On Horseback. A Tour in Virginia, etc.....C 2183
- War of Secession, A short History of the. See **Johnson, Rossiter**.....D 2133
- Warren, Samuel.** Now and Then.....B 2061
- War, The, of American Independence, 1775-1783. See **Ludlow, John Malcolm**.....D 2253
- War-time Wooing, A. A Story. See **King, Capt. Charles**.....B 1961
- War Trail, The last. See **Ellis, Edward S.**.....F 1948
- Washington, Gen. George; or, Life in America one hundred years ago. See **Abbott, John S. C.**.....F 2016
- Wasson, David Atwood.** Essays, Religious, Social, Political.....D 2234
- Water Wonders. See **Anderson-Markell, Mrs. A. E.**.....F 1818
- Watson, B. A.** The Sportsman's Paradise.....D 2104
- Watson, Henry C.** Noble Deeds of our Fathers.....F 1889
- The Boston Tea Party.....“ 1890
- Weare, N. H.** The History of, 1735-1888. See **Little, William**.....D 2106
- We and the World. A Book for Boys. See **Ewing, Juliana Horatia**.....F 1832
- We Boys. Written by One of Us, for the Amusement of Pa's and Ma's in General, Aunt Louisa in Particular.....F 1891
- Weaker Vessel, The. See **Murray, D. Christie**.....B 2036
- White, Henry Kinke.** Memoir and Poetical Remains of; also, Melancholy Hours. With an Introduction by Rev. John Todd....B 243½
- Whitney, William Dwight.** Oriental and Linguistic Studies. First Series.....D 2453
- Second “.....“ 2460
- White Umbrella, A,** in Mexico. See **Smith, F. Hopkinson**.....C 2172
- Wide Awake. Vol. 25, June-Nov., 1887.....F 1845
- Vol. 27, June-Nov., 1888.....“ 1847
- Wild Adventures in Wild Places. See **Stables, Gordon**.....F 1995

- Willis, Sarah P.** (*Fanny Fern*).
Folly as it flies; hit atB 1980
- Wilson, Augusta E.** Macaria.
A Novel.....B 1963
- Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, History of the Town of.** See **Livermore, Abial Abbott and Putnam, Sewall**D 2112
- Winsor, Justin, Editor.** Narrative and Critical History of America. Vol. 1, Aboriginal America.....D 1832½
- Narrative and Critical History of America. Vol. 7.....D 1838
- Wistar, Mrs. A. L., Translator.** Picked up in the Streets. A Romance.....B 1877
- With the Immortals.** See **Crawford, F. Marion**.....B 1924
- With the King at Oxford.** See **Church, Rev. Alfred J.**...D 2333
- Wit, Wisdom, and Pathos from the Prose of Heinrich Heine, with a few Pieces from the "Book of Songs."** See **Snodgrass, J., Editor**.....D 2310
- Wolf Boy, The, of China.** See **Dalton, William**.....F 1987
- Woman to the Rescue.** A Story of the New Crusade. (*Temperance.*) See **Arthur, T. S.**...C 2152
- Wonderland, The Eastern; or, Pictures of Japanese Life.** See **Angus, D. C.**.....F 1979
- Wood, Rev. J. G.** Popular Natural History.....D 2300
- Wooley, Celia Parker.** Love and Theology.....B 1966
- Worship, The, of the Blessed Virgin Mary in the church of Rome proved to be contrary to Scripture and to the Faith and Practice of the church of Christ through the first five Centuries.** See **Tyler, J. Endell**..A 879
- Wordsworth, William.** Poems, with an Essay on his Life and Writings by Henry T. TuckermanC 2321
- Wyoming.** A Story of the Revolution. See **Ellis, Edward S.**..F 1946

Y

- Yagers, The Young.** See **Reid, Capt. Mayne**.....F 340
- Yankee Girls in Zulu Land.** See **Sheldon, Louise Vescelius**.....C 2128
- Yong, Charlotte M.** Our New Mistress.....B 1953
- Young, Alexander.** History of the Netherlands.....D 2057

Z

- Zig Zag Journeys in the Antipodes.** See **Butterworth, Hezekiah**.....F 1831

LIVRES FRANCAIS.

BIBLIOTHEQUE PUBLIQUE DE CONCORD.

- About, Edmond.** Roman d'un brave homme, Le.....121
- Boisgobey, Fortune de.** Bouche Cousue. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....128
" 2.....129
- Bossuet, Jacques Benigne.** Discours sur l'histoire universelle. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....90
" 2.....91
- Bouche Cousue.** See **Boisgobey, Fortune du.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1...128
" 2...129
- Carmen et autres histoire.** See **Merimee, Prosper**.....103
- Chartreuse, la.** See **Stendhal, de**.....119
- Chateaubriand, F. de.** Martyrs, Les. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....111
" 2.....112
- Cherbuliez, Victor.** Roman d'une honnête femme, Le.....123
- Conscience, Henri.** Guerre des Paysans, La.....107
- Claretie, Jules.** Maison vide, La.....100
- Confession d'un enfant de siècle, La.** See **Musset, Alfred de**.....120
- Contes d'une vieille fille à ses neveux.** See **Girardin, Emile de, Mme**.....102
- Contes de la Veillée.** See **Nodier, Charles**.....114

Contes du jour et de la nuit. See		L'Evangéliste See Daudet, Al-	
Maupassant, Guy de.....	104	phonse.....	113
Croix-St.-Luc, Solange de. See		Lacomte, Ferdinand. Guerre	
Delpit, Albert.....	101	du Danemark.....	94
Daudet, Alphonse. L'Evangé-		Lamartine, A. de. Graziella...	115
liste.....	113	Maitre de Forges, Le. See Ohnet,	
Delpit, Albert. Croix-Saint-Luc,		Georges.....	106
Solange de.....	101	Malot, Hector. Marichette. 2	
Discours sur l'histoire universelle.		Vols. Vol. 1.....	109
See Bossuet, Jacques Ben-		" 2.....	110
igne. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....	90	Marichette. See Malot, Hector.	
" 2.....	91	2 Vols. Vol. 1.....	109
Drame intime. See Enault,		" 2.....	110
Louis.....	108	Maison vide, La. See Claretie,	
Enault, Louis. Drame intime,		Jules.....	100
Un.....	108	Maupassant, Guy de. Contes	
Esquisse d'une histoire universelle.		du jour et de la nuit.	104
See Vulliet, A.....	92	Martyrs, Les. See Chateaubriand,	
Feval, Paul. Fils du diable, Le.		F. de. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....	111
4 Vols. Vol. 1.....	124	" 2.....	112
" 2.....	125	Merimee, Prosper. Carmen et	
" 3.....	126	autres histoire.....	103
" 4.....	127	Murger, Henry. Pays Latin,	
Fils du diable, Le. See Feval,		Le.....	118
Paul. 4 Vols. Vol. 1.....	123	Musset, Alfred de. Confession	
" 2.....	125	d'un enfant du siècle, La.....	120
" 3.....	126	Nodier, Charles. Contes de la	
" 4.....	127	Veillée.....	114
Feuillet, Octave. Histoire de		Ohnet, Georges. Maitre de	
Sibylle.....	105	Forges, Le.....	106
Girardin, Emile de, Mme.		Pays Latin, Le. See Murger,	
Contes d'une vieille fille à ses		Henry.....	118
neveux.....	102	Perdue. See Greville, Henri...	122
Graziella. See Lamartine, A.		Roman d'un brave homme, Le. See	
de.....	115	About, Edmond.....	121
Greville, Henri. Perdue.....	122	Roman d'une honnête femme. See	
Guerre du Danemark. See La-		Cherbuliez, Victor.....	123
comte, Ferdinand.....	94	Sœur Anne. See Kock, Ch.	
Guerre des Paysans, La. See Con-		Paul de... ..	116
science, Henri.....	107	Stendhal, de. Chartreuse, La... ..	119
Histoire de Charles XII. See Vol-		Taquinot le Bossu. See Kock,	
taire.....	93	Ch. Paul de.....	117
Histoire de Sibylle. See Feuillet,		Voltaire. Histoire de Charles	
Octave.....	105	XII.....	93
Kock, Ch. Paul de. Sœur Anne..	116	Vulliet, A. Esquisse d'une his-	
— Taquinot le Bossu.....	117	toire universelle.....	92

PAMPHLETS

GIVEN OUT INSTEAD OF BOOKS WHEN WANTED. MAY BE KEPT
ONE WEEK. CAN BE EXCHANGED ONCE IN
THREE DAYS. CALL FOR THEM
BY THE NUMBERS.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 290 Lost in a great City. | 324 Miss Bretherton. <i>Mrs. Humphrey Ward.</i> |
| 291 The Wrong Road. | 325 Aunt Diana. <i>Rosa N. Carey.</i> |
| | 326 Esther. " " " |
| | 327 The Inner House. <i>Walter Besant.</i> |
| 292 "89." | 328 Anti-Slavery Days. |
| 293 Only the Governess. <i>Rosa N. Carey.</i> | <i>James Freeman Clarke.</i> |
| 294 A Life's Mistake. <i>Mrs. H. L. Cameron.</i> | 329 For Faith and Freedom. |
| 295 Mr. Potter, of Texas. <i>A. C. Gunder.</i> | <i>Walter Besant.</i> |
| 296 A Dream and a Forgetting. | 330 Bryan Maurice. <i>Walter Mitchell.</i> |
| | 331 Lost and Won. <i>Georgianna Craik.</i> |
| 297 Wessex Tales. <i>Thomas Hardy.</i> | 332 Six Months in Mexico. <i>Nellie Bly.</i> |
| 298 Daphne. A Novel. "Rita." | 333 Modern Electricity. <i>Thomas Kirwan.</i> |
| 299 The Midnight Marriage. | 334 Raleigh Westgate. <i>Helen K. Johnson.</i> |
| | 335 Arius the Libyan. <i>Nathan C. Kouns.</i> |
| 300 The Reign of Law. | 336 My Cousin Miss Cinderella. |
| | <i>Count Tinsseau.</i> |
| 301 True as Steel. <i>Marion Harland.</i> | 337 Autobiography of a New England |
| 302 The brown stone Boy. <i>W. H. Bishop.</i> | Farm House. <i>N. H. Chamberlain.</i> |
| 303 Estelle Vanban. <i>Annie Edwards.</i> | 338 A Flight to France. <i>Jules Verne.</i> |
| 304 A Woman's Face. <i>Florence Warden.</i> | 339 The Flying Dutchman. |
| 305 The Daughter of the Regiment. | <i>W. Clark Russell.</i> |
| | 340 Constance and Calbot's Rival. |
| 306 Home Again. <i>Geo. MacDonald.</i> | <i>Julian Hawthorne.</i> |
| 307 Mr. Barnes, of New York. | 341 How she did it. <i>Mary Cruger.</i> |
| | 342 Lady Car. <i>Mrs. Oliphant.</i> |
| 308 Mr. Meeson's Will. <i>H. Rider Haggard.</i> | 343 Dolly. <i>Justin MacCarthy.</i> |
| 309 Mr. Tangier's Vacations. | 344 A Marriage below zero. <i>Allan Dale.</i> |
| | 345 Adventures in the Adirondacks. |
| | <i>W. H. H. Murray.</i> |
| 310 Doctor Jacob. <i>M. B. Edwards.</i> | 346 Prisoners of Poverty abroad. |
| 311 The fall of the great Republic. | <i>Helen Campbell.</i> |
| 312 Roger Berkeley's Probation. | 347 The two Chiefs of Dunboy. |
| | <i>James A. Froude.</i> |
| 313 The elect Lady. <i>Geo. MacDonald.</i> | 348 Last Chance Junction. |
| 314 The Mystery of the Ocean Star. | <i>Sally Pratt Phelps.</i> |
| | 349 The Ladies' Gallery. |
| 316 The Mystery of the Ocean Star. | <i>Julian Hawthorne.</i> |
| | 350 Around the Moon. <i>Jules Verne.</i> |
| 317 Maiwa's Revenge. <i>H. R. Haggard.</i> | 351 A Dangerous Catspaw. |
| 318 Robert Elsmere. <i>Mrs. Humphrey Ward.</i> | <i>D. C. and H. Murray.</i> |
| 319 The Tariff as it affects the Workshop. | 352 The Country Cousin. |
| | <i>Frances Mary Peard.</i> |
| 320 Behind Closed Doors. <i>Anna K. Green.</i> | 353 That Frenchman. <i>Arthur C. Gunter.</i> |
| 321 In far Lochaber. <i>William Black.</i> | |
| 322 Another's Crime. <i>Julian Hawthorne.</i> | |
| 323 The Professor's Sister. " " | |

CATALOGUE - SUPPLEMENT,

NO. 7.

—INCLUDING—

SUPPLEMENT NO. 2, A PORTION OF THE BOOKS
PURCHASED FROM THE FISHERVILLE LIBRARY,
DONATIONS FROM W. P. FOWLER, ESQ.,
AND OTHERS,

—AND—

BOOKS PURCHASED SINCE MAY 1, 1889.



CONCORD:

IRA C. EVANS, PRINTER

Nos. 13 and 15 CAPITOL STREET.

1889.



CONCORD PUBLIC LIBRARY.

BOOKS ADDED FROM MAY 1 TO NOVEMBER 1, 1889,
with a reprint of Supplement No. 2.

A

- Abbe, Constantine.** L. Halévy.
Trans. by F. H. Hazen.....B 1614
- Abbott, Charles C.** A Naturalist's Rambles about Home....F 1340
- Abbott, Jacob.** The History of Richard the Second of England..F 219
- History of William the Conqueror..“ 222
- The History of Richard the Third of England.....“ 279
- History of Marie Antoinette.....“ 224
- The Story of Ancient History....“ 766
- History of Margaret of Anjou....“ 439
- History of Genghis Khan.....“ 2018
- History of Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia.....“ 2020
- Abbott, John Stevens Cabot.** The History of Madame Roland.....F 1153
- History of Hernando Cortez.....“ 2019
- Miles Standish, Captain of the Pilgrims.....“ 2031
- Daniel Boone, the Pioneer of Kentucky.....“ 2032
- Benjamin Franklin. A Picture of the struggles of our infant nation.....“ 2033
- David Crockett. His Life and Adventures.....“ 2034
- History of King Philip, Sovereign Chief of the Wampanaogs.....“ 2121
- Italy and the War for Italian Independence.....D 2477
- Abbott, John S. C., Editor.** Confidential Correspondence of the Emperor Napoleon and the Empress Josephine... C 2310
- Accidents, Relief in case of.** See **Sargent, D. A.**.....C 609

- Acoustics, Wonders of.** See **Radau, Rodolphe**.....D 2584
- Across the Chasm**.....B 1608
- Adam, Alexander.** Roman Antiquities.....D 2348
- Adams, Mary.** An Honorable Surrender. 1883.....B 1600
- Adams, Samuel.** (1722-1803.) See **Hosmer, J. K.**.....B 1028
- Adams, Sir Francis Ottiwell.** The Swiss Confederation... D 2687
- Adams, W. H. Davenport.** The Land of the Incas and the City of the Sun. 1885.....D 1531
- Adams, William T.** Down South.....F 1453
- Lightning Express.....“ 1148
- On Time.....“ 1149
- Palace and Cottage.....“ 1094
- The Starry Flag.....“ 1046
- Switch Off.....“ 1150
- Up the River.....“ 2143
- Rich and Humble.....“ 2161
- Adirondacks, The; or, Life in the Woods.** See **Headley, J. T.** C 2147
- Adventures on great hunting grounds.** See **Meunier, Victor**.....D 2572
- Adventures and Discoveries in the Interior of Africa.** From the Personal Narrative of David Livingstone, together with the remarkable success and important results of the Herald-Stanley expedition, as furnished by Henry M. Stanley. See **Livingstone, David, and Stanley, Henry M.**.....D 2660
- Adventures, The, of Jimmy Brown.** Edited by **W. L. Alden**.....F 1563

- Against the Stream. A Story of a Heroic Age in England.....B 2209
- Alaska, A summer Journey to. See **Ballou, Maturin M.**.....C 2149
- Alaska and Siberia, Arctic; or, Eight Months with the Arctic Whalemén. See **Aldrich, Herbert L.**.....D 2713
- Alaska. Its Southern Coast and the Sitkan Archipelago. See **Scidmore, E. R.**.....C 1878
- Albee, John.** Newcastle, Historic and Picturesque. 1884...D 53
- Alcott, Louisa M.** Spinning Wheel Stories. 1884.....F 1551
- Alcott, Louisa May Alcott.** Her Life, Letters and Journals. See **Cheney, Ednah D.**.....B 2202
- Alden, Mrs. G. R.** We twelve Girls.....F 1878
- Alden, W. L., Editor.** The Adventures of Jimmy Brown...F 1563
- Aldrich, Herbert L.** Arctic Alaska and Siberia.....D 2713
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.** Marjory Daw and other Stories...B 1610
- Alger, Horatio, Jr.** Do and Dare.....F 1537
- Luke Walton**; or, the Chicago Newsboy.....“ 1928
- Algonquin Legends, The, of New England; or, Myths and Folk Lore of the Micmac, Passamaquoddy and Penobscot Tribes. 1884. See **Leland, C. G.**...D 1532
- Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse,** Princess of Great Britain and Ireland.....C 1819
- Alldridge, Lizzie.** Florence Nightingale, Frances R. Haver-gal, Catherine Marsh, Mrs. Ran-yard.....D 2860
- Allen, Grant.** Anglo-Saxon Britain.....D 2198
- All's not Gold that glitters. See **Haven, Alice B.**.....B 2330
- All Sorts and Conditions of Men. An impossible Story. See **Besant, Walter.**.....B 2291
- Along the Way. See **Dodge, Mary Mapes.**.....C 2042
- Alpine Fay, The.** From the German of E. Werner. Translated by **Mrs. A. L. Wistar.**.....B 2039
- American Commonwealth, The. See **Bryce, James.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2352
“ 2.....“ 2353
- American Four-in-Hand, An, in Britain. See **Carnegie, A.**...C 1879
- American Men of Letters Series. **Ralph Waldo Emerson.** By **O. W. Holmes.**.....B 1044
- Margaret Fuller Ossoli.** By **T. W. Higginson.**.....B 1531
- Nathaniel Parker Willis.** By **H. R. Beers.**.....“ 1042
- American Penman, An. See **Hawthorne, Julian.**.....B 2254
- American Political Ideas, viewed from the standpoint of Universal History. 1885. See **Fiske, John.**.....D 1033
- American Presbyterianism. See **Briggs, C. A., D. D.**.....D 1548
- American Revolution, A History of the.....D 2735
- American Statesmen Series. **Samuel Adams.** See **Hosmer, J. K.**...B 1028
- John Marshall.** See **Magruder, A. B.**.....“ 1027
- George Washington.** Vol. 1.....“ 1805
“ 2.....“ 1806
- See **Lodge, Henry Cabot.**
- Amicis, Edmondo de.** Military Life in Italy.....D 2386
- Studies of Paris.**.....C 2410
- Amiel's Journal.** The Journal in-time of **Henri Frederic Amiel.** Translated by **Mrs. Humphrey Ward.**.....B 2051
- Ancient City, The. A Study of the Religion, Laws, and Institutions of Greece and Rome. See **Coulanges, T. de.**.....A 50
- Anderson, Col. Thomas M.** The Political Conspiracies preceding the Rebellion.....D 1716
- Andover Review, The.** Vol. 3, Jan.-June, 1885.....D 1516
- Andrew, John A.,** Sketch of the official life of, as Governor of Massachusetts.....D 2618
- Anglo-American Literature and Manners. See **Charles, Philarete.**.....D 2307
- Animal Mechanism. A Treatise on Terrestrial and Aerial Locomotion. 1874. See **Arej, E. J.**.....D 1398
- Animals, The Intelligence of. See **Menault, Ernest.**.....D 2573
- Anna Maria's Housekeeping.** See **Powers, Mrs. S. D.**.....F 1530
- Anstey, F.** Vice Versa; or, a Lesson to Fathers.....C 1827
- Antelope, The, and Deer of America.** See **Caton, J. D., LL. D.**...D 1120
- Apologia pro vita sua. Being a History of his religious opinions. See **Newman, Cardinal John Henry.**.....D 2236
- Appeal, An, to Caesar. See **Tou-gee, A. W.**.....C 1356

- Appleton, Thomas Gold, The Life and Letters of. Arranged by S. Hale, 1885.....D 1327
 Arcady for better, for worse. See Jessop, Augustus, D. D...C 2403
 Archer, Thomas. Decisive Events in History.....F 1557
 Architecture, The Wonders of. See Lefevre, M.....D 2501
 Arctic Sunbeams; or, From Broadway to the Bosphorus by way of the North Cape. See Cox, Samuel Sullivan.....C 2404
 Arctic Voyages, The, of Adolf Eric Nordenskiöld. (1858-1879.)...D 1602
 Argyll, The Duke of. Scotland as it was and as it is. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....C 2225
 " 2....." 2226
 Ark, The, of Elm Island. See Kellogg, Rev. E.....F 1246
 Arnold. Life of Benedict Arnold. See Hill, George Canning...D 2554
 Around and about Old England. See Mateaux, C. L.....F 1556
 Art, Wonders of European. See Viardot, Louis.....D 2563
 Art, Wonders of Italian. See Viardot, Louis.....D 2566
 Wonders of Architecture. See Lefevre, M.....D 2561
 —Rameses the Great. See Lanoye, F. de.....D 2562
 —Wonders of European Art. See Viardot, Louis.....D 2563
 —Wonders of Engraving. See Duplessis, George.....D 2564
 —Wonders of Glass Making. See Sauzay, A.....D 2565
 —Wonders of Italian Art. See Viardot, Louis.....D 2566
 —Wonders of Pompeii. See Monnier, Marc.....D 2567
 —Wonders of Sculpture. See Viardot, Louis.....D 2568
 Artemus Ward; his Travels. Part 1, Miscellaneous; Part 2, Among the Mormons. See Brown, C. F.....C 2424
 Arthur, T. S. Home Heroes, Saints and Martyrs.....B 2340
 Arthur, William. The Successful Merchant...B 2327
 —Italy in transition. Public Scenes and Private Opinions in the Spring of 1860.....D 2347
 Ashton, John. Social Life in the reign of Queen Anne....D 836
 Aspen Shade, The. See Fuller, Mabel Louise.....B 2056

- Atkinson, John, D. D. Centennial History of American Methodism. 1884.....D 1130
 Atlantic Monthly. Vol. 55, Jan.-June, 1885.....C 1305
 Atlantis. The Antediluvian World. 1882. See Donnelly, L.....D 1132
 Audubon, the Naturalist, The Story of.....D 2881
 Austen, Jane Austen. See Malden, Mrs. Charles.....D 2553
 Australian, The, in London and America. See Hogan, James Francis.....D 2702
 Authors and Publishers. A Manual for Beginners in Literature. 1883.....D 1139
 Average Man, An. See Grant, R..B 1253

B

- Baby's Grandmother, The. See Walford, L. B.....B 1952
 Bacon, Lord Francis. Essays. With Annotations by Richard Whately, D. D., and Notes and Glossarial Index by Dr. Franklin Fiske Heard.....D 2740
 Bagehot, Walter. Lombard Street. Description of the Money Market.....C 1753
 Bailey, John Burn. Modern Methuselahs.....D 2207
 Bailey, Philip James (b. 1816). Festus. A Poem.....B 361
 Bainbridge, Lucy F. Round the World Letters.....D 2701
 Baird, Charles W., D. D. History of the Huguenot Emigration to America. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 1165
 Vol. 2....." 1166
 Baird, Henry M. History of the Rise of the Huguenots in France. 2 Vols. Vol 1....D 1609
 " 2....." 1610
 Baker, George E., Editor. The Life of William H. Seward, with selections from his works..D 2620
 Baker, Sir Samuel White. True Tales for my Grandsons..F 2091
 Balfour, Walter. Reply to Professor Stuart's exegetical essays on several words relative to future Punishment.....D 2522
 —An Inquiry into the Scriptural Import of the words Sheol, Hades, Tartarus and Gehenna..D 2523
 Balkan Peninsula, The. See Laveleye, Emile.....C 2227
 Ballantyne, R. M. The Rover of the Andes.....F 2133
 —The Battery and the Boiler" 2134

- Ballantyne, R. M.** The Fugitives; or, The Tyrant Queen of Madagascar.....F 2135
 —The lonely Island....." 2136
 —Black Ivory....." 2137
 —Blue Lights; or, Hot Work in the Soudan....." 2138
 —The Giant of the North....." 2139
 —The Settler and the Savage....." 2140
 —The Norsemen in the West....." 2141
Ballou, Hosea. An Examination of the Doctrine of future Retribution.....D 2524
Ballou, Maturin M. The New Eldorado. A summer Journey to Alaska.....C 2149
 —Due West; or, Round the world in ten months.....C 2484
Balzac, Honore de. Serapita..B 2035
Balzani, Ugo. Early Chronicles of Italy.....D 2707
Bamford, Mary E. Up and Down the Brooks... ..F 2124
Bancroft, George. Literary and Historical Miscellanies.....D 2499
Bancroft, Hubert Howe. The History of Utah, 1540-1886....D 1696
Barnard, Charles. Knights of to-day.....B 2091
Barnes, Thurlow W. Memoir of Thurlow Weed.....C 1591
Barnstead, N. H. History of. See **Jewett, J. P. and Caverly, R. B.**.....D 23
Barnum, P. T. Autobiography of..C 2196
Bark Cabin, The, on Kearsarge. See **Rand, E. A.**.....F 1564
Barr, Amelia E. Remember the AlamoB 2213
 —Between two loves....." 2214
 —The Last of the Macallisters .." 2215
 —Feet of Clay....." 2274
Barracks, The old; or, Seeking the Light, See **Kelly, Caroline E.**.....B 2391
Barrett, Mary. The Story of William the Silent and the Netherland Wars.....F 1533
Basset Claim, The. See **Elliott, H. R.**.....B 1613
Bates, Arlo. A Wheel of Fire..B 2111
Battery, The, and the Boiler; or, Adventures in the laying of submarine electric cables. See **Ballantyne, R. M.**.....F 2134
Battle Echoes; or, Lessons from the War. See **Ide, George B., D. D.**.....D 2248
Battles of the Republic by Sea and Land, from Lexington to the City of Mexico. See **Harri-son, Henry W.**.....F 2003
Battles of the World, The fifteen decisive. From Marathon to Waterloo. See **Creasy, E. S.**..D 2610
Bay State Monthly, The. Vol. 2, Oct., 1884-March, 1885.....D 10
Beauty and the Beast. See **Taylor, Bayard.**.....B 2159
Beauty's Daughters. By the "Duchess.".....B 2275
Becker, Prof. W. A. Translated by Rev. F. Metcalfe Gallus.....A 49
Beckford, William (1760-1844). Vathek.....B 692
Beecher, Henry Ward, Sermons by, in Plymouth Church, Brooklyn. 2 Vols. Vol. 1....B 2381
 " 2....." 2382
Beef Bonanza, The; or, How to get rich on the Plains, being a description of Cattle growing, Sheep farming, Horse raising and Dairying in the West. See **Brisbin, Gen. James S.**...C 2414
Bee Man, The, of Orn, and other fanciful Tales. See **Stockton, Frank R.**.....F 2057
Beers, Henry A., Editor. Nathaniel Parker Willis. (*American Men of Letters Series.*)....B 1042
 —The Prose Writings of Nathaniel Parker Willis.....F 481
Beesly, A. H., Sir John Frank-lyn......D 2545
Before the Dawn. A Story of Paris and the Jacquerie. See **Dulae, George.**.....B 2146
Bellamy, Charles J. The Breton Mills.....B 2133
Bell, Robert, Editor. The Poetical Works of Geoffrey Chaucer. 4 Vols. Vol. 1.....A 254
 " 2....." 255
 " 3....." 256
 " 4....." 257
Bell, Robert. The Life of George Canuing.....D 262
Benedicite. Illustrations of the Power, Wisdom and Goodness of God, as manifested in his Works. See **Child, G. Chap-lyn.**.....B 237 1
Bermuda. An Idyl of the Summer Islands. 1884. See **Dorr, J. C. R.**.....C 26
Benvenuto Cellini, The Life of. See **Symonds, John Adding-ton, Translator.**.....D 2390
Bernard, F. Wonderful Escapes..D 2571
Bertram Family, The......B 2211

- Basant, Walter.** Children of Gibeon.... B 2201
—The world went very well then. A Novel..... " 2290
—All sorts and conditions of Men. An impossible Story..... " 2291
—Dorothy Forster. A Novel..... " 2294
—Gaspard de Coligny (Marquis de Chatillon), Admiral of France.. D 2541
- Besant, Walter and Rice, James.** The Case of Mr. Lucraft..... B 2225
—The Chaplain of the Fleet..... " 2226
—By Celia's Arbour..... " 2227
—This Son of Vulcan..... " 2228
—The Golden Butterfly..... " 2229
—'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay..... " 2230
—The Ten Years Tenant..... " 2231
—The Seamy Side..... " 2232
—The Monks of Thelema..... " 2233
—Ready Money Mortiboy..... " 2234
—My little Girl..... " 2235
—With Harp and Crown..... " 2236
—Sir Richard Whittington, Lord Mayor of London..... D 2547
- Bethesda.** See **Elbon, B.**..... B 1597
Betrothed, The. From the Italian of **A. Manzoni**..... B 1609
Between the Lines. A Story of the War. See **King, Capt. Charles**..... B 2076
Between two loves. See **Barr, Amelia E.**..... B 2214
- Bewick, Thomas and his Pupils.** 1884. See **Dobson, A.**..... D 315
- Bible, The,** The Koran and the Talmud; or, Biblical Legends of the Mussulmans, compiled from Arabic Sources and compared with Jewish Traditions. See **Weil, Dr. G.**..... B 2377
- Bibles.** Old Bibles. An Account of the early versions of the English Bible. See **Dore, J. R.**..... D 2449
- Biographical Review, The,** of the prominent Men and Women of the Day. See **Herringshaw, Thomas W.**..... D 2380
- Bird, Isabella L.** The golden Chersonese, and the way thither..... C 2223
- Birds through an Opera Glass.** See **Merriam, Florence A.**..... F 2123
- Bishop, Nathaniel H.** A thousand miles' walk across South America..... C 2425
- Bismarck, Our Chancellor.** Sketches for a Historical Picture. See **Busch, W.**..... D 1159
- Black Arrow, The.** A Tale of the two Roses. See **Stevenson, Robert Louis**..... B 2094
- Black Ivory.** A Tale of Adventure among the Slavers of East Africa. See **Ballantyne, R. M.**..... F 2137
- Blake, Rev. John Lauris.** The Juvenile Companion and Fireside Reader..... F 2094
- Blue Lights; or, Hot Work in the Soudan.** A Tale of Soldier Life. See **Ballantyne, R. M.**..... F 2138
- Boardman, W. E.** The Higher Christian Life..... B 2387
- Bodley Family, The, Doings of, in Town and Country.** See **Scudder, Horace E.**..... F 2063
- Bohemian Life; or, The Autobiography of a tramp.**..... C 2420
- Boisgobey, Fortune du.** The golden Treas..... B 2125
- Boisgobey, F. du.** Translated by S. Lee. The Lost Casket... B 1611
- Bolton, Mrs. Sarah K.** How Success is Won..... F 1526
- Bonner, John.** A Child's History of the United States. 3 Vols. Vol. 1..... F 2164
 " 2..... " 2165
 " 3..... " 2166
- Books, The World's Best.** A key to the treasures of Literature. See **Parsons, Crawford and Richardson**..... D 2342
- Book, The, of Eloquence.** (Exercises for Declamation.) See **Warner, C. D.**..... C 1781
- Boone, Daniel,** the Pioneer of Kentucky..... F 2032
- Boots and Saddles; or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer.** See **Custer, Mrs. E. B.**..... C 511
- Borneo, The Expedition to, of H. M. S. Dido,** for the suppression of Piracy. See **Keppel, Hon. Henry**..... C 2253
- Borrow, George.** Lavengro, the Scholar, the Gypsy, the Priest.. C 2295
- The Romany Rye.** A Sequel to "Lavengro."..... C 2296
- Wild Wales.** Its People, Language, Scenery..... D 2709
- Boston Town.** See **Scudder, H. E.**..... F 1550
- Botanist and Florist, The American,** including lessons in the Structure, Life and Growth of Plants. See **Wood, Alphonso**..... D 2298
- Botta, Vincenzo.** Dante as Philosopher, Patriot and Poet.. B 2179
- Bourke, Capt. John G.** The Snake Dance of the Moquiss of Arizona..... C 2219

- Boy Farmers, The, of Elm Island.
See **Kellogg, Rev. E.**.....F 1183
- Boydon, Anna L.** Echoes from
the Hospital and the White
House.....C 522
- Boyesen, Hjalmar H.** The
Modern Vikings. Stories of
Life and Sport in the Norse-
land.....F 1950
- Ilka on the hill top and other
Stories.....B 2118
- Queen Titania.....“ 2119
- Boylston, Peter.** John Charaxes.B 2153
- Boys at Home.....F 2130
- Boys, Hints to our. See **Syming-
ton, A. J.**.....F 473
- Boy's Own Book, The, of in-door
Games and Recreations. A
Popular Encyclopædia for boys.
See **Hutchinson, G. A.,
Editor.**.....F 2084
- Brackenbury, Col. C. B.** Fred-
erick the Great.....D 2550
- Brandes, Dr. Georg.** Translated
by Samuel C. Eastman. Im-
pressions of Russia.....C 2222
- Brant and Red Jacket; including an
Account of the early wars of
the Six Nations and the border
Warfare of the Revolution.
See **Eggleston, Edward and
Seelye, Lillie E.**.....F 2027
- Brazil, the Amazons and the Coast.
See **Smith, Herbert H.**.....C 2217
- Brennan, Rev. Martin S.** A
Popular Exposition of Elec-
tricity.....D 1196
- Bric-a-Brac Stories. See **Harrison,
Mrs. Burton**.....B 2114
- Bridger, A. E.** Man and his
Maladies; or, The Way to
Health.....D 2218
- Brief Biographies of noted men
and women. See **Smiles,
Samuel**.....B 2355
- Bright, John, Speeches of, on the
American Question. With an
Introduction by Frank Moore..D 2742
- Bright, John, The Life and Speeches
of. See **Smith, G. B.**.....B 1310
- Briggs, Charles Augustus, D.**
D. American Presbyterianism..D 1548
- Bringing in Sheaves. See **Earle,
Rev. A. B.**.....B 2372
- Brisbin, Gen. James S.** The
Beef Bonanza; or, How to get
rich on the Plains.....C 2414
- Bristol. *Historic Towns Series.* See
Hunt, William.....D 2250
- Britain. Post Norman Britain.
Foreign Influences upon the
History of England from the
Accession of Henry III to the
Revolution of 1688. See **Hew-
lett, Henry G.**.....D 2200
- British Authors, Personal Traits of.
4 Vols. Vol. 1, Byron, Shelley,
Moore, Rogers, Keats, Southey,
Landor.....D 1242
- Vol. 2, Hood, Macauley, Syd-
ney Smith, Jerrold, Dickens,
Brontë, Thackeray.....D 1243
- Vol. 3, Scott, Hogg, Campbell,
Chalmers, Wilson, De Quincy,
Jeffrey.....D 1244
- Vol. 4, Wordsworth, Coleridge,
Lamb, Hazlitt, Leigh Hunt,
Proctor.....D 1245
- British Empire, The. With Essays
upon Prince Albert, Lord Pal-
merston, Mr. Gladstone and
Reform of the House of Lords.
See **Geffcken, Dr.**.....D 2691
- British Plutarch, The Modern; or,
Lives of Men distinguished in
the recent history of England
for their talents, virtues, or
achievements. See **Taylor,
W. C.**.....D 2627
- British Poets, Homes and Haunts of
the most eminent. See **Howitt,
William.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1...D 2698
“ 2....“ 2699
- British Poets, Home Pictures of.
(Chaucer, Spenser, Shake-
speare, etc.).....D 2703
- Brooks, E. S.** Historic Girls....F 2082
- Broglie, The Duc de.** The
King's Secret. Being the Secret
Correspondence of Louis XV
with his Diplomatic Agents,
1752-1774. 2 Vols. Vol. 1...D 1388
“ 2....“ 1389
- Brother, A, to Dragons, and other
old-time Tales. See **Reeves,
Amelie**.....B 2053
- Brotherton, Alice Williams.**
What the wind told to the tree
tops.....F 2085
- Brown, Phillis.** Field Friends
and Forest Foes.....F 1558
- Brown, C. F.** Artemus Ward.
His Travels.....C 2424
- Brown, John, M. D.** Spare
Hours. (First Series.).....C 2197
—Spare Hours. (Second Series.)...“ 2198
- Brown, Emma E.** Life of Oliver
Wendell Holmes.....B 1043
- Young Folk's Life of Washing-
ton.....F 1536

- Browne, G. Latham.** The Public and Private Life of Arthur, first Duke of Wellington, as told by Himself, his Comrades and his intimate Friends.....D 2654
- Brooks, Noah.** Abraham Lincoln. A Biography for Young People.....F 1714
- Brownell, W. C.** French Traits..D 2531
- Bruce, Edward C.** The Century. A History of the United States Centennial Exposition.....D 2354
- Bryant, Sophie.** Celtic Ireland..D 2689
- Bryce, James.** The American Commonwealth. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2352
Vol. 2....." 2353
- Buchholz Family, The.** Sketches of Berlin Life. See **Stinde, Julius.** 2 Parts. Part 1....B 2106
" 2....." 2107
- Buckley, J. M., LL. D.** Oats or Wild Oats....D 1394
- Bugle Blast, The; or, Spirit of the Conflict. Incidents of the Civil War, 1861-4.** See **Rouse, S. S.**.....F 2088
- Bullet and Shell.** War as the Soldier saw it. See **Williams, G. F.** Illustrated from Sketches among the actual scenes by E. Forbes.....C 1882
- Bunner, H. C.** The Midge.....B 2099
- Burckhardt, Dr. Jacob.** An Art Guide to Painting in Italy....D 2658
- Burgoyne's Invasion of 1777, with an Outline Sketch of the American Invasion of Canada, 1775-76.** See **Drake, Samuel Adams.**C 2049
- Burying the Hatchet.** See **Kellogg, Rev. Elijah.**.....F 1410
- Burnett, Charles Henry, M. D.** Diseases and Injuries of the Ear. Their Prevention and Cure.....D 2339
- Burnett, Frances Hodgson.** Surly Tim and other Stories...C 2156
—Through one Administration....." 2157
- Burnham, Clara Louise.** Dearly Bought. A Novel.....B 2070
—A Sane Lunatic....." 2071
- Burnley, James.** Sir Titus Salt. George Moore.....D 2858
- Burr, Charles Todd.** The Story of the City of Washington....D 1910
- Burrows, Montague.** Cinque Ports.....D 2260
- Burton, Rev. Warren.** The District School as it was.....D 1718
- Busch, Moritz.** Translated by W. B. Kingston. Our Chancellor, Bismarck. Sketches for a Historical Picture.....D 1159

- By and By. An Historical Romance of the Future. See **Maitland, Edward.**.....B 2147
- By Celia's Arbour. A Tale of Portsmouth Town. See **Besant, Walter and Rice, James.**.....B 2227
- Bynner, Edwin Lasseter.** Nimport. A Novel.....B 2241
- By Ways of Nature and Life. See **Deming, Clarence.**.....C 2412

C

- Cable, George W.** The Creoles of Louisiana.....C 1881
—The Silent South....." 2401
—Madame Delphine...." 2402
- Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett.** This Wicked World. A Novel....B 2158
- Cameron, Verney Lovett.** In Savage Africa.....F 2132
- Campbell, William W.** Life and Writings of De Witt Clinton.....D 2613
- Canary Islands, Rides and Studies in the.** See **Edwards, Charles.**.....D 2589
- Candolle, Alphonse de.** Origin of Cultivated Plants. 1885....C 27
- Canning.** The Life of George Canning. See **Bell, Robert.**....D 2624
- Canoe, The, and the Saddle.** See **Winthrop, Theodore.**....D 2592
- Canon's Ward, The.** See **Payn, James.**.....B 2222
- Captain Jack the Scout.**....B 111
- Captain Phil.** See **Thomas, M. M.**.....F 1525
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** Not like other Girls. A Novel....B 1278
—Merle's Crusade....." 2151
- Carlsbad and its environs, with a Medical Treatise on the Use of the Waters.** See **Merrylees, John.**.....C 2221
- Carnegie, Andrew.** An American four-in-hand in Britain ...C 1879
—Round the World....." 1880
- Carpenter, F. B.** Six Months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln. The Story of a Picture.....C 2485
- Carpet Knight, A.** See **Fleming, H.**.....C 1593
- Case, The, of Mr. Lucraft, and other Tales.** See **Besant, Walter and Rice, James.**.....B 2225
- Catherwood, Mary Hartwell.** The Romance of Dollard.....B 2072
- Caton, John D., LL. D.** The Antelope and Deer of North America.....D 1120

- Cazin, Achille.** The Phenomena and Laws of Heat.....D 2181
- Centennial Commissioner, A,** in Europe. See **Forney, John W.**.....C 2415
- Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan,** Incidents of Travel in. See **Stephens, John L.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2862
" 2....." 2863
- Century, The, Its Fruits and its Festivals.** Being a History of the U. S. Centennial Exposition of 1876. See **Bruce, Edward C.**.....D 2354
- Césotte.** See **Woolsey, Charles William.**.....B 2144
- Chalmers, Thomas, D. D.,** A Memoir of the Christian Labors, Pastoral and Philanthropic, of. See **Wayland, Francis.**....D 2551
- Chambers, Robert, Editor.** Chambers' Miscellany. 10 Vols. Vol. 1.....C 2521
" 2....." 2522
" 3....." 2523
" 4....." 2524
" 5....." 2525
" 6....." 2526
" 7....." 2527
" 8....." 2528
" 9....." 2529
" 10....." 2530
- Chambers, Talbot W.** Memoir of the Life and Character of Theodore Frelinghuysen, LL. D.....D 2614
- Chambersburg, Pa.,** The Burning of, in 1864. See **Schenck, Rev. B. S.**.....D 2447
- Champlin, John D., Jr.** Chronicles of the Coach. Charing Cross to Iltracombe.....C 2218
- Champney, Lizzie W.** Three Vassar Girls at Home.....F 1787
- Channing, Rev. William Ellery.** Lectures on the elevation of the laboring portion of the community.....D 2921
- Channing, William Ellery, D. D.,** Memoirs of. 3 Vols. Vol. 1..F 933
" 2.. " 934
" 3.. " 935
- Chapin, Bela.** The Poets of New Hampshire.....C 602
- Chaplain, The, of the Fleet.** See **Besant, Walter and Rice, James.**.....B 2226
- Character and Characteristic Men.** See **Whipple, Edwin P.**....D 2311
- Charicles; or, Illustrations of the lives of the Ancient Greeks.** See **Metcalfe, Rev. F.,** Translator.....A
- Charles O' Malley, the Irish Dragon.** See **Lever, Charles.**.....B 2
- Charles, Philarete.** Anglo-American Literature and Manners...D 2
- Chatrian, Erckmann.** Friend Fritz.....B 2
- The Plebiscite; or, A Miller's Story of the War.....D 2
- Chaucer, Geoffrey.** The Canterbury Tales and other Poems. Edited by D. L. Purves.....C 1
- The Poetical Works of. Edited by Robert Bell. 4 Vols. Vol. 1...A
" 2... "
" 3... "
" 4... "
- Cheever, George B.,** Compiler. The Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in New England in 1620. Reprinted from the Original Volume, with Notes by.....D 2
- Chemistry, The Elements of Modern.** See **Wurtz, A.** Translated by H. W. Greene.....D 1
- Cheney, Ednah D.** Louisa May Alcott. Her Life, Letters and Journals.....B 2
- Child, A, of the Century.** See **Wheelwright, John T.**....B 2
- Child, G. Chaplin.** Benedicite...B 2
- Child, L. Maria.** Brief History of the condition of women in various ages and Nations. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2
- Children of Gibeon.** See **Besant, Walter.**.....B 2
- Children, The, of the New Forest.** See **Marryatt, Captain Francis.**.....F 1
- Child's History, of the United States, A.** See **Bonner, John.** 3 Vols. Vol. 1.....F 2
" 2....." 2
" 3....." 2
- China, The Religions of, compared with Christianity.** See **Legge, J.**.....A
- Choate, Rufus, Memories of.** See **Neillson, J.**.....C 1
- Choules, Rev. John O.** The Cruise of the Steamer "North Star.".....D 2
- Chris and Otho.** See **Smith, Julie P.**.....C
- Christian Life, The Higher.** See **Boardman, W. E.**.....B 2

- Christiani, Adolph F.** The principles of expression in Piano-forte playing.....D 2182
- Christie Carew.** A Novel.....C 1462
- Christmas in Narraganset.** See **Hale, Rev. Edward Everett**.....B 1601
- Christmas Eve and Christmas Day.** See **Hale, Rev. Edward Everett**.....F 1544
- Christmas Wreck, The, and other Stories.** See **Stockton, Frank R.**.....F 2058
- Chrysê.** Across. Narrative of a Journey through South China Border Lands from Canton to Mandalay. See **Colquhoun, A. R.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 1605
“ 2.....“ 1606
- Chrystal River, The,** turned upon the Black Valley Railroad and Black Valley Country. A Temperance Allegory. See **Hanks, S. W.**.....F 2060
- Church, Rev. A. J.** Henry the Fifth.....D 2815
- Three Greek Children.**.....F 2081
- Cicero.** Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. See **Forsyth, William.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2628
“ 2.....“ 2629
- Cinque Ports.** *Historic Towns Series.* See **Burrows, Montague.** D 2260
- Civil Service in Great Britain.** See **Eaton, Dorman B.**....D 1134
- Civil War, History of the American.** 3 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2601
“ 2.....“ 2602
“ 3.....“ 2603
- See **Draper, John William.**
- Clarke, R. S.** (*Sophie May*). The Doctor's Daughter.....F 1871
- Clarke, Rev. James Freeman.** Common Sense in Religion.....D 1544
- Orthodoxy.** Its Truths and its Errors.....D 1547
- Classic Tales, Serious and Lively.** Collected by **Leigh Hunt.** From Goldsmith and Brooke...B 2190
“ “*Lewesworth*.....“ 2191
“ Dr. Johnson and others.....“ 2192
“ Marmontel.....“ 2193
“ Voltaire.....“ 2194
- Clayton, Graham.** Wheat and Tares. A Novel.....B 2156
- Clemens, Samuel L.** Huckleberry Finn.....C 1
- Clinton, De Witt,** Life and Writings of. See **Campbell, William W.**.....D 2613
- Clum, Franklin D., M. D.** Inebriety. Its causes, its results, its remedy.....D 2240
- Coach, Chronicles of the.** Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. *Travels in Great Britain.* See **Champlin, John D., Jr.**.....C 2218
- Coal and the Coal Mines.** See **Greene, Homer**.....F 2125
- Coan, Titus.** Adventures in Patagonia.....C 2282
- Cobwebs and Cables.** See **Stretton, Hesba**.....B 2223
- Cogswell, Parsons B.** Glints from over the Water.....C 1856
- Colchester.** *Historic Towns Series.* See **Cutts, Edward L.**.....D 2261
- Colonel's Daughter, The.** See **King, Capt. Charles**.....B 1612
- Colonial New York.** Philip Schuyler and his Family. See **Schuyler, George W.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....C 2166
“ 2.....“ 2167
- Colquhoun, Archibald R.** Across Chrysê. A Journey through South China Border Lands. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 1605
“ 2.....“ 1606
- Comets and Meteors.** Their phenomena in all ages, their Mutual Relations and the theory of their Origin. See **Kirkwood, Daniel**.....D 2443
- Common Sense in Religion.** See **Clarke, Rev. James Freeman**.....D 1544
- Communitistic Societies, The, of the United States.** See **Nordhoff, Charles**.....D 834
- Complete Angler, The; or, the contemplative man's recreation of Izaak Walton and Charles Cotton.** See **Major, John,** Editor.....C 2421
- Concord, Mass., in the Colonial Period, 1635-1689.** See **Walcott, C. H.**.....D 21
- Conder, Claude Reignier.** Judas Maccabeus and the Jewish War of Independence.....D 2542
- Confessions, The, of Con Cregan.** See **Lever, Charles**.....B 2309
- Congo River, The, from its mouth to Bolobo.** See **Johnston, H. H.**.....C 1736
- Congressional Government.** A Study in American Politics. See **Smith, W.**.....D 921
- Conquering and to Conquer.**.....B 2206
- Conspirator, The.** (*A Tale of the times of Aaron Burr.*) See **Dupuy, A. E.**.....B 2212

- Consuelo. See **Dudevant, Amantine L. A. D.** 4 Vols. Vol. 1. **B** 2295
 Vol. 2. " 2296
 " 3. " 2297
 " 4. " 2298
- Convers, D.** Marriage and Divorce in the United States as they are and as they ought to be. **D** 2219
- Cook, Clarence.** The House Beautiful. Essays on Beds and Tables, Stools and Candlesticks. **C** 2293
- Cook, Dutton.** Nights at the Play. **B** 2178
- Cooke, William.,** Editor. The Table Talk and Bon Mots of Samuel Foote. **C** 2294
- Corbet, Julian.** George Monk. **D** 2817
- Cortez, Hernando,** History of. See **Abbott, John S. C.** **F** 2019
- Cosmopolitan Recollections.** Men, Women and Places. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. **D** 2455
 " 2. " 2456
- Cotton Kingdom, The.** A Traveler's Observations on Cotton and Slavery in the American Slave States. See **Olmstead, Frederick Law.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1. **D** 2696
 " 2. " 2697
- Coulanges, Fusdel de.** Translated by W. Small. The Ancient City. **A** 50
- "**Countess, The, of Monte Cristo.** A companion to Alexander Dumas' Count of Monte Cristo." **B** 2307
- Country Cousins.** See **Ingersoll, E.** **F** 1524
- Cowan, Frank.** Curious facts in the history of Insects, including Spiders and Scorpions. **D** 2297
- Cox, Samuel Sullivan.** Free Land and Free Trade. **D** 2210
 —Arctic Sunbeams. **C** 2404
 —Orient Sunbeams. " 2405
 —The Isles of the Princes. " 2406
- Craik, Dinah Maria.** Two Marriages. **B** 2248
 —My Mother and I. A Love Story. " 2249
- Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria** and others. Plucky Boys. **F** 1532
- Crawford, F. Marion.** Zoroaster. **B** 1617
 —Sant' Ilario. " 2162
- Crawford, Oswald.** The World we live in. A Novel. **B** 910
 —Portugal, Old and New. **C** 2228
- Creasy, E. S.** The fifteen decisive Battles of the World. Marathon to Waterloo. **D** 2610
- Creighton, Mandel.** Cardinal Wolsey. **D** 2805
- Creoles, The, of Louisiana.** See **Cable, George W.** **C** 1881
- Crime, its Causes and Remedy.** See **Rylands, L. Gordon.** **D** 2344
- Crime, The, of Henry Vane.** See **Stimson, F. J.** **B** 2089
- Cripple, The, of Antioch, and other Scenes from Christian Life in Early Times.** **B** 2337
- Criss Cross.** See **Litchfield, Grace Denio.** **B** 2143
- Crockett, David.** His Life and Adventures. See **Abbott, John S. C.** **F** 2034
- Cromwell.** The Life of Oliver Cromwell. See **Headley, J. T.** **D** 2333
- Cross, J. W.** "George Eliot's" Life, as related in her Letters and Journals. 3 Vols. Vol. 1. **C** 1123
 " 2. " 1124
 " 3. " 1125
- Cross, The, and the Crown; or, Faith Working by Love, as exemplified in the life of Fidelia Fiske.** See **Fiske, D. T.** **F** 2390
- Cruise, The, of the "Montauk" to Bermuda, the West Indies and Florida.** See **McQuade, J. C.** **C** 1540
- Cruise, The, of the Snowbird.** A Story of Arctic Adventure. See **Stables, Gordon.** **F** 2092
- Cruise, The, of the Steam Yacht North Star.** A Narrative of the excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to England, Russia, Denmark, France, Spain, Italy, Malta, Turkey, Madeira, etc. See **Choules, Rev. John O.** **D** 2661
- Crusoe in New York and other Tales.** See **Hale, Rev. Edward Everett.** **F** 1545
- Cuba, A Song of the Isle of, as sung by Estrangero to the Tune of Hiawatha.** See **Nunez, J. A.** **B** 1163
- Cudworth, Rev. Warren L.,** A Memorial of. By his Sister. **D** 1541
- Cumming, Col. Gordon.** Wild Men and Wild Beasts. **F** 1951
- Cumming, Rev. John.** Lectures on Romanism. **D** 2383
- Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth B.** Boots and Saddles; or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 2 copies. **C** 511
- Custom and Myth.** See **Lang, A.** **C** 1757
- Cutts, Edward L.** Colchester. **D** 2261

D

- Daisy. See Warner, Susan... B 2153
- Dana, James D. New Text Book of Geology. Designed for Schools and Academies... D 2299
- Dante as Philosopher, Patriot and Poet. With an Analysis of the Divina Commedia, its Plots and Episodes. See Botta, Vincenzo... B 2179
- Dark Colleen, The... B 2267
- Daudet, Alphonse. Jack... B 2288
- David Poindexter's Disappearance and other Tales. See Hawthorne, Julian... B 2284
- Davis, Reuben. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians... D 2172
- Dawson, Henry B., Editor. The Federalist. Reprinted from the Original Text... A 269
- Day, Henry. From the Pyrennes to the Pillars of Hercules... C 2407
- Day's Ride, A. A Life's Romance. See Lever, Charles... B 2311
- Dean Stanley with the Children. See Humphrey, Mrs. F. A. F 1535
- Dearly Bought. See Burnham, Clara Louise... B 2070
- Decisive Events in History. See Archer, T... F 1557
- Declaration of Independence, Lives of the Signers of. See Dwight, N., Esq... D 2621
- DeCosta, B. F. Lake George. Its Scenery and Characteristics, with Glimpses of the olden Times... C 2481
- DeFoe, Daniel, The Earlier Life and Earlier Works of. See Morley, Henry, Editor... D 2552
- de Melito, Count Miot, Memoirs of. See Fleischmann, Gen., Editor... D 1618
- Demi Monde, The. A Satire on Society. See Dumas, Alexandre, Jr... B 2180
- Deming, Clarence. By Ways of Nature and Life... C 2412
- Denton, Sherman F. Incidents of a Collector's Rambles in Australia, New Zealand and New Guinea... C 2291
- Depping, Guillaume. Wonders of bodily Strength and Skill in all ages and countries... D 2570
- DeQuincy, Thomas. His Life and Writings, with unpublished correspondence. See Page, H. A., Editor... D 1617
- Dering, Ross George. Giraldi; or, The Curse of Love... B 2277
- Descent, The Doctrine of, and Darwinism. See Schmidt, O... D 1049
- Deserter, The, and From the Ranks. See King, Capt. Charles... B 847 and " 2285
- Desperate Chance, A. See Kelley, J. D. Jerrold... B 2112
- Dewey, Orville, D. D., The Works of, with a Biographical Sketch... D 1543
- Diaz, Mrs. Abby Morton. The William Henry Letters... F 1527
- William Henry and his Friends... " 1528
- Lucy Maria... " 1529
- Dicey, Edward. Victor Emmanuel... D 2548
- Dickens, Charles, The Letters of. 3 Vols. Vol. 1, 1833-1856... D 1200
- " 2, 1857-1870... " 1201
- " 3, 1836-1870... " 1202
- Dickens, Charles, Life of. See Mackenzie, R. Shelton, L.L. D... D 2647
- Dick Sands; or, the Boy Captain. See Verne, Jules... B 2081
- Diphtheria. Its Nature, History, Causes, Prevention and Treatment on Hygienic Principles. See Trall, R. T., M. D... D 2296
- District School, The, as it was. See Burton, Rev. Warren... D 1718
- Dixie, Lady Florence. Across Patagonia... C 1575
- Dixon, Hepworth. John Howard and the Prison World of Europe... D 2729
- Do and Dare. See Alger, Horatio, Jr... F 1537
- Dobson, Austin. Thomas Bewick and his Friends... D 315
- Doctor's Daughter, The. See Clarke, R. S... F 1871
- Dodge, Mary Mapes. Rhymes and Jingles... F 1879
- Along the Way... B 2042
- Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Patroclus and Penelope. A Chat in the Saddle... D 1469
- Dods, John Bovee. Spirit Manifestations examined and explained... D 2527
- Dollars or Sense? A Tale of everyday Life in England and America. See Louis, Arthur... B 2370
- Domville, Lady Margaret. Life of Lamartine... D 2389
- Donnelly, Ignatius. Atlantis, the Antediluvian World... D 1132
- Dore, J. R. Old Bibles. An Account of the early versions of the English Bible... B 2449
- Dorothy Forster. A Novel. See Besant, Walter... B 2294

- Dorr, Julia C. R.** Bermuda. An Idyl of the Summer Islands.....C 26
- Douglas, Amanda M.** Floyd Grandon's Honor.....B 2301
- Down South.** See **Adams, William T.**.....F 1453
- Down the Ravine.** A Story for Young People. See **Murfree, Mrs. Mary N.**.....F 1568
- Dr. Rameau.** See **Ohnet, Georges.**.....B 2157
- Dragon, The, of the North.** A Tale of the Normans in Italy. See **Oswald, E. J.**.....B 2272
- Drake, Francis S.** Indian History for Young Folks.....F 1523
- Drake, Samuel Adams.** Our Great Benefactors.....D 1603
- Burgoyne's Invasion of 1777....." 2049
- Our World's Great Benefactors...." 2381
- Draper, John William.** History of the American Civil War. 3 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2601
- " 2....." 2602
- " 3....." 2603
- Dreamer, A.** See **Wylde, Katharine.**.....B 2243
- Dudevant, Amantine L. A. D.** (*Geo. Sand.*) Consuelo. 4 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 2295
- " 2....." 2296
- " 3....." 2297
- " 4....." 2298
- Due West; or, Round the World in ten months.** See **Ballou, Maturin M.**.....C 2484
- Dulac, George.** Before the Dawn.....B 2146
- Dumas, Alexandre.** Marguerite de Valois. A Romance. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 2058
- " 2....." 2059
- La Dame de Monsoreau.* A Romance. 2 Vols. Vol. 1....B 2060
- " 2 ... " 2061
- The Forty-five.* A Romance. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 2062
- " 2....." 2063
- Edmond Dantes.** A Sequel to the Count of Monte Cristo....B 2308
- Dumas, Alexandre, Jr.** The Demi Monde. A Satire on Society.....B 2180
- Dunraven Ranch.** See **King, Capt. Charles.**.....B 2080
- Duplessis, Georges.** The Workers of Engraving.....D 2564
- Dupuy, A. E.** The Conspirator..B 2212

- Durbin, John P., D. D.** Observations in Europe, principally in France and Great Britain. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2694
- " 2....." 2695
- Duruy, Victor.** History of Greece and of the Greek People. Vol. 1.....D 2763
- Duyckinck, Evert A.** Wit and Wisdom of Rev. Sydney Smith.....D 2730
- Dwight, N., Esq.** The Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.....D 2621
- Dynamiter, The.** See **Stevenson, R. L., and F. van de Grift.**..B 2092

E

- Ear, Diseases and Injuries of the.** Their Prevention and Cure. See **Burnett, Charles Henry, M. D.**.....D 2339
- Earle, Rev. A. B.** Bringing in Sheaves.....D 2372
- Early Britain Series.** Celtic Britain. See **Rhys, J. M. A.**.....D 2196
- Roman Britain. See **Scarth, Rev. H. M.**.....D 2197
- Anglo-Saxon Britain. See **Allen, Grant.**.....D 2198
- Norman Britain. See **Hunt, William.**.....D 2199
- Early Dawn, The; or, Sketches of Christian Life in England in the Olden Time**.....B 2203
- Earth, The, and Man.** See **Guyot, A.**.....D 1035
- Eastman, Charles Gamage.** Poems.....C 1452
- Eaton, Charlotte A.** Waterloo Days. The Narrative of an Englishwoman resident at Brussels in June, 1815.....D 2533
- Eaton, Dorman B.** Civil Service in Great Britain.....D 1134
- Echo, An, of Passion.** See **Lathrop, George Parsons.**..B 2088
- Echoes from Hospital and White House.** See **Boydton, A. L.**..C 522
- Edgeworth, Maria,** Tales and Novels by. 10 Vols. Vol. 6.....B 67
- Edmond Dantes.** A Sequel to the Count of Monte Cristo. See **Dumas, Alexandre.**.....B 2308
- Edwards, Annie.** At the eleventh hour.....B 2149
- Edwards, Charles.** Rides and Studies in the Canary Islands..D 2589
- Edwards, H. Sutherland.** Russian Projects against India. D 1513
- Edwards, John N.** Shelby and his Men.....D 1492

- Eggleston, Edward,** and
Seelye, Lillie E. Monte-
zuma and the Conquest of
Mexico.....F 2025
- Pocahontas and an account of
the early settlement of Vir-
ginia.....F 2026
- Brant and Red Jacket. Includ-
ing an account of the early
wars of the Six Nations.....F 2027
- Eggleston, George Cary.** The
Signal Boys; or, Captain Sam's
Company.....F 2004
- Egypt** and Iceland in 1874. See
Taylor, Bayard.....C 2418
- Egypt** and the Holy Land, Travels
in. See **Warburton, Eliot**. D 2700
- Egypt**, Upper. Its People and its
Products. See **Klunzinger,**
C. B......C 1739
- Eight hundred miles in an Ambu-
lance. See **Johnson, Laura**
W......C 2417
- Elam, Charles.** A Physician's
Problems.D 2205
- Elbon, Barbara.** Bethesda....B 1597
- Eldorado**, The New. A Summer
Journey to Alaska. See **Bal-
lou, Maturin M.**.....C 2149
- Electricity, A popular exposition of.
See **Brennan, Rev. M. S.**...D 1196
- Electricity, Modern Views of. See
Lodge, Oliver J......D 2429
- Elliott, Henry R.** The Bassett
Claim.....B 1613
- Ellis, Edward S.** Storm Moun-
tain.....F 1953
- Elsie** at Nantucket. See **Finley,
M.**.....F 1538
- Emerson, Edward Waldo.**
Emerson in Concord.....D 2282
- Emerson in Concord. A Memoir
written for the social circle in
Concord, Mass. See **Emer-
son, Edward Waldo**....D 2282
- End of a Coil, The. See **War-
ner, Susan**.....C 1179
- England, History of, 1800-1815.
See **Martineau, H.**.....D 938
- England in the Eighteenth Century,
A History of. See **Leckey,
W. E. H.** 4 Vols. Vol. 1. .D 1276
“ 2. .“ 1277
“ 3. .“ 1278
“ 4. .“ 1279
- England, The History of, from the
Peace of Utrecht to the Peace
of Paris. See **Mahon, Lord.**
2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2761
“ 2.....“ 2762
- England, The Conquest of. See
Green, J. R......D 1000
- English Constitution, Historical Out-
line of the, for Beginners....A 270
- England, The, of Shakespeare. See
Goadby, Edwin.....D 2682
- England and Italy, Notes in. See
**Hawthorne, Mrs. Nathan-
iel**.....C 2409
- English Hearts and English Hands;
or, The Railway and the
Trenches.....B 2388
- English History, The Beauties of.
See **Frost, John, LL. D.**...F 2167
- English History, Tales from.....B 2733
- English Men of Action Series.*
William Dampier. See **Russell,
W. Clark**.....D 2818
- Henry the Fifth. See **Church,
A. J.**.....D 2815
- Lord Lawrence. See **Temple,
Sir R.**.....D 2816
- George Monk. See **Corbett,
Julian**.....D 2817
- Duke of Wellington. See **Hooper,
George**.....D 2818
- English Reading, A Course of.
Adapted to every taste and
capacity. See **Pycroft, Rev.
James**.....D 2337
- English Statesmen Series.* **Oliver
Croswell.** See **Harrison,
Frederic**.....D 2801
- William the Conqueror. See
Freeman, Edward A.....D 2802
- William the Third. See **Traill,
H. D.**.....D 2803
- Henry the Second. See **Green,
Alice Stopford**.....D 2804
- Cardinal Wolsey. See **Creigh-
ton, Mandell**....D 2805
- Henry the Seventh. See **Gaird-
ner, James**.....D 2806
- English Travellers and Italian
Brigands. A Narrative of cap-
ture and captivity. See
Moens, W. J. C......D 2659
- Engraving, Wonders of. See **Du-
plessis, Georges**.....D 2564
- Epochs of Ancient History.* The
Spartan and Theban Suprem-
acies. See **Sankey, Chas.**..D 2192
- The Houses of Lancaster and
York. See **Gairdner, James**.D 2193
- The Early Tudors. See **Moberly,
Rev. C. E.**.....D 2194
- The Early Hanoverians. See
Morris, Edward E......D 2195
- Equal to the Occasion. See **Gar-
ret, Edward**.....B 2265
- Escapes, Wonderful. See **Ber-
nard, F.**.....D 2571
- Essays and Leaves from a Note
Book. See **Lewes, M. E.**
(*Geo. Eliot*).C 604

- French and English. A Comparison. See **Hamerton, Philip Gilbert**.D 2529
- French History, The Beauties of. See **Frost, John, LL. D.**. . . .F 2168
- French Traits. An Essay in comparative Criticism. See **Brownell, W. C.**.D 2531
- Friars, The coming of the, and other Historic Essays. See **Jessop, Rev. Augustus**. . . .D 2452
- Friend Fritz. A Tale of the Banks of the Lauter. See **Chatrian, Erokmann**.B 2110
- Frith, **Henry**. The Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury.D 2859
- Frith, **W. A.** My Autobiography and Reminiscences. Vol. 2. . . .D 2144½
- Frith, **Henry**. Jack O'Lanthorn. . .F 2269
- The Search for the Talisman. . . .“ 2270
- Frost, **Thomas**. Half Hours with the early Explorers. . . .F 1562
- From Dawn to Dark in Italy. A Tale of the Reformation in the Sixteenth Century.B 2368
- From Egypt to Japan. See **Field, H. M., D. D.**.D 1607
- From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. See **Field, H. M., D. D.**.D 1608
- From the Earth to the Moon. See **Verne, Jules**.B 2083
- From the Pyrennes to the Pillars of Hercules. See **Day, Henry**. . . .C 2407
- Frost, **John, LL. D.** The Presidents of the United States from Washington to Pierce. . . .F 2023
- The Beauties of English History. . .“ 2167
- The Beauties of French History. . .“ 2168
- Fruit Culture, and the management and laying out of a Country Home. See **Strong, W. C.**. . . .D 601
- Fry, **James B.** New York and the Conscription of 1863. . . .D 1717
- Fugitives, The; or, the Tyrant Queen of Madagascar. See **Ballantyne, R. M.**.F 2135
- Fuller, **Mabel Louise**. The Aspen Shade. A Romance. . . .B 2056
- Furness, **W. H., D. D.** The Story of the resurrection of Christ told once more.D 1450
- Future Punishment, Exegetical Essays on several words relating to. See **Stuart, Moses**.D 2521
- Future Punishment, Reply to Professor Stuart's exegetical essays on several words relating to. See **Balfour, Walter**.D 2522
- Future Retribution, An examination of the Doctrine of, on the Principles of Morals, Analogy and the Scriptures. See **Ballou, Hosea**.D 2524

G

- Gairdner, James**. The Houses of Lancaster and York.D 2193
- Henry the Seventh.“ 2806
- Gajani, Guglielmo**. The Roman Exile.D 2734
- Galileo, The Astronomer of Pisa, The Story of.D 2882
- Gallus; or, Roman Scenes in the time of Augustus. See **Becker, W. A.** Translated by F. Metcalfe.A 48
- Galton, Francis F. R. S.** Hereditary Genius.D 144
- Gannett, **Rev. Ezra Stiles**. A Memoir. See **Gannett, W. C.**.D 1542
- Gannett, W. C.** Ezra Stiles Gannett. A Memoir.D 1542
- Garrett, Edward**. Equal to the Occasion.B 2265
- Garrison, **William Lloyd**. The Story of his life as told by his children. 4 Vols. Vol. 1.D 1125
- “ 2.“ 1126
- “ 3.“ 1127
- “ 4.“ 1128
- Geffcken, Dr.** The British Empire.D 2691
- Genghis Khan, History of. See **Abbott, Jacob**.F 2018
- Gentle Savage, The. See **King, E.**.C 1503
- Geology, New Text Book of. See **Dana, James D.**.D 2299
- “George Eliot,” The Life of, as related in her Letters and Journals. See **Cross, J. W.** 3 Vols. Vol. 1.C 1123
- “ 2.“ 1124
- “ 3.“ 1125
- Georges, (*Kings of Great Britain*). History of the four. See **McCarthy, J.** Vol. 1.D 597
- Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The Army of the Potomac, July, 1863, to April, 1864. See **Humphreys, Andrew A.**B 1300½
- Giant Raft, The. Part 1, Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon. Part 2, The Cryptogram. See **Verne, Jules**.B 2084
- Giant, The, of the North; or, Pokings round the Pole. See **Ballantyne, R. M.**.F 2139

- Gibbons, John, LL. D. Tenure and Toil; or, Rights and Wrongs of Property and Labor.....D 2209
- Gilman, Arthur, A. M. Tales of the Pathfinders.....F 1534
- Gilman, John Bradley. The Kingdom of Coins.....F 1933
- Kibboo Ganey....." 1968
- Gilman, Mrs. Bradley. Saint Theresa of Avila.....B 2411
- Gilman, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke*.) Patriot Boys and Prison Pictures.....F 2087
- Giraldi; or, The Curse of Love. See **Dering, Ross George**.....B 2277
- Girl Graduate, A. See **Woolley, Celia Parker**.....B 2074
- Girl's Life, A, eighty years ago....D 2591
- Girls' Own Book, The; containing practical help to Girls in all matters relating to their material comfort and moral well being. See **Peters, Charles**, Editor.....F 2083
- Gladstone, Mr. A Study. See **Jennings, Louis J.**....D 2556
- Gladstone, Hon. Wm. Ewart. See **Smith, George Barnett**....D 2387
- Gladstone, Rt. Hon. William E. Gleanings of past years. 7 Vols. Vol. 1.....A 271
- " 2....." 272
- " 3....." 273
- " 4....." 274
- " 5....." 275
- " 6....." 276
- " 7....." 277
- Glass Making, The Wonders of. See **Sauzay, A.**.....D 2565
- Gleanings of past years. See **Gladstone, Rt. Hon. William E.** Vol. 1, The Throne and the Prince Consort, the Cabinet and the Constitution..A 271
- Vol. 2, Personal and Literary... " 272
- " 3, Historical and Speculative....." 273
- Vol. 4, Foreign....." 274
- " 5, Ecclesiastical. Vol. 1... " 275
- " 6, " " 2... " 276
- " 7, Miscellaneous....." 277
- Glisan, Rodney, M. D. Two Years in Europe.....C 2408
- Goadby, Edwin. The England of Shakespeare.....D 2682
- Golden Butterfly, The. See **Besant, Walter and Rice, James**.....B 2220
- Golden Chersonese, The, and the way thither. See **Bird, Isabella L.**.....C 2223
- Golden Days, The, of '49. A Tale of the California diggings. See **Munroe, Kirk**.....C 2194
- Golden Deeds, A Book of.....B 2375
- Golden Magnet, The. A Tale of the Land of the Incas. See **Fenn, George Manville**...F 2233
- Gomer, of Montgomery. A Family History. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 2268
- " 2....." 2269
- Good Old Times. See **Kellogg, Rev. Elijah**.....F 1313
- Goss, Warren Lee. Jed. A Boy's Adventures in the Army of '61-'65.....F 2145
- Gould, S. Baring. Grettir, the Outlaw.....F 2268
- Grant, Robert. An Average Man.....B 1252
- Jack Hall; or, the School Days of an American Boy.....F 2142
- Gray Champion, The, and other Stories and Sketches. See **Hawthorne, Nathaniel**...F 2126
- Great Events described by distinguished Historians, Chroniclers and other Writers. See **Lieber, Francis**.....D 2739
- Great Leaders. Historic Portraits from the great Historians. See **Ferris, G. T.**, Editor.....D 2632
- Great Rebellion, The. A History of the Civil War in the United States. See **Headley, Joel T.**.....D 2630
- Greece, History of, and of the Greek People. From the earliest Times to the Roman Conquest. See **Duruy, Victor**. Vol. 1.....D 2763
- Green, Alice Stopford. Henry the Second.....D 2804
- Greene, Homer. Coal and the Coal Mines.....F 2125
- Green, John Richard. The Conquest of England.....D 1000
- Grettir, the Outlaw. A Story of Iceland. See **Gould, S. Baring**.....F 2268
- Greville, Henry. Life of Markof, the Russian Violinist.....B 2246
- Groves, J. Percy. The War of the Axe.....F 2226
- Guernsey, Alfred H. The World's Opportunities and how to use them.....C 1862
- Guillemin, Amedee. The Sun..D 2577
- The Wonders of the Moon....." 2578
- Gustavus Adolphus, History of. See **Stevens, J. L.**, LL. D....D 1493
- Guyot, Arnold. Translated by C. C. Felton. The Earth and Man.....D 1035

H

- Hale, Rev. Edward Everett.**
Christmas Eve and Christmas Day.....F 1544
—Christmas in Narragansett.....B 1801
—Crusoe in New York and other Tales.....F 1545
—The Fortunes of Rachel.....B 1602
—How to Do It.....F 1539
—Mrs. Merriam's Scholars....." 1546
—Our New Crusade....." 1547
—Stories of Adventure....." 1540
—Stories of Discovery....." 1541
—Stories of the Sea....." 1542
—Stories of War....." 1543
—Working Men's Homes. Essays and Stories.....D 1088
—The Life of George Washington studied anew.....D 2388
- Hale, Susan.** A Family Flight around Home.....B 1459
- Hale, Susan, Editor.** The Life and Letters of Thomas Gold Appleton.....D 1327
- Halevy, Ludovic.** Translated by Emily H. Hazen. See Abbe, Constantine.....B 1614
- Half Hours with the early Explorers.** See **Frost, Thomas**.....F 1562
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.** French and English. A Comparison.....D 2529
- Hanaford, Mrs. P. A.** Abraham Lincoln. His Life and Public Services.....D 2619
- Hancock, N. H.,** The History of, 1764-1889. See **Hayward, William Willis**.....D 2114
- Hanks, S. W.** The Chrystal River turned upon Black Valley Railroad and Black Valley Country. A Temperance Allegory.....F 2060
- Hannah Thurston.** A Story of American Life. See **Taylor, Bayard**.....B 2160
- Hap Hazard.** See **Field, Kate**.....B 1543
- Harbaugh, Rev. H.** The true Glory of Woman as portrayed in the beautiful life of the Virgin Mary, Mother of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.....B 2336
- Hardy Norseman, A.** See **Lyall, Edna**.....B 2073
- Harper's Story Books.** Vol. 5, The Story of Ancient History...F 766
Harper's Young People. Vol. 5, Part 2, July-Dec., 1881.....C 1713
- Harris, Joel Chandler.** Free Joe and other Georgian Sketches.....B 2086
—Nights with Uncle Remus.....C 2422
- Harris, Miss Amanda B.** Pleasant Authors for Young Folks.....F 1093
- Harrison, Frederick.** Oliver Cromwell.....D 2801
- Harrison, Henry W.** Battles of the Republic by sea and land.....F 2003
- Harrison, James Albert.** Spain in Profile.....C 1875
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton.** Brica-Brac Stories.....B 2114
- Harrison, Wilmot.** Memorable London Houses, with Illustrative Anecdotes and a reference Plan.....D 2657
- Harsha, D. A.** The Life of Charles Sumner, with choice Specimens of his Eloquence, a Delineation of his Oratorical Character and his great Speech on Kansas.....D 2648
- Hart, Gerald E.** The Fall of New France, 1755-60.....D 2478
- Harte, Bret.** Thankful Blossom. A Romance of the Jerseys, 1779.....B 2224
—The Story of a Mine....." 2245
- Haven, Alice B.** Out of Debt, Out of Danger.....B 2321
—All's Not Gold that glitters....." 2330
- Haven, Gilbert.** The Pilgrim's Wallet.....C 2297
- Hawthorne, Julian.** Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....C 320
" 2....." 321
—Noble Blood.....B 1618
—An American Penman....." 2254
—Section 558; or, the Fatal Letter....." 2255
—David Poindexter's Disappearance and other Tales....." 2284
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel,** and his wife. See **Hawthorne, Julian.**
2 Vols. Vol. 1.....C 320
" 2....." 321
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Tales, Sketches and other Papers, with a Biographical Sketch by George Parsons Lathrop.....C 1409
—The Gray Champion and other Stories and Sketches...F 2126
- Hawthorne, Mrs. Nathaniel.** Notes in England and Italy...C 2400
- Hayward, A.** Sketches of eminent Statesmen and Writers, with other Essays. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2222
" 2....." 2223
- Hayward, William Willis.** The History of Hancock, New Hampshire, 1764-1889.....D 2114

- Hazard, Samuel.** Santo Domingo past and present, with a glance at Hayti.... D 1530
- Headley, J. T.** The Adirondacks; or, Life in the Woods... C 2147
- The Life of Oliver Cromwell... D 2383
- The Imperial Guard....." 2384
- Mountain Adventures in various parts of the World....." 2576
- The Great Rebellion....." 2630
- Headley, Rev. P. C.** Life of Major-General P. H. Sheridan... F 915
- Life and Military Career of Major-General William Tecumseh Sherman..... F 2024
- Health and Strength for Girls.** See **Safford, M. J., and Allen, M. E.**..... F 1531
- Heart of Steel.** A Novel. See **Reid, Christian.**..... B 1606
- Heat, The Phenomena and Laws of.** See **Cazin, Achille.**..... D 2581
- Heaven Opened.** A Selection from the correspondence of Mrs. Mary Winslow. See **Winslow, Octavius,** Editor.... B 2386
- Heavens, Wonders of the.** See **Flammarion, Camille.**..... D 2580
- Heimbürg, W.** A Penniless Girl..... C 1189
- Two Daughters of one race.... B 2286
- Lora, the Major's Daughter...." 2287
- Henry the Fifth, King of England, The History of.** See **Towle, George Makepeace.**..... D 2611
- Henty, G. A.** Jack Archer. A Tale of the Crimea..... F 1549
- For Name and Fame....." 2241
- In Freedom's Cause....." 2242
- In the Reign of Terror....." 2243
- The Lion of the North....." 2244
- The Lion of St. Mark....." 2245
- One of the 28th....." 2246
- Orange and Green....." 2247
- Saint George for England....." 2248
- True to the old Flag....." 2249
- Through the Fray....." 2250
- Under Drake's Flag....." 2251
- With Clive in India....." 2252
- With Lee in Virginia....." 2253
- With Wolfe in Canada....." 2254
- The Young Carthaginian....." 2255
- Sturdy and Strong....." 2256
- Yarns on the Beach....." 2257
- For the Temple....." 2258
- Here and there in our own country.** Embracing sketches of travel and descriptions of places, etc. By popular Writers..... C 2113
- Hereditary Genius.** See **Galton, F.**..... D 144
- Hereward, the last of the English.** See **Kingsley, Charles.**..... B 2362
- Herman; or, Young Knighthood.** See **Foxton, E.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1..... B 2305
- Vol. 2....." 2306
- Her Own Way.** See **Morehouse, Julia H.**..... B 1605
- Herrick, Christine Terhune,** Editor. The Letters of the Duke of Wellington to Miss J., 1834-1851..... D 2656
- Herringshaw, Thomas W.** Biographical Review of the prominent Men and Women of the Day..... D 2380
- Herschells, The, A Family of Astronomers, The Story of.**..... D 2883
- Herschel, Sir William.** His Life and Works. See **Holden, E. S.**..... D 1471
- Hewlett, Henry G.** Post Norman Britain..... D 2200
- Higher Law.** A Romance.... B 2148
- Highland Parish, A.** See **Macleod, Norman.**..... B 2361
- Hill, Adams Sherman.** Our English... D 2303
- Hill, George Canning.** Life of Benedict Arnold.... D 2554
- Gen. Israel Putnam. A Biography..... F 2022
- Hillyars and the Burtons, The.** See **Kingsley, H.**..... C 807
- Historical Evidences of the truth of the Scripture Records stated anew, with special reference to the doubts and discoveries of Modern Times.** See **Rawlinson, George.**..... D 2741
- Historic Girls.** Stories of Girls who have influenced the history of their times. See **Brooks, E. S.**..... F 2022
- History of the United States.** Vol. 1, Virginia..... F 2210
- Vol. 3, Massachusetts. 2 Vols. Vol. 1..... F 2212
- " 2....." 2213
- Hitchcock, Edward, D. D.** The power of Christian benevolence illustrated in the Life and Labors of Mary Lyon.... D 2378
- Hoffman, E. T. W.** Translated by J. T. Bealby. 2 Vols. Vol. 1..... C 1186
- Vol. 2....." 1187
- Hofland, Mrs.** The Son of a Genius..... F 2201
- The Young Crusoe....." 2202
- Hogan, James Francis.** The Australian in London and America..... D 2702
- Hogan, M. P.**..... B 1596

OLDEN.

- Olden, Edward S. Life and Works of Sir William Herschel..D 1471
 Older, Charles Frederick..F 2128
 Living Lights...
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
 Ralph Waldo Emerson. (American Men of Letters Series.)...B 1043
 —Life of. See Brown, Miss
 E. E. ...B 1043
 Holroyd, Dorothy. Within the Shadow...C 605
 Home Chat with our Young Folks. See Mateaux, C. L. ...F 1561
 Home Heroes, Saints and Martyrs. See Arthur, T. S. ...B 2340
 Home Studies in Nature. See Treat, Mary...F 1553
 Honorable Surrender, An. See Adams, M. ...B 1600
 Hood, Thomas. The Works of. Edited by Epes Sargent. 6 Vols. Vol. 1. Life of Hood. Poems...B 2182
 Vol. 2, Up the Rhine. Romances and Extravanzas...B 2183
 Vol. 3. Poems...B 2184
 Vol. 4, Whims and Oddities, National Tales, Humorous Tales...B 2185
 Vol. 5, Poems and Miscellaneous Prose Sketches...B 2186
 Vol. 6, Our Family. Comic Miscellany. Autobiographical Papers...B 2187
 Hood, Thomas. Tales, Romances and Extravanzas...B 2188
 Hooper, George. Duke of Wellington...D 2818
 Hope, Ascott R. Stories of old Renown...F 2272
 —The Wigwam and the Warpath...F 2274
 Hopkins, Mark, Jr. The World's Verdict...B 2366
 Hoppen, Mary A. M. A great Treason...B 1598
 Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams. (American Statesmen Series.)...B 1028
 —The Color Guard. Being a Corporal's Notes of military service in the 19th Army Corps...F 1867
 —The Thinking Bayonet...B 2302
 House and Home Papers. See Stowe, Harriet Beecher...B 2364
 House Beautiful. The. Essays on Beds and Tables, Stools and Candlesticks. See Cook, Clarence...C 2293
 Houston, Gen. Sam., The Life of...D 1290
 Howard, John Howard and the Prison World of Europe. See Dixon, Hepworth...D 2729
 Howe, E. W. The Mystery of the Locks...B 1607
 Howe, Joseph W. Winter Homes for Invalids...D 2206
 Howe, Maud. San Rosario Ranch...C 50
 Howells, William D. Venetian Life...C 1876
 Howitt, Mary. Who shall be greatest?...F 1934
 Howitt, William. Homes and Haunts of the most eminent British Poets. 2 Vols. Vol. 1...D 2698
 " 2... " 2699
 How I spent my twentieth year. Being a short record of a tour round the world, 1886-87. See Stafford, Millicent...D 2590
 How Success is Won. See Bolton, Sarah K. ...F 1526
 How to be happy though Married. Being a Hand-book to Marriage. By a Graduate in the University of Matrimony...B 2103
 How to Do It. See Hale, Rev. Edward Everett...F 1539
 Huckleberry Finn, The Adventures of. See Clemens, Samuel L. ...C 1
 Huguenot Emigration, The, to America. The History of. See Baird, C. W., D. D. 2 Vols. Vol. 1...D 1165
 " 2... " 1166
 Huguenots, The, of France. History of the rise of. See Baird, H. M., D. D. 2 Vols. Vol. 1...D 1609
 " 2... " 1610
 Human Body, Wonders of the. See Pileur, A. le...D 2569
 Humphrey, Mrs. Frances A. Dean Stanley with the Children...F 1535
 Humphreys, Andrew A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The Army of the Potomac, July, 1863. to April, 1864...B 1300
 Hunter Cats of Connorloa, The. See Jackson, Helen...F 113
 Hunt, William M. A. Norman Britain...D 21
 Hunt, William. Bristol...D 22
 Hurlbert, William Henry. Ireland under Coercion. The Diary of an American...D 2
 Hutchinson, G. A., Editor. The Boy's Own Book of In-door Games and Recreations...F
 Hutchinson, Gov. Thomas. Diary and Letters of. See Hutchinson, Peter Orlando, Editor...I

- Hutchinson, Peter Orlando**,
Editor. *The Diary and Letters*
of His Excellency Thomas
Hutchinson.....D 1465
Hutton, Lawrence. *Literary*
Landmarks of London.....D 1246

I

- Ice Age**, The, in North America,
and its bearings upon the
Antiquity of Man. See **Wright**,
G. Frederic.....D 2084
Ice Queen, The. See **Ingersoll**,
E......F 1552
Ide, George B., D. D. *Battle*
Echoes; or, Lessons from the
War.....D 2248
Ilian; or, *The Curse of the "Old*
South" Church of Boston. See
Kane, Chaplain James J. B 2155
Illinois, A History of, from its com-
mencement as a State to 1847.
See **Ford, Gov. Thomas**...D 2174
Ilka on the Hill-top and other
Stories. See **Boyesen, H. H.** B 2118
Immortality, The Struggle for. See
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Phelps.....B 2395
Imperial Guard, The. See **Head-**
ley, J. T......D 2384
In Case of Accident. See **Sar-**
gent, Dr. D. A......C 609
In Freedom's Cause. A Story of
Wallace and Bruce.....F 2242
In the King's Name; or, *The Cruise*
of the "Kestrel". See **Fenn**,
George Manville.....F 2234
In the Reign of Terror. The Ad-
ventures of a Westminster Boy.
See **Henty, G. A.**.....F 2248
Incidents of a Collector's Rambles
in Australia, New Zealand and
New Guinea. See **Denton**,
Sherman F......C 2291
Indian History for Young Folks.
1885. See **Drake, F. S.**...F 1523
Indian Mutiny, The. Personal Ad-
ventures and Experiences of a
Magistrate during its Rise,
Progress and Suppression. See
Thornhill, M......D 1611
In Durance Vile and other Stories.
By the "**Duchess**." 1885...B 1594½
Infelice. 1884. See **Wilson**,
Augusta Evans.....B 1161
Ingersoll, Ernest. *Country*
Cousins.....F 1524
—*The Ice Queen*....." 1552
Inebriety. Its causes, its results,
its remedy. See **Clum**,
Franklin D., M. D......D 2240
Ingelow, Jean. *Fated to be*
free.....C 806½
Inge, William Ralph. *Society*
in Rome under the Cæsars...D 2191
In Partnership. See **Matthews**,
Brander and Bunner, H.
C......B 2100
In Prison and Out. See **Stretton**,
Hesba.....B 2224
Inquiry, An, into the Scriptural
import of the words Sheol,
Hades, Tartarus and Gehenna,
all translated Hell in the com-
mon English version. See
Balfour, Walter.....D 2528
In Savage Africa. See **Cameron**,
Verney Lovett.....F 2132
Insects, Curious Facts in the history
of, including Spiders and Scor-
pions. See **Cowan, Frank**...D 2297
International Statesmen Series. Lord
Beaconsfield. See **Kebbel**,
T. E......D 2841
In the Wilds of Florida. A Tale of
Warfare and Hunting. See
Kingston, William H. G. F 2086
Ireland, Celtic. See **Bryant**,
Sophie.....D 2689
Ireland under Coercion. The Diary
of an American. See **Hurl-**
bert, William Henry...D 2690
Irish Pictures. Drawn with Pen
and Pencil. See **Lovett**,
Richard.....D 2633
Irving, Washington. (*D. Knick-*
erbocker.) A History of New
York.....C 1372
Isles, The, of the Princes; or, *The*
Pleasures of Prinkipo. See
Cox, Samuel Sullivan...C 2406
Is that all? See "*No Name Series*..." B 2300
Italy and the War for Italian Inde-
pendence. See **Abbott, John**
S. C......D 2477
Italy, Early Chronicles of. See
Balzani, Ugo.....D 2707
Italy in transition. Public Scenes
and Private Opinions in the
Spring of 1860. See **Arthur**,
William.....D 2347

J

- Jack**. See **Daudet, Alphonse**...B 2288
Jack Archer. A Tale of the Crimea.
1884. See **Henty, G. A.**...F 1549
Jack Hall; or, *The School Days of*
an American Boy. See **Grant**,
Robert.....F 2142
Jack Hinton, the Guardsman. See
Lever, Charles.....B 2310
Jack O'Lanthorn. A Tale of Ad-
venture. See **Frith, Henry**...F 2269

- Jackson, Helen Hunt.** The Hunter Cats of Connorloa. 1885.....F 1136
- Jackson, Helen.** Bits of travel at home.....C 2483
- Jacques Bonhomme.** John Bull on the Continent. See **O'Rell, Max**.....B 2281
- James, Henry.** A London Life, The Patagonia, The Liar, Mrs. Temperly.....B 2299
- Japan in our day.** See **Taylor, Bayard**, Editor.....C 2220
- Jeaffreson, John Cordy.** The Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2644
" 2....." 2645
- Jeames's Diary and other pieces.** See **Thackeray, W. M.**.....C 2298
- Jed.** A Boy's Adventures in the Army of '61-'65. A Story of Battle and Prison, of Péril and Escape. See **Goss, Warren Lee**.....F 2145
- Jefferson, Thomas.** The Domestic Life of. By his Great Granddaughter, S. N. Randolph. 1872.....D 699
- Jenkin, Mrs. C.** Within an Ace.....B 2266
- Jenness, Theodora R.** Two Young Homesteaders.....F 1989
- Jennings, Louis J.** Mr. Gladstone. A Study.....D 2556
- Jerrold, Douglas.** Fireside Saints, Mr. Caudle's Breakfast Talk and other Papers.....C 2292
—Men of Character.....B 2329
- Jessop, Augustus, D. D.** Arcady for better, for worse.....C 2408
- Jessop, Rev. Augustus.** The Coming of the Friars and other Historic Essays.....D 2452
- Jesus in Modern Life.** See **Logan, Algernon Sydney**.....D 2237
- Jewett, Sarah Orne.** A Marsh Island.....B 1594
- Joan the Maid, Deliverer of France and England.** A Story of the 15th Century.....B 2204
- John Charaxes.** A Tale of the Civil War in America. See **Boylston, Peter**.....B 2153
- John Marshall.** (*American Statesmen Series.*) See **Magruder, A. B.**.....B 1027
- Johnson, Laura W.** Eight hundred miles in an Ambulance.....C 2417
- Johnston, H. H.** The River Congo from its Mouth to Bolobo.....C 1736
- Jolly Fellowship, A.** See **Stockton, Frank R.**.....F 2059
- Jones, J. B.** A Rebel War Clerk's Diary. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2606
" 2....." 2607
- Jones, Lynds E.** The best reading.....D 2343
- Julian Home.** A Tale of College Life. See **Farrar, Frederick W.**.....B 2270
- Junius, The Letters of.** Woodfall's Edition, 1880.....D 937
- Junot, Madame Duchesse d' Abrantes.** Memoirs of Napoleon, his Court and Family. 3 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 1613
" 2....." 1614
" 3....." 1615
- Juvenile Companion, The, and Fireside Reader.** See **Blake, Rev. John Lauris**.....F 2091

K

- Kane, Chaplain James J.** Ilian; or, the Curse of the "Old South" Church, Boston..B 2155
- Keary, Charles Francis, M. A.** Outlines of Primitive Belief among the Indo-European Races.....A 278
- Kebbel, T. E.** Lord Beaconsfield.....D 2841
- Keenan, Henry F.** Trajan. A Novel. 1885.....B 570
- Kellogg, Rev. Elijah.** The Ark of Elm Island.....F 1246
—The Boy Farmers of Elm Island.. " 1183
—Burying the Hatchet....." 1410
—The Forest Glen....." 1315
—Good Old Times....." 1313
—The Mission of Black Rifle....." 1312
—Sowed by the Wind " 1314
—A Strong Arm and a Mother's Blessing....." 1261
- Kelly, Caroline E.** The Old Barracks.....B 2391
- Kelley, J. D. Jerrold.** A Desperate Chance.....B 2112
- Kelley, Lieut. J. D. Jerrold.** The Question of Ships.....D 2215
- Kemble, Frances Anne.** Far Away and Long Ago.....B 2052
- Kenney, Minnie E.** Gypsie..B 2130
- Keppel, Hon. Henry.** The Expedition to Borneo of H. M. S. Dido for the suppression of Piracy.....C 2283
- Ker, David.** The Lost City.....F 1565
- Kibboo Ganey.** A Story of Travel and Adventure in the heart of Africa. See **Gilman, John Bradley**.....F 1968

- King, Capt. Charles.** The Deserter. B 847
—From the Ranks. " 2285
—The Colonel's Daughter. " 1612
—Kitty's Conquest. 1884. C 1650
—"Laramie;" or, the Queen of Bedlam. B 2040
—Between the Lines. " 2076
—Dunraven Ranch. " 2080
King, Edward. The Gentle Savage. 1883. C 1503
King Philip, Sovereign Chief of the Wampanoags, History of. See **Abbott, John S. C.** F 2121
Kingdom, The, of Coins. See **Gilman, John Bradley.** F 1933
Kingsley, Charles. Hereward, the last of the English. B 2362
Kingsley, Henry. The Hillyars and the Burtons. 1878. C 807
King's Secret, The. Being the Secret Correspondence of Louis XV with his Diplomatic Agents, from 1752 to 1774. See **Broghe, Duc de.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1. . . D 1388
" 2. . . " 1389
Kingston, William H. G. In the Wilds of Florida. F 2086
Kip, Leonard. Nestlenook. B 2136
Kirby, M. and E. Stories about Birds, Land and Water. F 1559
Kirkwood, Daniel. Comets and Meteors. D 2443
—Meteoric Astronomy. " 2444
Kirton, John William. Father Matthew, Dr. Guthrie, Elihu Burritt, Joseph Livesy. D 2855
Kitto, John, D. D. The History of Palestine from the Patriarchal Age to the present Time. . D 2681
Kitty's Conquest. See **King, C., U. S. A.** C 1650
Klunzinger, C. B., M. D. Upper Egypt. Its People and its Products. C 1739
Knickerbocker Novels. Gypsie. See **Kenney, Minnie E.** B 2130
—Funice Lathrop, Spinster. See **Noble, Annette Lucile.** . . . B 2131
—The Breton Mills. See **Belamy, Charles J.** B 2133
—Cupid and the Sphinx. See **Flemming, Harford.** B 2134
—A Man's a Man for a' That. . . . B 2135
—Nestlenook. A Tale. See **Kip, Leonard.** B 2136
—Uncle Jack's Executors. See **Noble, Annette Lucile.** . . . B 2137
—The Heart of it. A Romance of East and West. See **Stoddard, William Osborn.** . . . B 2150

- Knight, The, of Gwynne. A Tale of the Time of the Union. See**
Lever, Charles.....B 2312
Knight, The, of the Black Forest. See
Litchfield, Grace D....B 1241
Knights of To-day. See
Barnard, Charles.....B 2091
Knockabout Club, The, in the Tropics. See
Stephens, C. A....F 1468
Knockabout Club, The, in Spain. See
Ober, Fred A.....F 2096
Knox, Thomas W. The Travels of Marco Polo. For Boys and Girls.....F 1997

L

- Labrador. A Sketch of its People,
 its Industries, etc. 1884. See
Stearns, W. A......C 14
 La Dame de Monsoreau. A Ro-
 mance. See **Dumas, Alex-**
andre. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 2060
 " 2....." 2061
 Lady, The, or the Tiger, and other
 Stories. See **Stockton, F.**
R......B 909
Lafayette. Life of General Lafa-
 yette, with a critical estimate
 of his character and Public
 Acts. See **Tuckerman, Bay-**
ard. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 1807
 " 2....." 1808
 Lake George. Its Scenes and Char-
 acteristics, with Glimpses of
 the olden Times. See **DeCosta,**
B. F......C 2481
 Lamartine, Life of. See **Domville,**
Lady Margaret......D 2389
 Land, The, of the Incas and the
 City of the Sun. 1885. See
Adams, W. D. H......D 1531
Lang, Andrew, M. A. Custom
 and Myths.....C 1757
 —The Mark of Cain.....B 2117
 —Letters to dead Authors... .." 2121
Langman, Charles. The Private
 Life of Daniel Webster.....D 2016
Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the
 Great; or, Egypt 3300 years
 ago.....D 2562
 —The Sublime in Nature. Com-
 piled from the descriptions of
 travelers and celebrated writ-
 ers.....D 2574
 "Laramie;" or, the Queen of Bed-
 lam. A Story of the Sioux
 War of 1876. See **King,**
Capt. Charles.....B 2040
 Last Assembly Ball, The, and the
 Fate of a Voice. See **Foote,**
Mary Hallock......B 2069

- Last Meeting, The. A Story. See **Matthews, Brander**.....B 2102
- Last, The, of the Macallisters. See **Barr, Amelia E.**.....B 2215
- Lathrop, George Parsons.** A Biographical Sketch of Nathaniel Hawthorne.....C 1409
- An Echo of Passion.....B 2088
- Latin Literature, History of, from Ennius to Boethius. See **Simcox, George Augustus.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2304
“ 2.....“ 2305
- Laveleye, Emile.** The Balkan Peninsula.....C 2227
- Lavengro, the Scholar, the Gypsy, the Priest. See **Borrow, George**.....C 2295
- Leaves from the Life of a good-for-nothing. See **Wistar, Mrs. A. L.,** Translator.....B 2079
- Leckey, William Edward Hartpole.** A History of England in the Eighteenth Century. 4 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 1276
“ 2.....“ 1277
“ 3.....“ 1278
“ 4.....“ 1279
- LeClerc, M. E.** Mistress Beatrice Cope; or, Passages in the Life of a Jacobite's Daughter.....B 2280
- Lectures on the elevation of the laboring portion of the community. See **Channing, Rev. William Ellery**.....D 2921
- Leeds, Josiah W.** The Theatre.....D 1136
- Lee, Mary Catherine.** A Quaker Girl of Nantucket.....B 2142
- Lefevre, M.** Wonders of Architecture, to which is added a chapter on English Architecture.....D 2561
- Left Behind; or, Ten Days a News Boy. 1885. See **Otis, J.**.....F 1493
- Legge, James.** The Religious of China described and compared with Christianity.....A 280
- Leisure Hour Series.* Miss Shafto. See **Norris, W. E.**.....B 2282
- Leland, Charles Godfrey.** (b. 1824.) The Algonquin Legends of New England. 1884.....D 1532
- Abraham Lincoln and the Abolition of Slavery in the United States.....D 2540
- Leslie, Miss Eliza.** Pencil Sketches of Character and Manners.....B 2328
- Leslie, Mrs. Madeline.** The Wheel of Fortune.....B 2321
- Up the Ladder; or, Striving and Thriving.....“ 2323
- Worth and Wealth.....“ 2324
- Leslie, Mrs. Madeline.** The two Homes; or, Earning and Spending.....F 2325
- The Secret of Success.....“ 2326
- Letter of Credit, The. See **Warner, S.**.....C 1180
- Letters to dead Authors. See **Lang, Andrew**.....B 2121
- Letters, The, of Junius. Woodfall's Edition.....D 937
- Letters, The, of Charles Dickens. Edited by his Sister-in-Law and his Eldest Daughter. 3 Vols. Vol. 1, 1833-1856.....D 1200
“ 2, 1857-1870.....“ 1201
“ 3, 1836-1870.....“ 1202
- Lever, Charles.** The Confessions of Con Cregan.....B 2309
- Jack Hinton the Guardsman.....“ 2310
- A Day's Ride.....“ 2311
- The Knight of Gwynne.....“ 2312
- The O'Donohue.....“ 2313
- Charles O'Malley.....“ 2314
- Lewes, Mary Ann Evans, (George Eliot, 1819-1880),** The Life of, as related in her Letters and Journals. Edited by J. W. Cross. 3 Vols. Vol. 1.....C 1123
“ 2.....“ 1124
“ 3.....“ 1125
- Lewes, Mary Ann Evans.** Essays and Leaves from a Note Book.....C 604
- Liddell, Henry G.** A History of Rome from the earliest times to the establishment of the Empire.....D 2704
- Lieber, Francis.** History of great Events.....D 2739
- Lieutenant, The old, and his Son. See **Macleod, Norman, D.**.....F 1988
- Life and Beauties, The, of Fanny Fern.....B 2264
- Life Histories of Animals, including Man; or, Outlines of Comparative Embryology. 1876. See **Packard, A. S., Jr.**.....D 1121
- Life in the Open Air and other Papers. See **Winthrop, Theodore**.....D 2593
- Life, The, and Letters of Bayard Taylor. See **Taylor, H. M., and Scudder, H. E.** 1885. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 870
“ 2.....“ 871
- Life, The, of Trust. Being a Narrative of the Lord's Dealings with George Muller. See **Wayland, H. Lincoln,** Editor.....B 2392

- Life, The, of Sam Houston, the Hunter, Patriot and Statesman of Texas.....D 1290
- Lightning Express. See **Adams, W. T.**.....F 1148
- Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. See **Wilson, John**....B 2367
- Lincoln. Abraham Lincoln. A Biography for Young People. See **Brooks, Noah**.....F 1714
- Lincoln, Abraham. His Life and Public Services. See **Hanaford, Mrs. P. A.**.....D 2619
- Lincoln. The Life and Public Services of Abraham Lincoln, together with his State Papers and the closing scenes connected with his Life and Death. See **Raymond, Henry J.**.....D 2617
- Lion, The, of St. Mark. A Story of Venice in the fourteenth Century. See **Henty, G. A.**....F 2245
- Lion, The, of the North. A Tale of the times of Gustavus Adolphus and the Wars of Religion. See **Henty, G. A.**.....F 2244
- Litchfield, Grace Denio. The Knight of the Black Forest....B 1241
- Only an Incident.....“ 2132
- Crisis Cross.....“ 2143
- Literary Landmarks of London. 1885. See **Hutton, L.**.....D 1246
- Little Brown Top. See **Rand, E. A.**.....F 1567
- Little Foxes. See **Stowe, Harriet Beecher**.....B 2252
- Little Miss Weezy's Sister. See **Shirley, Penn.**.....F 2154
- Little Schoolmaster Mark, The. A Spiritual Romance. See **Short-house, J. H.**.....B 2278
- Little Sister.....B 1458
- Lives of the Fathers. Sketches of Church History in Biography. See **Farrar, Frederic W.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2642
- “ 2.....“ 2643
- Livingstone, David, and **Stanley, Henry M.** Adventures and Discoveries in the Interior of Africa.....D 2660
- Lockwood, **Ingersoll.** Travels and Adventures of little Baron Trump and his wonderful dog Bulger.....F 2155
- Lodge, **Henry Cabot,** Editor. George Washington. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 1805
- “ 2.....“ 1806
- Lodge, **Oliver J.** Modern Views of Electricity.....D 2429
- Logan, **Algernon Sydney.** Jesus in Modern Life.....D 2237
- Lombard Street. A Description of the Money Market. See **Bagehot, W.**.....C 1753
- London Houses, Memorable. A handy Guide, with illustrative Anecdotes and a reference Plan. See **Harrison, Wilmot**.....D 2657
- London Life, A, The Patagonia, The Liar, Mrs. Temperly. See **James, Henry**.....B 2293
- London Life, Fifty Years of. Memoirs of a Man of the World. See **Yates, E.**.....B 1604
- London, Society in. By a Foreign Resident.....C 1514
- Lonely Island, The; or, the Refugee of the Mutineers. See **Ballantyne, R. M.**.....F 2136
- Lora, the Major's Daughter. See **Heimburg, W.**.....B 2287
- Loss, The, of John Humble; what led to it and what came of it. See **Norway, G.**.....F 2271
- Lossing, **Benson J.** Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812.....D 1486
- Lost Casket, The. See **Boisgobey, F. de**.....B 1611
- Lost City, The. See **Ker, D.**....F 1565
- Louis, **Arthur.** Dollars or Sense? A Tale of every-day life in England and America.....B 2370
- Lovett, **Richard.** Irish Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil...D 2633
- Love, The, of a Life-time. See **Winchester, Carroll**....B 2247
- Lucy Maria. See **Diaz, Mrs. A. M.**.....F 1529
- Luke Walton; or, the Chicago Newsboy. See **Alger, Horatio, Jr.**.....F 1928
- Luyster, **Isaphene M.,** Editor. Memoirs and Correspondence of Madame Recamier.....D 2625
- Lyall, **Edna.** A Hardy Norseman.....B 2073
- Lyndhurst, Lord (*J. S. Copley*). A Life of. See **Martin, Sir T.**..D 1616

M

- Mackenzie, Robert.** The 19th Century. A History. 1882....C 432
- Mackenzi, R. Shelton.** Life of Charles Dickens.....D 2647
- MacLean, Sally Pratt.** Some other Folks. 1884.....B 1404
- Towhead.....C 1603
- Macleod, Norman, D. D.** The old Lieutenant and his Son...F 1988
- The Starling.....B 2221
- A Highland Parish.....“ 2361

- Macquord, Katherine S.** Esau Runswick.....B 2124
—Her Sailor Love.....“ 2138
- Madame Delphine.** See **Cable, George W.**.....C 2402
- Madame Roland, The History of.** See **Abbott, J. S. C.**.....F 1153
- Mademoiselle Bismark.** See **Rochefort, H.** Translated by O. Champlin.....B 1615
- Magnum Bonum.** See **Yonge, Charlotte M.**.....B 2262
- Magoon, E. L.** Westward Empire; or, The Great Drama of Human Progress.....D 2585
—Living Orators in America (1849.)...“ 2649
- Magruder, A. B.** John Marshall.....B 1027
- Mahan, Rev. A.** Modern Mysteries explained and exposed...D 2527
- Mahon, Lord.** The History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Paris. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2761
“ 2.....“ 2762
- Maitland, Edward.** By and By.....B 2147
- Major, John, Editor.** The Complete Angler; or, the Contemplative Man's Recreation of Izaak Walton and Charles Cotton.....C 2421
- Makers, The, of Florence.** 1885. See **Oliphant, Mrs.**.....D 1510
- Malden, Mrs. Charles.** Jane Austen.....D 2553
- Mallock, W. H.** A Romance of the 19th Century.....B 1616
- Man and his Maladies; or, the way to Health.** See **Bridger, A. E.**.....D 2218
- Man and Nature, Wonders of.** Wonders of the Human Body. See **Pileur, A. le.**.....D 2569
—Wonders of bodily Strength and Skill. See **Depping, Guillaume.**.....D 2570
—Wonderful Escapes. See **Bernard, F.**.....D 2571
—Adventures on the great hunting Grounds. See **Meunier, Victor.**.....D 2572
—The Intelligence of Animals. See **Menault, Ernest.**.....D 2573
—The Sublime in Nature. See **Lanoye, Ferdinand de.**.....D 2574
—Thunder and Lightning. See **Fonville, W. de.**.....D 2575
—Mountain Adventures. See **Headley, J. T.**.....D 2576
“Manners Makyth Man.”.....B 2105
- Mann, Horace.** Thoughts selected from his Writings.....B 2378
- Manzoni, Alessandro.** The Betrothed.....B 1609
- Marco Polo, The Travels of.** See **Knox, Thomas W.**.....F 1997
- Marey, E. J.** Animal Mechanism. A Treatise on Terrestrial and Aerial Locomotion. 1874...D 1398
- Margaret of Anjou, History of.** See **Abbott, J.**.....F 439
- Marie Antoinette, History of.** See **Abbott, J.**.....F 224
- Marion, F.** The Wonders of Optics.....D 2583
- Marjorie Daw and other Stories.** See **Aldrich, T. B.**.....B 1610
- Markof the Russian Violinist.** See **Greville, Henry.**.....B 2246
- Mark, The, of Cain.** See **Lang, Andrew.**.....B 2117
- Marplot Cupid.**.....B 2057
- Marriage and Divorce in the United States as they are and as they ought to be.** See **Convers, D.**.....D 2219
- Marryatt, Capt. Francis.** The Children of the New Forest...F 1998
- Marsh Island, A.** See **Jewett, S. O.**.....B 1594
- Martineau, Harriet** (b. 1802.). History of England, 1800-1815. Being an Introduction to the History of the Peace.....D 938
- Martimere, H. M. P. de la.** Morocco. Journeys in the Kingdom of Fez to the Court of Mulai Hassan.....D 2683
- Martin, Sir Theodore, K. C. B.** A Life of Lord Lyndhurst...D 1616
- Martyrs, The, of Spain, and the Liberators of Holland.**.....D 2733
- Marvels of Animal Life Series.** Living Lights. A Popular Account of Phosphorescent Animals and Vegetables. See **Holder, Charles Frederick.**.....F 2128
- Mary Lyon, The Power of Christian Benevolence illustrated in the Life and Labors of.** See **Hitchcock, Edward, D. D.**.....D 2378
- Masai Land, Through.** A Journey of Exploration. See **Thompson, J.**.....D 1604
- Masquerade, A Double.** A Romance of the Revolution. See **Talbot, C. R.**.....C 576
- Massacre, The, of St. Bartholomew.** (1512.) See **White, H.** 1871.....D 1545
- Masson, Gustave.** Early Chronicles of France.....D 2706
- Master, The, of Ballantrae.** See **Stevenson, Robert Louis.**.....B 2257

- Mateaux, Clara L.** Around and About Old England.....F 1556
—Home Chat with our Young Folks..“ 1561
- Matthews, Brander, Editor.**
Sheridan's Comedies, with an Introduction and Notes to each Play and a Biographical Sketch of the Author.....A 1
—Poems of American Patriotism...C 1759
—A Secret of the Sea, etc.....B 2101
—The Last Meeting.....“ 2102
—The Theatres of Paris.....D 2532
- Matthews, Brander and Bunker, H. C.** In Partnership. Studies in Story-telling.....B 2100
- Maugerite de Valois.** A Romance. See **Dumas, Alexandre.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 2058
“ 2.....“ 2059
- Maximilian's (Mexican) Empire.** The Fall of. See **Schroeder, Seaton**.....D 2175
- Mayheys, Henry.** The Wonders of Science; or, Young Sir Humphrey Davy.....F 2131
- Mayo, W. S., M. D.** Never Again.....B 2145
- McCarthy, Justin, M. P.** A History of the Four Georges. Vol. 1, 1885.....D 597
- McQuade, James.** The Cruise of the Montauk to Bermuda, the West Indies and Florida. 1885.....C 1540
- Meditations on the last days of Christ,** together with eight meditations on the seventeenth chapter of John. See **Schauffler, W. G.**.....B 2393
- Memorial, A, of Rev. Warren H. Cudworth.** By his Sister.....D 1541
- Memories and Portraits.** See **Stevenson, Robert Louis**.....B 2097
- Memories of Rufus Choate.** 1884. See **Neilson, J.**.....C 1230
- Men and Books, Familiar Studies of.** See **Stevenson, Robert Louis**.....B 2095
- Men and Manners in America** 100 years ago. See **Scudder, H. E., Editor.**.....D 2176
- Menault, Ernest.** The Intelligence of Animals, with illustrative Anecdotes.....D 2573
- Menhardoc.** A Story of Cornish Nets and Mines. See **Fenn, G. Manville**.....F 2235
- Men of Character.** See **Jerrold, Douglas**.....B 2329
- Mercy Philbrick's Choice.** (*No Name Series.*).....C 1133
- Merle's Crusade.** See **Carey, Rosa Nouchette**.....B 2151
- Mermaid Series.** The Best Plays of the old Dramatists Beaumont and Fletcher. Edited by J. St. Loc Strachey. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....A 1200
“ 2.....“ 1201
- William Congreve. Edited by **Alex Charles Ewald**.....A 1202
- Thomas Decker. Edited by **Ernest Rhys**.....A 1203
- John Ford. Edited by **Havelock Ellis**.....A 1204
- Thomas Heywood. Edited by **A. Wilson Verity**.....A 1205
- Christopher Marlowe. Edited by **Havelock Ellis**.....A 1206
- Philip Massinger. Edited by **Arthur Symons.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....A 1207
“ 2.....“ 1208
- Thomas Middleton. Edited by **Havelock Ellis**.....A 1209
- James Shirley. Edited by **Edmund Gosse**.....A 1210
- Webster and Tourneur. Edited by **John Addington Stevens**.....A 1211
- William Wycherley. Edited by **W. C. Ward**.....A 1212
- Nero and other Plays.....A 1213
- Merriam, Florence A.** Birds through an Opera Glass.....F 2123
- Merriam, George S., Editor.** The Story of William and Lucy Smith.....D 2631
- Merriwether, Lee.** The Tramp at Home.....C 2009
- Merryless, John.** Carlsbad and its environs.....C 2221
- Merry Men, The, and other Tales and Fables.** See **Stevenson, Robert Louis**.....B 2095
- Meteoric Astronomy.** A Treatise on Shooting Stars, Fire Balls and Aerolites, See **Kirkwood, Daniel**.....D 2444
- Meteors, Aerolites, Storms and Atmospheric Phenomena.** See **Zurcher and Margolle**.....D 2579
- Methodism, American, Centennial History of.** 1884. See **Atkinson, J., D. D.**.....D 1130
- Metzerott, Shoemaker**.....B 2394
- Meunier, Victor.** Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the World.....D 2572
- Mexico and Peru, The Native Religions of.** See **Reville, A., D. D.**.....A 279
- Mexico, Recollections of.** See **Thompson, Waddy**.....D 2737

- Miss E. E. Weir.** Far in the
West. B 212
- Monks.** Rev. C. E. The
Story. D 214
- Monks.** Metaphysics; or, Short
lectures. Sketches of a few
advanced Nonagenarians or
centenarians, who were
testimonies in Art, Science,
Literature, or Philanthropy. See
Baker, John Burr. D 206
- Monks.** Myths explained and
traced to their origin. See
Munson, Rev. D 257
- Monks.** Myths. See Buskin.
The. B 373
- Monks.** The stories of
the old world in the Norse
myths. F 1450
- Monks.** W. E. D. English Trav-
els in the Indian Archipelago. D 2650
- Monks.** The Dramatic
Verse. Translated by C.
E. Hall. Vol. 1. A 258
Vol. 2. 259
Vol. 3. 260
- Monks.** Theatrical. (1817).
Translated by W. P. Tick-
ell. History of Rome. 4
The. A 265
The. 266
The. 267
The. 268
- Monks.** In Politics. See Upton, J.
K. With an Introduction by
E. A. Mearns. C 453
- Monks.** M. M. The. A Social Pa-
ra- B 355
- Monks.** The of Theatrical. A Novel.
See Bessant, Walter and
Rice, James. B 2233
- Monnier.** Marc. The Wonders
of Pompeii. D 2567
- Monroe.** Locusts. The. 1885. See
Tucker, George F. D 1525
- Monrovia** and the Conquest of
Mexico. See Eggleston,
Edward and Seelye, Lillie
E. F 2025
- Moon.** Wonders of the. See Guil-
lemin, Amedee. D 2578
- Moore.** F. Frankfort. Under
Hatches. F 2273
- Moore.** George, M. D. The
use of the Body in relation to
the Mind. D 2295
- Morehouse.** Julia H. Her Own
Way. B 1605
- Morfill.** W. R. Slavonic Litera-
ture. D 2306
- Miscellaneous.** Literature. The. 1
Extract of a letter from Judge
Hobbeson to Philad. group in
Theological disputes.
—A volume for the education of
the Blind.
—A proper education for an Agri-
cultural People.
—American Quarterly Review.
March 1884.
—The true Theory of Law. D 2160
- Miscellaneous.** Literary and Histori-
cal. See Bancroft, George. D 2420
- Miss E. E. Weir.** Far in the
West. B 2123
- Mission of the Black Rifle.** The.
See Kellogg, Rev. E. F 1312
- Mississippi** and Mississippians,
Recollections of. See Davis,
Reuben. D 2172
- Mistress Beatrice Cope:** or, Passages
in the life of a Jacobite's
Daughter. See LeClerc, M.
E. B 2289

- Morley, Henry**, Editor. The earlier Life and the chief earlier Works of Daniel DeFoe **D** 2552
- Morley, John**. Rousseau. 2 Vols. Vol. 1..... **D** 2651
" 2..... " 2652
- Morocco. Journeys in the Kingdom of Fez and to the Court of Mulai Hassan. See **Martiniere, H. M. P. de la**..... **D** 2683
- Morris, Edward E.** The early Hanoverians..... **D** 2195
- Mother Carey's Chicken. Her Voyage to the Unknown Isle. See **Fenn, G. Manville**..... **F** 2236
- Moulton, Louise Chandler**. Miss Eyre from Boston..... **B** 2123
- Mountain Adventures. See **Headley, J. T.**..... **D** 2576
- Mount Vernon Papers. See **Everett, Edward**..... **C** 2199
- Mrs. Merriam's Scholars. 1870. See **Hale, Rev. E. E.**..... **F** 1546
- Muir, Allan**. Lady Beauty..... **B** 2129
- Mundt, Clara**. Prince Eugene and his Times. An Historical Novel..... **B** 2303
- Munroe, Kirk**. The Golden Days of '49. A Tale of the California diggings..... **C** 2194
- Murdock, Harold**. The Reconstruction of Europe. With an Introduction by John Fiske... **D** 2922
- Murfree, Miss Mary N.** (*Charles Egbert Craddock*). Down the Ravine..... **F** 1568
- Murray, Christie and Herman, Henry**. Wild Darrie..... **B** 2283
- Murray, David Christie**. Joseph's Coat..... **B** 2127
- My Autobiography and Reminiscences. Vol. 2. See **Frith, W. A.**..... **D** 2144
- My Lady Pokahontas. A True Relation of Virginia. Writ by **Anas Todkill**, with Notes by J. E. Cook. 1885..... **C** 318
- My Little Girl. See **Besant, Walter and Rice, James**... **B** 2235
- My Marriage..... **B** 2304
- My Mother and I. A Love Story. See **Craik, Dinah Maria**... **B** 2249
- Mysterious Island, The. Part 1, Dropped from the Clouds. Part 2, Abandoned. Part 3, The Secret of the Island. See **Verne, Jules**..... **B** 2085
- Mystery, The, of the Locks. See **Howe, E. W.**..... **B** 1607
- Myths and Myth Makers. Old Tales and Superstitions interpreted by comparative Mythology. See **Fiske, John**..... **D** 2445

N

- Napoleon and Josephine, Confidential Correspondence of. See **Abbott, John S. C.**, Editor... **C** 2310
- Napoleon, His Court and Family, Memoirs of. See **Junot, Madame Duchess d'Abrantes**. 3 Vols. Vol. 1... **D** 1613
" 2... " 1614
" 3... " 1615
- Narrative and Critical History of America. Vol. 8. The later History of British, Spanish and Portuguese America. See **Winsor, Justin**, Editor.... **D** 1839
- Narrative of a Second Voyage in Search of the North-west Passage, 1829 1833. See **Ross, Sir J., R. N.** 1835..... **A** 324
- Nat the Naturalist; or, A Boy's Adventures in the Eastern Seas. See **Fenn, G. Manville**..... **F** 2237
- Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife. 1885. See **Hawthorne, J.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1..... **C** 320
" 2..... " 321
- Nations, The Morality of. A Study in the evolution of Ethics. See **Taylor, Hugh**..... **D** 2474
- Native Religions, The, of New Mexico and Peru. See **Reville, H., D. D.**..... **A** 279
- Naturalist's Rambles about Home, A. 1885. See **Abbott, C.**..... **F** 1340
- Naturalist, The, in Siluria. See **Reid, Capt. Mayne**..... **F** 1952
- Naval War, The, of 1812; or, the History of the United States Navy during the late war with Great Britain, to which is appended an Account of the Battle of New Orleans. See **Roosevelt, Theodore**..... **D** 2249
- Neal, Alice B. No Such Word as Fail..... **F** 1935
- Neilson, Joseph. Memories of Rufus Choate. 1884..... **C** 1230
- Never Again. See **Mayo, W. S., M. D.**..... **B** 2145
- New Birth, The; or, The Work of the Holy Spirit. See **Phelps, Austin**..... **B** 2389
- Newcastle, Historic and Picturesque. 1884. See **Albee, J.**..... **D** 53
- New England, The Beginnings of; or, the Puritan Theocracy in its relations to civil and religious Liberty. See **Fiske, John**..... **D** 2475
- New France, The Fall of, 1755-60. See **Hart, Gerald E.**..... **D** 2478

- New Hampshire, History of, from its first discovery to 1830. See **Sanborn, Edwin D.**.....D 2113
- Newman, Cardinal John Henry.** Apologia pro vita sua. Being a History of his Religious Opinions.....D 2236
- New Plutarch Series.* Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of Slavery in the United States. See **Leland, Charles Godfrey**.....D 2540
- Gaspard de Coligny (Marquis de Chatillon), Admiral of France. See **Besant, Walter**.....D 2541
- Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish War of Independence. See **Conder, Claude Reignier**.....D 2542
- Joan of Arc, "The Maid." See **Tuckey, Janet**.....D 2543
- Haroun Al Raschid and Saracen Civilization. See **Palmer, E. H.**.....D 2544
- Sir John Franklin. See **Beesly, A. H.**.....D 2545
- Martin Luther and his Work. See **Treadwell, John H.**.....D 2546
- Sir Richard Whittington, Lord Mayor of London. See **Besant, Walter** and **Rice, James**.....D 2547
- Victor Emmanuel. See **Dicey, Edward**.....D 2548
- Marie Antoinette. See **Tytler, Sarah**.....D 2549
- Frederick the Great. See **Brackenbury, Col. C. B.**.....D 2550
- Newport. 1884. See **Lathrop, George P.**.....B 1229
- New South Wales, The Mother Colony of the Australias, An Essay on. See **Reid, G. H.**.....D 2712
- New York, A History of. See **Irving, Washington** (*Diedrich Knickerbocker*).....C 1372
- New York and the Conscription of 1863. A Chapter in the History of the Civil War. See **Fry, James B.**.....D 1717
- New York, Old; or, Reminiscences of the past sixty years, with a Memoir of the Author by Henry T. Tuckerman. See **Francis, John Wakefield**.....D 2539
- New Zealand, Wanderings round about. See **Payton, E. W.**.....D 2688
- Nichols, Maj. George Ward.** The Story of the great March.....D 2594
- Nights at the Play. See **Cook, Dutton**.....B 2178
- Nights with Uncle Remus. Myths and Legends of the old Plantation. See **Harris, Joel Chandler**.....C 2422
- Nimport. A Novel. See **Bynner, Edwin Lasseter**.....B 2241
- Nine Men's Morrice, A, and other Stories. See **Pollock, Walter Herries**.....B 2293
- 19th Century, The. A History. See **Mackenzie, R. C.**.....C 432
- Noble, Annette Lucile.** Eunice Lathrop, Spinster.....B 2131
- Uncle Jack's Executors....." 2137
- Noble Blood.** A Novel. See **Hawthorne, J.**.....B 1618
- Noble, Edmund.** The Russian Revolt.....D 1177
- Norman Conquest of England, The History of, its Causes and Effects. See **Freeman, E. A., M. A.** 6 Vols. Vol. 1, Preliminary History to the election of Eadward the Confessor.....D 1099
- Vol. 2, The Reign of Eadward....." 1100
- Vol. 3, The Reign of Harold and the Interregnum....." 1101
- Vol. 4, The Reign of William the Conqueror....." 1102
- Vol. 5, The Effects of the Norman Conquest....." 1103
- Vol. 6, Index Volume....." 1104
- "No Name Series." Little Sister.....C 1458
- Is that all?.....B 2300
- Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik,** The Arctic Voyages of. (1858-1879.).....D 1602
- Nordhoff, Charles.** Whaling and Fishing.....F 557
- The Communistic Societies of the United States.....D 1135
- Norris, W. E.** Miss Shafto.....B 2282
- Norsemen, The, in the West; or, America before Columbus. See **Ballantyne, Robert M.**.....F 2141
- North American Review. Vol. 140, Jan.-June, 1885.....D 1365
- Vol. 148, Jan.-June, 1889....." 2483
- North Mexican States and Texas, History of the. Vol. 2. See **Bancroft, Hubert Howe**.....D 1686
- Norway, G.** The Loss of John Humble.....F 2271
- No Such Word as Fail. See **Neal, Alice B.**.....F 1935
- Not Like Other Girls. 1885. See **Carey, R. N.**.....B 1273
- Nunez, Joseph A.** A Song of the Isle of Cuba. 1885.....B 1163

O

- Oats or Wild Oats? Common Sense for Young Men. See **Buckley, J. M., LL. D.**...D 1394
- Ober, Fred A.** The Knockabout Club in SpainF 2096
- Ober, Frederick A.** Travels in Mexico and Life among the MexicansD 2664
- Odd Fellowship. Its History and Manual. See **Ross, Theo. A.**.....D 2346
- O'Donoghue, The.** A Tale of Ireland. See **Lever, Charles.**...B 2313
- Ohnet, Georges.** Dr. Rameau...B 2157
- Old-fashioned Boy, An. See **Finley, Martha.**.....B 2216
- Oliphant, M. O. W., and Aldrich, T. B.** The Second Son. A Novel.....B 2261
- Oliphant, Mrs.** The Makers of Florence. 1885.....D 1510
- Olmstead, Frederick Law.** The Cotton Kingdom. A Traveller's Observations on Cotton and Slavery in the American Slave States. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2696
" 2....." 2697
- On both sides of the sea. A Story of the Commonwealth and the Restoration.....B 2208
- One-armed Hugh.....F 1977
- Only an Incident. See **Litchfield, Grace Denio.**....B 2132
- On Special Service. A Tale of life at Sea. See **Stables, Gordon.**.....F 2095
- On Time. See **Adams, W. T.**...F 1149
- One of the 28th. A Tale of Waterloo. See **Henty, G. A.**....F 2246
- Optics, Wonders of. See **Marion, F.**.....D 2583
- Orange and Green. A Tale of the Boyne and Limerick. See **Henty, G. A.**.....F 2247
- Orators, Living, in America. (1849.) See **Magoon, E. L.**.....D 2649
- Oregon and California in 1848. With an Appendix including recent and authentic information on the subject of the Gold Mines of California. See **Thornton, J. Quinn.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2710
" 2....." 2711
- O'Rell, Max.** Jacques Bonhomme. John Bull on the Continent...B 2281
- Orient Sunbeams; or, From the Porte to the Pyramids by way of Palestine. See **Cox, Samuel Sullivan.**.....C 2405

(5)

- Origin of Cultivated Plants. 1885. See **Candolle, A. de.**.....C 27
- Origin, The, of Nations. See **Rawlinson, G., M. A.**....D 1034
- Orthodoxy. Its Truths and Errors. See **Clarke, J. F.**.....D 1547
- Osborne of Arrochar. See **Douglas, Amanda M.**.....B 2237
- Osborne, Duffield.** The Spell of Ashtaroth.....B 2116
- Oswald, E.** Vain Forebodings. Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wistar.....C 1188
- Oswald, E. J.** The Dragon of the North. A Tale of the Normans in Italy.....B 2272
- Otis, James.** Left Behind; or, Ten Days a News Boy. 1885..F 1493
- Otto of the silver hand. See **Pyle, Howard.**.....F 2053
- Our English. See **Hill, Adams Sherman.**.....D 2303
- Our Fred; or, Seminary Life at Thurston. A Sequel to "An Old-fashioned Boy." See **Finley, Martha.**.....B 2217
- Our Great Benefactors. Short Biographies of the Men and Women most eminent in Science, Philanthropy, etc. 1884. See **Drake, S. A.**.....D 1603
- Our New Crusade. A Temperance Story. 1884. See **Hale, Rev. E. E.**.....F 1547
- Our World's Great Benefactors. See **Drake, Samuel Adams.**...D 2381
- Out of Debt, Out of Danger. See **Haven, Alice B.**.....B 2321
- Outlines of Primitive Belief among Indo-European Races. See **Keary, C. F., M. A.**.....A 278

P

- Packard, A. S., Jr.** Life Histories of Animals, including Man. 1876.....D 1121
- Page, H. A.** Thomas DeQuincey. His Life and Writings, with Unpublished Correspondence..D 1617
- Painting in Italy, An Art Guide to. See **Burckhart, Dr. Jacob.**..D 2658
- Palace and Cottage. See **Adams, W. T.**.....F 1094
- Palermo. A Christmas Story. See **Field, Alice Durand.**....B 2078
- Palestine, The History of, from the Patriarchal Age to the present Time. See **Kitto, John, D.**.....D 2681
- Palissy the Potter, The Story of...D 2884

ER.

- er, E. H.** The Caliph Haroun
 Raschid and Saracen Civil-
 ization.....D 2544
na Canal, The. Its History,
 its Political Aspects and Finan-
 cial Difficulties. See **Rodri-
 gues, J. C.**.....D 2216
adise Found. See **Warren,
 Rev. W. F., LL. D.**.....D 1131
ria, Studies of. See **Amicis,
 Edmondo de A., D. D.**.....C 2410
ark, Edward A., D. D.
 (b. 1808.) Discourses on
 Theological Doctrines as related
 to the Religious Character.
 1885.....D 1546
Park, Mungo, The Life and Travels
 of.....C 2533
Parnell Commission, The.
 Opening Speech for the Defence.
 See **Russell, Sir Charles.**.....D 2595
Parson and People; or, Incidents
 in the every day life of a clergy-
 man. See **Spooner, Rev.
 Edward.**.....D 2384
**Parsons, Crawford and Rich-
 ardson.** The World's Best
 Books.....D 2342
Parton, James. Life and Times
 of Benjamin Franklin. 2
 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2608
 " 2....." 2609
Parton, Sarah Payson. Ruth
 Hall.....B 2365
 Passages in the life of the Faire
 Gosseller Mistress Anne Arkew.
 Recounted by the unworthie
 Pen of Nicholas Moldwarp, B.
 A., and now first set forth by
 the Author of "Mary Powell.".....B 2333
Patagonia, Across. See **Dixie,
 Lady F.**.....C 1575
Patagonia, Adventures in. A Mis-
 sionary's Exploring Trip. See
Coan, Titus......C 2232
Patience Preston, M. D. See
Raffensperger, Mrs. A. F......B 2338
Patience Wins; or, War in the
 Works. See **Fenn, G. Man-
 ville.**.....F 2238
Patriot Boys and Prison Pictures.
 See **Gilmore, J. R. (Edmund
 Kirke.)**.....F 2087
Patriotism at Home; or, The Young
 Invincibles.....F 193
Patroclus and Penelope. A Chat in
 the Saddle. See **Dodge, T.
 A.**.....D 1469
Paws and Claws. Being true Stories
 of clever Creatures, Tame and
 Wild.....F 1560
Payn, James. The Canon's
 Ward.....B 2222
Payn, James. A Prince of the
 Blood.....B 2256
Payton, E. W. Round about
 New Zealand.....D 2688
Pearson, George Culler. Flights
 inside and outside Paradise.....C 2411
Peck, George. Wyoming. Its
 History, stirring Incidents and
 romantic Adventures.....D 2738
 Pencil Sketches; or, Outlines of
 Character and Manners. See
Leslie, Miss Eliza......B 2328
Penniless Girl, A. 1885. See
Heimbürg, W......C 1189
 People I've Smiled with. Recol-
 lections of a merry little life.
 See **Wilder, Marshall P.**.....C 2195
Perils of the Sea......F 2203
Perry, A. The Schoolmaster's
 Trial.....C 2088
Persia, Six Months in. See **Stark,
 Edward.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....C 2229
 " 2....." 2230
 Personally Conducted. (A Tour in
 Europe.) See **Stockton,
 Frank R.**.....F 1973
Peruvian Antiquities. See **Rivero
 and Tschudi.**.....D 2476
Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia,
 History of. See **Abbott,
 Jacob, Charles, Editor.** The
 Girls' own In-door Book.....F 2083
Peters, Austin. The New Birth;
 or, The Work of the Holy
 Spirit.....B 2389
Phillips, E. C. Sir Henry Have-
 lock. Lord Clyde.....D 2856
 Philosophy in Sport made Science
 in Earnest.....F 2061
Physician's Problems, A. See **Elam,
 Charles.**.....D 2205
Piano-forte Playing. The principles
 of expression in. See **Chris-
 tiani, Adolph F.**.....D 2482
Pictorial Field Book of the War
 of 1812. See **Lossing, B.
 J.**.....D 1486
Pileur, A. le. Wonders of the
 Human Body.....D 2569
Pilgrims at Plymouth in 1620.
 Journal of the. Reprinted
 from the original Volume, with
 Historical and Local Illustra-
 tions of Providences, Principles
 and Persons. See **Cheever,
 George B., Compiler.**.....D 2693
Pilgrim's Wallet, The; or, Scraps
 of Travel gathered in England,
 France and Germany. See
Haven, Gilbert......C 2297
Pitman, Mrs. E. R. George
 Müller. Andrew Reed.....D 2837

- Pizarro, Francisco, (1475-1541).
The Story and Conquest of
Peru. 1885. See **Adams,**
W. H. D......D 1531
Pleasant Authors for Young Folks.
See **Harris, Miss A. B.**.....F 1093
Plebiscite, The; or, A Miller's Story
of the War. See **Chatrian,**
Erckmann......B 2120
Plucky Boy. See **Craik, Mrs. M.**
D., and others.....F 1532
Pocahontas. Including an Account
of the early Settlement of Vir-
ginia and the Adventures of
Capt. John Smith. See **Eggle-**
ston, Edward and Seelye,
Lillie E......F 2026
Poems. See **Eastman, C. G.**.....C 1452
Poems of American Patriotism.
Selected by **J. B. Matthews.** C 1759
Poets of New Hampshire, The.
1883. See **Chapin, B.**.....C 602
Political Conspiracies, The, preced-
ing the Rebellion; or, True
Stories of Sumter and Pickens.
See **Anderson, Col. Thomas**
M......D 1716
Pollard, Edward A. The Vir-
ginia Tourist.....C 2416
Pollock, Walter Herries. A
Nine Men's Morrice and other
Stories.....B 2293
Pompeii, The Wonders of. See
Monnier, Marc.....D 2567
Popular Science Monthly. Vol. 26,
Nov., 1884-April, 1885.....D 980
Porter, Miss Jane, Editor. Sir
Edward Seaward's Narrative of
his Shipwreck.....B 2374
Portugal, Old and New. See **Craw-**
ford, Oswald......C 2223
Power, Mrs. S. D. Anna Maria's
Housekeeping.....F 1530
Prairie Land, Life in. See **Farn-**
ham, Eliza W......C 2423
Precious Thoughts from the Works
of John Ruskin. See **Tuthill,**
Mrs. L. C., Compiler......B 2380
Prescott. Life of William Hickling
Prescott. See **Ticknor,**
George......D 2615
Presidents, The, of the United
States, from Washington to
Pierce. See **Frost, John,**
LL. D......F 2023
Pride and Prejudice; or, Northanger
Abbey. See **Austen, J.**.....B 718
Prince, A, of the Blood. See **Payn,**
James......B 2256
Prince Eugene and his Times. An
Historical Novel. See **Mundt,**
Clara......B 2303

- Prince, The, of Darkness. See
Southworth, Mrs. E. D.
E. N......B 1203
Pulpit, The, and the Pew. Being
the History of a Struggle for
justice between the two and
embracing the Trials and
Triumphs of a Year in the
old Parsonage.....B 2385
Pushing Ahead. See **Rand, E.**
A......F 1566
Putnam, Eleanor. A Woodland
Wooring.....B 2037
Putnam, Gen. Israel. A Biography.
See **Hill, Geo. Canning.**.....F 2022
Pycroft, Rev. James. A course
of English reading adapted to
every capacity.....D 2337
Pyle, Howard. The Merry Ad-
ventures of Robin Hood.....F 2052
—Otto of the Silver Hand....." 2053
—Within the Capes....." 2054

Q

- Quaker Girl, A, of Nantucket. See
Lee, Mary Catherine......B 2142
Queen Bess; or, What's in a Name.
See **Shaw, M.**.....B 1219
Queen Hildegard. See **Richard,**
Laura E......F 2153
Queen Titania. See **Boyesen,**
H. H......B 2119
Queen of Naples, The, and Lord
Nelson. See **Jeaffreson, John**
Cordy. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.D 2644
" 2....." 2645
Quick, The, or the Dead. A Study.
See **Rives, Amelie.**.....B 2055
Quicksilver; or, the Boy who had no
skid to his wheel. See **Fenn,**
G. Manville......F 2230

R

- Radau, Rodolphe. Wonders of
Acoustics; or, the Phenomena
of Sound.....D 2584
Rae, John, M. A. Contemporary
Socialism.....A 281
Raffensperger, Mrs. A. F.
Patience Preston, M. D.....B 2338
Ralph the Drummer Boy. (*Revo-*
lutionary History.) 1884. See
Rousselet, L......F 1354
Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3,300
years ago. See **Lanoye, F.**
de......D 2562
Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences
of Scottish Life and Character..D 2736

- Rand, Edward A.** The Bark Cabin on Kearsarge.....F 1564
 —Little Brown Top“ 1567
 —Pushing Ahead.....“ 1566
 —Fighting the Sea; or, Winter at the life-saving station.....“ 2089
Randolph, Sarah N. The Domestic Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1872D 699
Rannie, David Watson. Historical Outline of British Constitution for beginners.....A 270
Rawlinson, George, M. A. The Origin of Nations.....D 1034
 —Historical Evidence of the truth of the Scripture Records stated anew.....D 2741
Raymond, Henry J. The Life and Public Services of Abraham Lincoln, together with his State Papers.....D 2617
Reading, The best. A priced and classified Bibliography of the most important English and American publications for the five years ending Dec. 1, 1886. See **Jones, Lynds E.**.....D 2343
Ready Money Mortiboy. A matter-of-fact Story. See **Besant, Walter and Rice, James**...B 2234
Rebel War Clerk's Diary, A. See **Jones, J. B.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2606
 Vol. 2.....“ 2607
Recanier, Madame, Memoirs and Correspondence of. See **Luyster, Isaphene M.**, Editor...D 2625
Recollections and Suggestions, 1813-1873. See **Russell, John, Earl.** 1875.....D 936
Red Mountain, The, of Alaska. See **Allen, Willis Boyd**...F 1954
Reid, Capt. Mayne. The Naturalist in Siluria.....F 1952
Reid, Christian. Heart of Steel. A Novel.....B 1606
Reid, G. H. An Essay on New South Wales.....D 2712
Reid, Stuart J. A Sketch of the Life and Times of the Rev. Sydney Smith. 1885.....D 1464
Remember the Alamo. See **Barr, Amelia E.**.....B 2213
Reputed Changeling, A. See **Yonge, Charlotte M.**...B 2263
Rescued from Egypt.....B 2379
Rescue, The, of Greely. 1884. See **Schley, Com. W. S.**, and **Soley, Prof. J. R.**, U. S. N.....D 1601
Reville, A., D. D. The Native Religions of Mexico and Peru...A 279

- Rhymes and Jingles. See **Dodge, Mary Mapes**.....F 1879
Rhys, J. A. M. Celtic Britain..D 2196
Richard the Second, King of England, History of. See **Abbott, Jacob**.....F 219
Richard the Third, King of England, The History of. See **Abbott, Jacob**.....F 279
Richards, Laura E. Queen Hildegarde.....F 2153
Riggs, Stephen R. Forty years with the Sioux.....D 2708
Rivero and Tschudi. Peruvian Antiquities.....D 2476
Rives, Amelie. A Brother to Dragons and other old time Tales.....B 2053
 —The Witness of the Sun.....“ 2054
 —The Quick or the Dead. A Study..“ 2055
Robin Hood, The Merry Adventures of. See **Pyle, Howard**....F 2052
Rochefort, Henry. Translated by Virginia Champlin. Mademoiselle Bismarck.....B 1615
Rodman the Keeper. Southern Sketches. 1880. See **Woolson, C. F.**.....B 1267
Rodrigues, J. C. The Panama Canal.....D 2216
Roe, A. S. Woman our Angel...B 2335
Roe, E. P. Brought to Bay.....C 1868
 —Taken Alive and other Stories, with an Autobiography.....B 2219
Roman Antiquities; or, an Account of the Manners and Customs of the Romans. Designed to illustrate the Latin Classics by explaining Words and Phrases from the Rites and Customs to which they refer. See **Adam, Alexander**D 2348
Romance, A, of the Nineteenth Century. See **Mallock, W. H.**.....B 1616
Romance, The, of Dollard. See **Catherwood, Mary Hartwell**.....B 2072
Roman Exile, The. See **Gajani, Guglielmo**.....D 2734
Romanism, Lectures on. Being Illustrations and Refutations of the errors of Romanism and Tractarianism. See **Cumming, Rev. John**.....D 2383
Romany Rye, The. A Sequel to “Lavengro.” See **Borrow, George**.....C 2296

- Rome, A History of, from the earliest times to the establishment of the Empire, with chapters on the History of Literature and Art. See **Liddell, Henry G.**D 2704
- Rome, The History of. See **Momm-
sen, Theodor.** 4 Vols. Vol.
1.A 265
Vol. 2." 266
" 3." 267
" 4." 268
- Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell.**
Florida and the Game Water
Birds of the Coast and Lakes
of the United States.C 1877
- Superior Fishing; or, The Striped
Bass, Trout and Black Bass of
the Northern States.C 2311
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** The
Naval War of 1812, to which
is appended an Account of the
Battle of New Orleans.D 2249
- The Winning of the West. 2
Vols. Vol. 1.D 2537
" 2." 2538
- Roses of Shadow. A Novel. See
Sullivan, T. R.B 2109
- Ross, Sir John, R. N.** Narrative
of a Second Voyage in Search
of a North-west Passage, 1829-
1833. 1835.A 324
- Ross, Theo. A.** Odd Fellowship.
Its History and Manual.D 2346
- Roumania, Untrodden Paths in.
See **Walker, Mrs.**C 2231
- Round the World. See **Carnegie,
A.**C 1880
- Round the World Letters. See
Bainbridge, Lucy F.D 2701
- Rouse, L. S.** The Bugle Blast;
or, Spirit of the ConflictF 2088
- Rousseau. See **Morley, John.**
2 Vols. Vol. 1.D 2651
" 2." 2652
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Confessions
of.D 2653
- Rousselet, Louis.** Ralph the
Drummer Boy. 1884.F 1354
- A Tale of the Indian Mutiny.B 2115
- Rover, The, of the Andes. A Tale
of Adventure in South America.
See **Ballantyne, R. M.**F 2133
- Ruskin, John.** Modern Painters.
Vol. 4.B 367½
- Russell, Earl John** (b. 1792.).
Recollections and Suggestions,
1813-1873. 1875.D 936
- Russell, Sir Charles.** The
opening Speech for the Defence
before the Parnell Commission.D 2595
- Russell, W. Clark.** William
Dampier.D 2813

- Russia, Impressions of. See
Brandes, Dr. Georg. Trans-
lated by Samuel C. Eastman.C 2222
- Russian Projects against India.
From the Czar Peter to Gen.
Skobelev. See **Edwards, H.
S.**D 1513
- Russian Revolt, The. Its Causes,
Condition and Prospects. See
Noble, E.D 1177
- Russia, Truth about. See **Stead,
W. T.**D 2530
- Russia, Underground. Revolution-
ary Profiles and Sketches from
Life by "Stepniak," with a
Preface by Peter Lavroff.D 1512
- Russia, The Englishwoman in.
Impressions of the Society and
Manners of the Russians at
Home. By a Lady ten years
resident in that Country.D 2692
- Ruth Hall. See **Parton, Sarah
Payson.**B 2365
- Rylands, L. Gordon.** Crime.
Its Causes and Remedy.D 2344

S

- Saddle and Sabre. See **Smart,
Hawley.**B 2276
- Safford, Mary J., M. D., and
Allen, Mary E.** Health and
Strength for Girls.F 1531
- Sage, A, of Sixteen. See **Walford,
L. B.**B 2181
- Saint George for England. A Tale
of Cressy and Poitiers. See
Henty, G. A.F 2248
- Saint Theresa of Avila. See **Gil-
man, Mrs. Bradley.**B 2441
- Samuel Adams. (*American States-
men Series.*) See **Hosmer,
J. K.**B 1028
- Sanborn, Edwin D.** History of
New Hampshire from its first
discovery to 1830D 2113
- Sankey, Charles.** The Spartan
and Theban Supremacies.D 2192
- Sane Lunatic, A. See **Burnham,
Clara Louise.**B 2071
- San Rosario Ranch. See **Howe,
Maud.**C 50
- Sant Ilario. See **Crawford, F.
Marion.**B 2162
- Santo Domingo, Past and Present,
with a Glance at Hayti. 1873.
See **Hazard, S.**D 1530

- argent, Lucius M.** Temperance Tales. 6 Vols. Vol. 1.....F 1872
 " 2....." 1873
 " 3....." 1874
 " 4....." 1875
 " 5....." 1876
 " 6....." 1877
- Sargent, Dr. D. A.** In Case of Acciden.....C 609
- Sauzay, A.** Wonders of Glass making in all ages.....D 2565
- Scarth, Rev H. M., M. A.** Roman Britain.....D 2197
- Schauffler W. G.** Meditations on the last days of Christ....B 2393
- Schenck, Rev. B. S.** The burning of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, in 1864....D 2447
- Schley, Com. W. S., and Soley, Prof. J. R.** The Rescue of Greely. 1885.....D 1601
- Schmidt, Oscar.** The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. 1875.....D 1049
- Schoolmaster's Trial; or, Old School and New.** See **Perry, A.**.....C 2088
- Schroeder, Seaton.** The Fall of Maximilian's (Mexican) Empire.....D 2175
- Schuyler, George W.** Colonial New York. 2 Vols. Vol. 1...C 2166
 " 2... " 2167
- Scidmore, E. Ruhamah.** Alaska. Its Southern Coast and the Sitkan Archipelago.....C 1878
- Science, The Wonders of; or, Young Sir Humphrey Davy.** See **Mayhew, Henry**.....F 2131
- Science, Wonders of.** The Sun. See **Guillemin, Amedee**.....D 2577
- Wonders of the Moon. See **Guillemin, Amedee**... D 2578
- Meteors, Aerolites. Storms, etc.** See **Zurcher and Margolle**..D 2579
- Wonders of the Heavens. See **Flammarion, Camille**....D 2580
- Phenomena, The, and Laws of Heat.** See **Cazin, Achille**..D 2581
- Wonders of Water. See **Tissandier, Gaston**.....D 2582
- Wonders of Optics. See **Marion, F.**.....D 2583
- Wonders of Acoustics. See **Radau, Rodolphe**.....D 2584
- Scotland as it was and as it is.** See **Argyll, The Duke of.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....C 2225
 " 2..... " 2226
- Scottish Life and Character, Reminiscences of.** See **Ramsay, E. B.**.....D 2736
- Scudder, Horace E.** Boston Town.....F 1550
- Doings of the Bodley Family in Town and Country.....F 2063
- George Washington. An Historical Biography**.....F 2122
- Sculpture, The Wonders of.** See **Viardot, Louis**.....D 2368
- Seamy Side, The.** A Story. See **Besant, Walter and Rice, James**.....B 2232
- Search, The, for the Talisman.** A Tale of Adventure in Labrador. See **Frith, Henry**.....F 2270
- Seaward, Sir Edward's Narrative of his Shipwreck and consequent discovery of certain Islands in the Carribean Sea, with details of his residence there.** See **Porter, Mrs. Jane, Editor**.....B 2374
- Second Son, The.** A Novel. See **Oliphant, M. O. W., and Aldrich, T. B.**.....B 2261
- Secret, A, of the Sea, etc.** See **Matthews, Brander**.....B 2101
- Section 558; or, the Fatal Letter.** From the Diary of Inspector Byrnes. See **Hawthorne, Julian**.....B 2255
- Sentimental Calendar, The.** See **Stimson, F. J.**.....B 2122
- Seraphita.** See **Balzac, Honore de**.....B 2038
- Sermons delivered in Plymouth Church, Brooklyn.** See **Beecher, Henry Ward.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 2381
 " 2..... " 2382
- Seth's Brother's Wife.** A Study of Life in the Greater New York..B 2113
- Settler, The, and the Savage.** A Tale of Peace and War in South Africa. See **Ballantyne, R. M.**.....F 2140
- Seward, William Henry, Life of, with Selections from his Works.** See **Baker, George E., Editor**.....D 262
- Shakespeare, William, The Works of.** Edited by **Richard Grant White.** 12 Vols. Vol. 1, Life, Essays, Poems.....B 2'
 Vol. 2, Tempest, Two Gentlemen of Verona, Merry Wives of Windsor.....B
 Vol. 3, Measure for Measure, Comedy of Errors, Much Ado about Nothing, Love's Labor Lost.....F

- Shakespeare, William, *The Works of*. Edited by Richard Grant White. 12 Vols. Vol. 4, *A Midsummer Night's Dream, Merchant of Venice, As You Like It, Taming of the Shrew*..B 2166
 Vol. 5, *All's well that ends well, Twelfth Night, The Winter's Tale*.....B 2167
 Vol. 6, *King John, King Richard II, King Henry IV, Part 1, King Henry IV, Part 2*.....B 2168
 Vol. 7, *King Henry V, King Henry VI, Part 1, King Henry VI, Part 2*.....B 2169
 Vol. 8, *King Henry VI, Part 3, King Richard III, King Henry VIII*.....B 2170
 Vol. 9, *Troilus and Cressida, Coriolanus, Titus Andronicus*..B 2171
 Vol. 10, *Romeo and Juliet, Timon of Athens, Julius Cæsar, Macbeth*.....B 2172
 Vol. 11, *Hamlet, King Lear, Othello*.....B 2173
 Vol. 12, *Antony and Cleopatra, Cymbeline, Pericles*.....B 2174
Shaw, Marian. *Queen Bess; or, What's in a Name*.....B 1219
 Shelby and his men. 1867. See **Edwards, J. N.**.....D 1492
Sheldon, E. M. *The early History of Michigan from its first settlement to 1815*.....D 2173
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. *The Rivals and the School for Scandal*. Edited by B. Matthews.....A 1
Sheridan. *Life and Military Career of Major-General Philip Henry Sheridan*. See **Headley, Rev. P. C.**.....F 915
Sherman, Major-General William Tecumseh, *Life and Military Character of*. See **Headley, Rev. P. C.**.....F 2024
 "Sherman's March to the Sea." *The Story of the great March. From the Diary of a Staff Officer*. See **Nichols, Major George Ward**.....D 2594
Shinn, Charles Howard. 1885. *Mining Camps*.....D 1001
 Ships, *The Question of*. *The Navy and the Merchant Marine*. See **Kelley, J. D. Jerrold**, *Lieut. U. S. Navy*.....D 2215
Shirley, Penn. *Little Miss Weezy's Sister*.....F 2154
Shorthouse, J. H. *The little Schoolmaster Mark. A Spiritual Romance*.....B 2278
 Short Stories by American Authors.
 9 Vols. Vol. 1.....B 1532
 " 2....." 1533
 " 3....." 1534
 " 4....." 1535
 " 5....." 1536
 " 6....." 1537
 " 7....." 1538
 " 8....." 1539
 " 9....." 1540
 Signal Boys, *The; or, Captain Sam's Company*. See **Eggleston, George Cary**.....F 2004
 Signal Service Notes, War Department. No. 3, *To Foretell Frosts*.
 No. 4, *The Use of the Spectroscope*.
 No. 8, *The Study of Meteorology*.
 No. 10, *The Lady Franklin Bay Expedition*.
 No. 11, *The Elements of the Heliograph*.
 No. 12, *The Special Characteristics of Tornadoes*.
 No. 13, *The Relation between Northers and Magnetic Disturbances at Havana*.
 No. 15, *Danger Lines and River Floods of 1882*.
 No. 16, *Effects of Wind Currents on Rain-fall*.
 No. 17, *Observations of Atmospheric Electricity at Baltimore*.
 No. 18, *The Aurora in its relations to Meteorology*. D 1522
 Silent South, *The*. See **Cable, George W**.....C 2401
Simcox, George Augustus. *A History of Latin Literature from Ennius to Boethius*. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2304
 " 2....." 2305
Sime, William. *King Capital*..B 2128
Simon, M. Jules. *The Government of M. Thiers from February 8, 1871 to May 24, 1873*. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 1097
 " 2....." 1098
 Sioux, *Forty Years with the*. With an introduction by Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, President of Dartmouth College. See **Riggs, Stephen R.**.....D 2708
 Six Little Rebels. See **Woods, Kate T.**.....F 1554
 Six Months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln. (*The Story of a Picture*.) See **Carpenter, F. B.**.....C 2485
 Sketches of illustrious Soldiers. See **Wilson, Jas. Grant**....D 2385

- Skye, A Summer in. See **Smith, Alexander**.....C 2482
- Slavonic Literature. See **Morfill, W. R.**.....D 2306
- Smart, Hawley.** Saddle and Sabre.....B 2276
- Smeaton.** The Story of John Smeaton and the Eddystone Lighthouse.....D 2885
- Smiles, Samuel.** Brief Biographies.....D 2555
- Smith, Alexander.** A Summer in Skye.....C 2482
- Smith, George Barnett.** The Life of the Right Honorable William Ewart Gladstone....D 2387
- Smith, Herbert H.** Brazil, the Amazons and the Coast.....C 2217
- Smith, Julia P.** Chris and Otho..C 699
- Smith, Mary Stuart.** Virginia Cookery Book.....C 1643
- Smith, Rev. Sydney,** A Sketch of the Life and Times of. 1885. See **Reid, S. J.**.....D 1464
- Smith, William and Lucy,** The Story of. See **Merriam, George S.,** Editor.....D 2631
- Smith, William Hawley.** The Evolution of "Dodd".....C 572
- Smith.** Wit and Wisdom of Rev. Sydney Smith. Being Selections from his Writings and Passages of his Letters and Table Talk, with a Biographical Memoir and Notes. See **Duyckinck, Evert A.**.....D 2730
- Smith, Woodrow.** Congressional Government.....D 921
- Smyth, Frederick,** ex-Governor, Sketches of the Life and Public Services of.....D 2379
- Snake Dance, The,** of the Moquis of Arizona. See **Bourke, Capt. John G.**.....C 2219
- Snow, The** abode of. Observations on a Tour from Chinese Thibet to the Indian Caucasus through the upper valleys of the Himalayas. See **Wilson, Andrew**.....C 2224
- Socialism, Contemporary.** See **Rae, J. M. A.**.....A 281
- Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne.** See **Ashton, J.**.....D 836
- Society in London.** By a Foreign Resident...C 1574
- Society in Rome under the Cæsars.** See **Inge, William Ralph**..D 2191
- Soldiers,** Sketches of illustrious. See **Wilson, Jas. Grant**...B 2385
- Some Other Folks.** See **MacLean, S. P.**.....B 1044
- Son, The, of a Genius.** See **Hofland, Mrs.**.....F 2201
- South America,** A thousand miles' walk across. See **Bishop, Nathaniel H.**.....C 2425
- Southey, Robert** (1774-1843.). The Life of Wesley and the Rise and Progress of Methodism.....D 1129
- Southey, Robert and others.** The Life of Wesley and Rise and Progress of Methodism. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2731
" 2....." 2732
- Southworth, Mrs. Emma D. E. N.** (b. 1818.). The Prince of Darkness.....B 1203
- Southworth, Emma S.** Wedded and Parted.....C 1666
- Sowed by the Wind.** See **Kellogg, Rev. E.**.....F 1314
- Spain in Profile.** See **Harrison, J. A.**.....C 1875
- Spain, Life in, Past and Present.** See **Thornbury, Walter**...D 2528
- Spare Hours.** See **Brown, John, M. D.**.....C 2197
- Spare Hours.** *Second Series.* See **Brown, John, M. D.**.....C 2198
- Specimen Days and Collect.** 1882. See **Whitman, W.**.....C 2
- Spell, The, of Ashtaroth.** See **Osborn, Duffield**.....B 2116
- Spinning Wheel Stories.** 1884. See **Alcott, L. M.**.....F 1551
- Spirit Manifestations** examined and explained. Judge Edmonds refuted; or, an exposition of the involuntary Powers and Instincts of the human Mind. See **Dods, John Bovee**....D 2527
- Spiritualism.** By **John W. Edmonds** and **George T. Dexter, M. D.**, with an Appendix by **Nathaniel P. Tallmadge**....D 2525
- Spooner, Rev. Edward.** Parson and People.....B 2384
- Stables, Gordon.** The Cruise of the Snow Bird. A Story of Arctic Adventure...F 2092
- On Special Service.** A Tale of Life at Sea.....F 2095
- Stack, Edward.** Six Months in Persia. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....C 2229
" 2....." 2230
- Stafford, Millicent.** How I spent my twentieth year....D 2500
- Standish, Miles,** Captain of the Pilgrims. See **Abbott, John S. C.**.....F 2031
- Stanton, Theodore, M. A.,** Editor. The Woman Question in Europe. 1884.....D 1133

- Starling, The. See **Macleod, Norman**.....B 2221
- Statesmen and Writers, Sketches of, with other Essays. See **Hayward, A.** 2 Vols. Vol. 1...D 2222
" 2... " 2223
- Stead, W. T.** Truth about Russia.....D 2530
- Stearns, Winfred Alden.** Labrador. A Sketch of its People, its Industries, etc. 1884.....C 14
- Stephens, John L.** Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2662
" 2..... " 2663
- Stepmother's Will, The; or, the two Brothers. See **Evans, A. Eubule**.....B 2273
- Stepniak.** Underground Russia. Revolutionary Profiles and Sketches from Life. 1883... D 1512
- Stevens, John L. LL. D.** History of Gustavus Adolphus...D 1493
- Stevenson, R. L., and F. van de Grift.** The Dynamiter B 2092
- Stevenson, Robert Louis.** Virginibus Puerisque and other Papers.....B 2093
- The Black Arrow..... " 2094
- Familiar Studies of Men and Books..... " 2095
- Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin... " 2096
- Memories and Portraits..... " 2097
- The Merry Men and other Tales and Fables..... " 2098
- The Master of Ballantrae..... " 2257
- Stevenson, R. L., and Osbourne, Loyd.** The Wrong Box.....B 2077
- Stimson, F. J.** The Crime of Henry Vane.....B 2080
- First Harvests " 2090
- The Sentimental Calendar..... " 2122
- Stinde, Julius.** The Buchholz Family. 2 Parts. Part 1...B 2106
" 2... " 2107
- Frau Wilhelmine. The Concluding Part of "The Buchholz Family.".....B 2108
- Stirring Events of History.....F 2275
- Stockton, Frank R.** The Lady or the Tiger? and other Stories. 1885.....B 909
- The Story of Viteau. 1884...F 1154
- Personally Conducted..... " 1973
- Ting-a-ling Tales. " 2056
- The Bee Man of Orn and other fanciful Tales " 2057
- The Christmas Wreck and other Stories " 2058
- A Jolly Fellowship..... " 2059
- Stoddard, William Osborne.** Winter Fun.....F 2055
- The Heart of it. A Romance of East and West.....B 2150
- Stories about Birds of Land and Water. See **Kirby, M.** and **E. F.** 1559
- Stories of Adventure. Told by Adventurers. See **Hale, Rev. E. E.**.....F 1540
- Stories of Discovery. Told by Discoverers. See **Hale, Rev. E. E.**.....F 1541
- Stories of old Renown. Tales of Knights and Heroes. See **Hope, Ascott R.**.....F 2272
- Stories of the Sea. Told by Sailors. See **Hale, Rev. E. E.**.....F 1542
- Stories of the Sea in former Days. Narratives of Wreck and Rescue.....F 2276
- Stories of War. Told by Soldiers. See **Hale, Rev. E. E.**.....F 1543
- Storm Mountain. See **Ellis, Edward S.**.....F 1953
- Story, The, of Kennett. See **Taylor, Bayard**.....B 2161
- Story, The, of a Mine. See **Harte, Bret**.....B 2245
- Story, The, of Melicent. See **Madoc, Fayr**.....B 1599
- Story, The, of the Resurrection of Christ told once more. 1885. See **Furness, W. H.**.....D 1450
- Story, The, of Viteau. 1884. See **Stockton, F. R.**.....F 1154
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher.** Little Foxes.....B 2252
- House and Home Papers..... " 2364
- Strength and Skill, Wonders of bodily. See **Depping, Guillaume**.....D 2570
- Stretton, Hesba.** Cobwebs and Cables.....B 2223
- In Prison and Out..... " 2224
- Strong Arm, A, and a Mother's Blessing. See **Kellogg, Rev. E.**.....F 1261
- Strong, W. C.** Fruit Culture...D 601
- Stuart, Moses.** Exegetical Essays on several words relating to future Punishment.....D 2521
- Studies in the South and West, with Comments on Canada. See **Warner, Charles Dudley**..C 2148
- Sturdy and Strong; or, How George Andrews made his way. See **Henty, G. A.**.....F 2256
- Sublime, The, in Nature. See **Lanoye, Ferdinand de**...D 2574
- Successful Merchant, The. Sketches of the life of Mr. Samuel Budgett. See **Arthur, William**.....B 2327

- Sullivan, T. R.** *Roses of Shadow.*
A Novel.....B 2109
- Sumner, Charles,** *The Life of.* See
Harsha, D. A......D 2648
- Sun, The.** See **Guillemin, Ame-**
dee......D 2577
- Sunshine in Palace and Cottage;**
or, *Bright Extremes in Human*
Life. See **Urbino, L. B.**... B 2376
- Superior Fishing; or, The Striped**
Bass, Trout and Black Bass of
the Northern States. See
Roosevelt, Robert B......C 2311
- Surly Tim and other Stories.** See
Burnett, Frances Hodg-
son......C 2156
- Survivors, The, of the Chancellor,**
and *Martin Paz.* See **Verne,**
Jules......C 1112
- Swaine, Rev. S. A.** *General*
Gordon......D 2854
- Swanзей, Henry R.** *A Hand-*
book of Diseases of the Eye.
1884.....D 1445
- Swedish Revolution, under Gusta-**
vas Vasa, The. See **Watson,**
Paul Barron......D 2923
- Swiss Confederation, The.** See
Adams, Sir Francis Otti-
well......D 2687
- Switch Off.** See **Adams, W. T.**
(Oliver Optic.).....F 1150
- Symington, Andrew James.**
Hints to Our Boys......F 473
- Symonds, John Addington,**
Translator. The Life of Ben-
venuto Cellini......D 2390
- Symondson, F. W. H.** *Two*
Years Aboard the Mast. 1884..F 1548

T

- Table Talk, The, and Bon Mots of**
Samuel Foote, with an intro-
ductory Memoir. See **Cooke,**
William, Editor......C 2294
- Taken Alive and other Stories, with**
an Autobiography. See **Roe,**
Edward P......B 2219
- Talbot, Charles R.** *A Double*
Masquerade. A Romance of
the Revolution......C 576
- Tale, A, of the Indian Mutiny.**
See **Rousselet, Louis.**.....B 2115
- Tales and Novels.** See **Edge-**
worth, Maria. Vol. 6.....B 67
- Tales from American History.** 3
Vols. Vol. 1.....F 2206
" 2....." 2207
" 3....." 2208

- Tales from Blackwood. First Series,**
Vol. 1.....B 2410
- The Glenmutchkin Railway.*
—*Vanderdecken's Message Home.*
—*The Floating Beacon.*
—*Colonna the Painter.*
—*Napoleon.*
—*A Legend of Gibraltar.*
—*The Iron Shroud.*
Vol. 2.....B 2411
- Lazaro's Legacy.*
—*A Story without a Tail.*
—*Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.*
—*How I became a Yeoman.*
—*Devereux Hall.*
—*The Metempsychosis.*
—*College Theatricals.*
Vol. 3.B 2412
- A Reading Party in the Long*
Vacation.
—*Father Tom and the Pope.*
—*La Petite Madelaine.*
—*Bob Burke's Duel with Ensign*
Brady.
—*The Headsman.*
—*The Wearyful Woman.*
Vol. 4.....B 2413
- How I stood for the Dreepdaily*
Burghs.
—*First and Last.*
—*The Duke's Dilemma.*
—*The old Gentleman's Teetotum.*
—*"Woe to us when we lose the*
Watery Wall."
—*My College Friends.*
—*The Magic Lay of the one-horse*
Chay.
Vol. 5.....B 2414
- Adventures in Texas.*
—*How we got Possession of the*
Tuilleries.
—*Captain Paton's Lament.*
—*The Village Doctor.*
—*A Singular Letter from Southern*
Africa.
Vol. 6.....B 2415
- My Friend the Dutchman.*
—*My College Friends, No. 2.*
—*The Emerald Studs.*
—*My College Friends, No. 3.*
—*Christine. A Dutch Story.*
—*The Man in the Bell.*
Vol. 7.....B 2416
- My English Acquaintance.*
—*The Murderer's Last Night.*
—*Narrative of Certain Uncommon*
Things that did happen to me.
—*The Wags.*
—*The Wet Wooing. A Narrative*
of '98.
—*Ben-na-Groich.*

- Tales from Blackwood. First Series, 3
 Vol. 8.B 2417
 —The Surveyor's Tale.
 —The Forrest Race Romance.
 —Di Vasari. A Tale of Florence.
 —Sigismund Fatello.
 —The Boxes.
 Vol. 9.B 2418
 —Rosaura. A Tale of Madrid.
 —Adventure in the Northwest Territory.
 —Henry Bolton's Curacy.
 —The Florida Pirate.
 —The Pandour and his Princess.
 —The Beauty Draught.
 Vol. 10.B 2419
 —Antonio di Carara.
 —The Fatal Repast.
 —The Vision of Cagliostro.
 —The First and Last Kiss.
 —The Smuggler's Leap.
 —The Haunted and the Hunters.
 —The Duellists.
 Vol. 11.B 2420
 —The Natolian Story Teller.
 —The First and Last Crime.
 —John Rintoul.
 —Major Moss.
 —The Premier and his Wife.
 Vol. 12.B 2421
 —Tickler among the Thieves.
 —The Bridegroom of Barna.
 —The Involuntary Experimentalist.
 —Lebrun's Lawsuit.
 —The Snowing-up of Strath Lugas.
 —A Few Words on Social Philosophy.
 Tales from Blackwood. New Series,
 Vol. 1.B 2422
 Tender Recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy.
 —Nan. A Summer Scene.
 —The Bells of Botreaux.
 —A recent Confession of an Opium Eater.
 —Shakespeare's Funeral.
 —A Night with the volunteers of Strathkinahan.
 —The Philosopher's Baby.
 —The Secret Chamber.
 Vol. 2.B 242
 —The Battle of Dorking.
 —Late for the Train.
 —The Congress and the Agapedome.
 —Maga's Birthday.
 —Grace Owen's Engagement.
 —The Raid of Arnaboll.
 —How to make a Pedigree.
 Vol. 3.B 2424
 —Who painted the Great Murillo de la Merced?
 —A Parochial Epic.
 —A Military Adventure in the Pyrennees.
 Tales from Blackwood. New Series,
 Vol. 3.B 2424
 —The Pundrapore Presidency.
 —Falsely Accused.
 —Witch Hampton Hall.
 Vol. 4.B 2425
 —The Romance of Ladybank.
 —Metamorphoses.
 —Betsy Brown. A True Story.
 —The Last French Hero.
 —Unlucky Tim Griffin.
 —The Spectre of Milaggio.
 Vol. 5.B 2426
 —Autobiography of a Joint Stock Company (Limited).
 —Bee or Beatrix.
 —The Night Wanderer of an Afghann Fort.
 —Ayrshire Curling Song.
 —The Light on the Hearth.
 —How to boil Peas.
 —Clive's Dream before the Battle of Plassy.
 Vol. 6.B 2427
 —What I did at Belgrade.
 —Wrecked off the Riff Coast.
 —Dollie and the two Smiths.
 —A Railway Journey.
 —A Dog without a Tail.
 —Wassail.
 Vol. 7.B 2428
 —Cousin John's Property.
 —A Modern Magician.
 —Edgar Wayne's Escape.
 —The lost Secret of the Cocos Group.
 —The two Miss Scudamores.
 —Bates's Tour.
 Vol. 8.B 2429
 —The Devil's Frills.
 —A Story of Eulenburg.
 —The Shadow of the Door.
 —The Wreck of the Strathmore.
 —Hero Worship and its dangers.
 —Annie and her Master.
 —A Feuilleton.
 Vol. 9.B 2430
 —Guy Neville's Ghost. The Great Unknown.
 —The Easter Trip of two Ochlophobists.
 —Rapping the Question.
 —My after-dinner Adventures with Peter Schlemihl.
 —Aunt Ann's Ghost Story.
 —The Blue Dragoon.
 —Lord Hatton.
 Vol. 10.B 2431
 —The Missing Bills. My Hunt of the Silver Fox.
 —Narrative of Prince Charlie's Escape.
 —A Fenian Alarm.

- Tales from Blackwood. New Series,
Vol. 10.....B 2431
- The Philosopher's Pendulum.
Lady Adelaide.
 - Witcherly Ways. A Christmas Tale.
 - How Frank Thornton was cured.
 - In Life and in Death. A Page
of Family History.
 - A Cause worth trying.
Vol. 11.....B 2432
 - The Haunted Enghenio. Milly's
First Love.
 - Mrs. Beauchamp's Vengeance.
 - A Family Feud. The Disappoint-
ing Boy.
 - The Cottage by the River. A
Ride for Life.
 - A Sketch from Babylon.
 - The Engine Driver to his Engine.
 - The Coachman of the "Skylark."
Second Series, Vol. 12.....B 2433
 - Left-handed Elsa.
 - The Great Earthquake at Lisbon.
 - Some One Pays.
 - Sir Tray. An Arthurian Idyl.
 - Whittlebridge, Nenerphar. A
Fancy.
 - Whist at our Club.
 - My Investment in the Far West.
 - Brown's Peadillo.
- Tales from many Sources. Vol. 1..B 2434
- The Three Strangers.
 - The Black Poodle.
 - Lord Richard and I.
 - The Pavilion on the Links.
 - The Hermit of Saint Eugene.
 - Mattie.
Vol. 2.....B 2435
 - My Paris Masters.
 - Monflou.
 - Beauchamp & Co.
 - The Knightsbridge Mystery.
 - Arch-deacon Holden's Tribulations.
 - Michael Lorio's Cross.
 - In Durance Vile.
Vol. 3.....B 2436
 - The Professor and the Harpy.
 - Marquis Jean Hyacinth de St.
Pelaye.
 - The Rock Scorpions. Queen
Tita's Wager.
 - King Pepin and Sweet Clive.
 - A Film of Gossamer.
 - The Lay Figure.
 - The Count of Rochmont.
Vol. 4.....B 2437
 - The Ten Years' Tenant.
 - Truth Triumphant.
 - Bones.
 - Two Plots.
 - She Loves and Lies.
 - The Siege of Berlin.
 - Patient Kitty.
- Tales from many Sources Vol. 5..B 2438
- Lob Lie by the Fire.
 - Wild Jack.
 - Virginia.
 - Mr. Josiah Smith's Balloon Voy-
age.
 - Number 7639.
 - Goneril.
 - Out of Season.
Vol. 6.....B 2439
 - Uncle George's Will.
 - Fleur de Lys.
 - Emilia. An Episode.
 - How Quedglington was sent
Down.
 - Au Pair.
 - My first Client.
 - Gracie.
- Tales of Captivity and Rescue....F 2277
- Tales of the Pathfinders. See
Gilman, A., M. A.....F 1534
- Tales, Romances and Extravaganzas.
See Hood, Thomas.....B 2188
- Tales, Sketches and other Papers by
Nathaniel Hawthorne, with
a Biographical Sketch by
George Parsons Lathrop.....C 1409
- Tautphoeus, Baroness. The
Initials. A Story of Modern
Life.....B 659
- Taylor, Bayard, The Life and Let-
ters of. See Taylor, Marie
H., and Scudder, Horace
E. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.D 870
" 2." 871
- Taylor, Bayard. Beauty and
the BeastB 2159
- Hannah Thurston....." 2160
- The Story of Kennett....." 2161
- Egypt and Iceland in 1874.....C 2418
- Taylor, Bayard, Editor. Japan
in our Day.....C 2220
- Taylor, Hugh. The Morality of
Nations.....D 2474
- Taylor, William. The Modern
British Plutarch.....D 2627
- Tramp, The, at Home. See Mer-
riweather, Lee.....C 2009
- Temperance Tales. See Sargent,
Lucius M. 6 Vols. Vol. 1..F 1872
" 2..." 1873
" 3..." 1874
" 4..." 1875
" 5..." 1876
" 6..." 1877
- Temple, Sir Richard. Lord
Lawrence.....D 2816
- Ten Years' Tenant, The, and other
Stories. See Besant, Wal-
ter and Rice, James.....B 2231
- Tenure and Toil; or, Rights and
Wrongs of Property and Labor.
See Gibbons, John, LL. D..D 2209

- Thackeray, W. M.** Jeames's Diary, A Legend of the Rhine, and Rebecca and Rowena.....C 2298
- Thankful Blossom.** A Romance of the Jerseys, 1779. See **Harte, Bret**.....B 2244
- Theatre, The.** An essay upon the Nonaccordancy of Stage Plays with the Christian Profession. See **Leeds, J. W.**.....D 1136
- Theatres, The, of Paris.** See **Matthews, J. Brander**.....D 2532
- Theological Doctrines** as related to the religious Character, Discourses on. See **Park, E. A.**.....D 1546
- Thiers, M.,** The Government of, from 8 Feb., 1871 to 24 May, 1873. See **Simon, Mons Jules**. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.D 1097
" 2....." 1098
- Thinking Bayonet, The.** See **Hosmer, James K.**.....
- This Son of Vulcan.** See **Besant, Walter and Rice, James**.....B 2228
- This Wicked World.** A Novel. See **Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett**.....B 2153
- Thomas, M. M.** Captain Phil...F 1525
- Thornbury, Walter.** Life in Spain, Past and Present.....D 2528
- Thompson, Waddy.** Recollections of Mexico.....D 2737
- Thomson, Joseph F.** Through Masai Land ... D 1604
- Thornhill, Mark.** The personal Adventures and Experiences of a Magistrate during the Rise, Progress and Suppression of the Indian Mutiny.....D 1611
- Thornton, J. Quinn.** Oregon and California in 1848. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.D 2710
" 2....." 2711
- Three Greek Children.** See **Church, Rev. Alfred J.**.....F 2081
- Three Vassar Girls at Home.** A Holiday Trip of three College Girls through the South and West. See **Champney, Lizzie W.**.....F 1787
- Through One Administration.** See **Burnett, Frances Hodgson**.....C 2157
- Through the Fray.** A Tale of the Luddite Riots. See **Henty, G. A.**.....F 2250
- Thunder and Lightning.** See **Fonville, W. de**.....D 2575
- Ticknor, George.** Life of William Hickling Prescott.....D 2615
- Tincker, Mary Agnes.** Two Coronets.....B 2292
- Ting-a-ling Tales.** See **Stockton, Frank R.**.....F 2056
- Tissandier, Gaston.** The Wonders of Water.....D 2582
- Tobacco, Thoughts and Stories on,** for American Lads.....F 1966
- Todkill, Anas.** My Lady Pokahontas. With Notes by J. E. Cooke.....C 318
- Tomkinson, E. M.** Benjamin Franklin.....D 2853
- Sarah Robinson, Agnes Weston, Mrs. Meredith.....D 2861
- To the Bitter End.** A Novel.....B 2220
- Tourgee, Albion W.** An Appeal to Cæsar.....C 1356
- Towhead.** See **Maclean, Sally Pratt**.....C 1603
- Towle, George Makepeace.** The History of Henry the Fifth, King of England.....D 2641
- Traill, H. D.** William the Third..D 2803
- Trajan.** A Novel. See **Keenan, H. F.**.....B 570
- Trall, R. T., M. D.** Diphtheria. Its Nature, History, Causes, Prevention and Treatment on Hygienic Principles.... D 2296
- Transatlantic Novels.** Esau Runswick. See **Macquoid, Katherine S.**.....B 2124
- Boisgobey, Fortune du.** The Golden Tress.....B 2125
- John Barlow's Ward.....B 2126
- Joseph's Coat. See **Murray, David Christie**.....B 2127
- King Capital. See **Sime, William**.....B 2128
- Lady Beauty. See **Muir, Allan**.....B 2129
- Her Sailor Love. See **Macquoid, Katherine S.**.....B 2138
- My trivial Life and Misfortunes. A gossip with no plot in particular. 2 Vols. Vol. 1, Spinsterhood.....B 2139
Vol. 2, Meum and Tuum...." 2140
- Vicar's People, The. See **Fenn, G. Manville**.....B 2141
- The World we live in. See **Crawford, Oswald**.....B 2142
- At the eleventh hour. See **Edwards, Annie**.....B 2149
- Travel, Bits of, at Home.** See **Jackson, Helen**.....C 2483
- Travels and Adventures of little Baron Trump** and his wonderful dog Bulger. See **Lockwood, Ingersoll**.....F 2155
- Treadwell, John H.** Martin Luther and his Work.....D 2546
- Treason, A great.** See **Hoppin, Mary A. M.**.....B 1598

- Treat, Mary.** Home Studies in Nature.....F 1553
- Troubled Waters.** A Problem of to-day. See **Warner, B. E.** B 1218
- Trowbridge, John Townsend.** Burcliff.....F 608
- Coupon Bonds and other Stories..C 1836
- The Adventures of David Vane and David Crane.....F 1970
- True to the old Flag.** A Tale of the American War of Independence. See **Henty, G. A.** F 2249
- True Tales for my Grandsons.** See **Baker, Sir Samuel White.** F 2091
- Tucker, George F.** The Monroe Doctrine.....D 1525
- Tuckerman, Bayard.** Life of General Lafayette. 2 Vols.
Vol. 1.....B 1807
Vol. 2....." 1808
- Tuckey, Janet.** Joan of Arc, "The Maid.".....D 2513
- Turning a new leaf**.....F 1976
- Tuthill, Mrs. L. C.,** Compiler. Precious Thoughts gathered from the Works of John Ruskin.....B 2380
- 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay and other Stories. See **Besant, Walter** and **Rice, James**....B 2230
- Twelve English Statesmen Series.*
Oliver Cromwell. See **Harrison, Frederick**.....D 2801
- William the Conqueror. See **Freeman, Edward A.** D 2802
- William the Third. See **Traill, H. D.** D 2803
- Henry the Second. See **Green, Alice Stopford**.....D 2804
- Cardinal Wolsey. See **Creighton, Mandel**.....D 2805
- Henry the Seventh. See **Gardner, James**.....D 2806
- Two Coronets. See **Tincker, Mary Agnes**.....B 2292
- Two Daughters of one race. See **Heimburg, W.** B 2286
- Two Marriages. See **Craik, Dinah Maria**.....B 2218
- Two Years abaft the Mast. See **Symondson, F. W. H.** F 1518
- Two Years in Europe. See **Glisan, Rodney, M. D.** C 2408
- Two Young Homesteaders. See **Jenness, Theodora R.** F 1959
- Tytler, Sarah.** Marie Antoinette..D 2549
- U**
- Underbrush.** See **Fields, James T.** B 2050
- Under Drake's Flag.** A Tale of the Spanish Main. See **Henty, G. A.** F 2251
- Under Hatches; or, Ned Woodthorpe's Adventures.** See **Moore, F. Frankfort**.....F 2273
- United States, A Child's History of the.** See **Bonner, John.** 3 Vols. Vol. 2.....F 2165
- Unseen World, The, and other Essays.** See **Fiske, John**....D 1032
- Up and Down the Brooks.** See **Bamford, Mary E**.....F 2124
- Up the River.** See **Adams, William T**.....F 2143
- Upton, J. R.** Money in Politics. With an Introduction by Edward Atkinson.....C 453
- Urbino, L. B.** Sunshine in Palace and Cottage.....B 2376
- Use, The, of the Body in relation to the Mind.** See **Moore, George, M. D.** D 2295
- Utah, The History of, 1540-1886.** (*Bancroft's Histories, Vol. 26.*) See **Bancroft, Hubert Howe**.....D 1696
- V**
- Vain Forebodings.** See **Oswald, E.** Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wistar.....C 1188
- Vashti, A Novel.** See **Evans, Augusta J.** C 684
- Vassar Girls in Russia and Turkey.** See **Champney, Lizzie W.** F 2100
- Vathek.** See **Beckford, W.** B 692
- Venetian Life.** See **Howells, W. D.** C 1876
- Verne, Jules.** The Survivors of the Chancellor....C 1112
- Dick Sands; or, the Boy Captain..B 2081
- A Floating City and The Blockade Runners.....B 2082
- From the Earth to the Moon....." 2083
- The Giant Raft....." 2084
- The Mysterious Island....." 2085
- Vestigia.** 1884. See **Fleming, G.** C 1674
- Viardot, Louis.** Wonders of European Art.....D 2563
- Wonders of Italian Art....." 2566
- Wonders of Sculpture....." 2568
- Vice Versa; or, A Lesson to Fathers.** See **Anstey, F.** C 1827
- Victory, The, of the Vanquished.** A Story of the first Century..B 2207
- Virginia Cookery Book.** See **Smith, M. S.** C 1643
- Virginia Tourist, The.** Sketches of the Springs and Mountains of Virginia. See **Pollard, Edward A.** C 2416

- Virginibus Puerisque and other Papers. See **Stevenson, Robert Louis**. **B 2093**
 Vivian and his Friends; or, Two Hundred Years Ago. **B 2369**

W

- Walcott, Charles H.** Concord, Mass., in the Colonial Period, 1635-1689. **D 21**
Wales, Wild. Its People, Language and Scenery. See **Borrow, George**. **D 2709**
Walford, L. B. The Baby's Grandmother. **B 1952**
 —A Sage of Sixteen. " **2181**
Walker, Mrs. Untrodden Paths in Roumania. **C 2231**
 Walks, The, abroad, of two young Naturalists. See **Beaugrand, Charles**. Translated by David Sharp. **F 2129**
Wall, Charles Heron, Translator. The Dramatic Works of Moliere. 3 Vols. Vol. 1. **A 258**
 " 2. " **259**
 " 3. " **260**
 War, The, of the Axe; or, Adventures in South Africa. See **Groves, J. Percy**. **F 2226**
Warburton, Eliot. Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. **D 2700**
Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, Translator. Amiel's Journal. **B 2051**
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. The Struggle for Immortality. **B 2395**
Warner, Beverley Ellison. Troubled Waters. A Problem of To-day. **B 1218**
Warner, Charles Dudley. The Book of Eloquence. Exercises for Declamation. **C 1781**
 —Studies in the South and West, with comments on Canada. **C 2148**
Warner, Susan. The End of a Coil. **C 1179**
 —The Letter of Credit. " **1180**
 —Daisy. **B 2153**
Warren, Rev. William F., LL. D. Paradise Found. **D 1131**
 War, The, of Independence. See **Fiske, John**. **F 2121**
 Washington City, The Story of. (*Great Cities of the Republic Series.*) See **Burr, Charles Todd**. **D 1910**
 Washington, George. See **Lodge, Henry Cabot**, Editor. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. **B 1805**
 " 2. " **1806**
 Washington, George, The Life of, studied anew. See **Hale, Edward Everett**. **D 2388**
 Washington, George Washington. An Historical Biography. See **Scudder, Horace E.** **F 2122**
 Washington, Young Folks' Life of. See **Brown, Miss E. E.** **F 1536**
 Water, Wonders of. See **Tissandier, Gaston**. **D 2582**
 Waterloo Days. The Narrative of an Englishwoman resident at Brussels in June, 1815. See **Eaton, Charlotte A.** **D 2583**
Watson, George E., M. D. Mineral Springs of the United States and Canada. **D 577**
Watson, Paul Barron. The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa. **D 2923**
Wayland, Francis. A Memoir of the Christian Labors of Thomas Chalmers, D. D. **D 2551**
Wayland, H. Lincoln, Editor. The Life of Trust. Being a Narrative of the Lord's Dealings with George Müller. **B 2302**
Weber, Albrecht. Translated by John Mann, M. A., and Theodore Zachariae, Ph. D. The History of Indian Literature. 1878. **C 1777**
 Webster, Daniel, The Private Correspondence of. Edited by Fletcher Webster. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. **D 2611**
 " 2. " **2612**
Webster, Fletcher, Editor. The Private Correspondence of Daniel Webster. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. **D 2611**
 " 2. " **2612**
 Webster. The Private Life of Daniel Webster. See **Lanman, Charles**. **D 2616**
 Wedded and Parted. See **Southworth, E. S.** **C 1666**
Weed, Harriet A., Editor. Autobiography of Thurlow Weed. **C 1590**
Weil, Dr. G. Biblical Legends of the Mussulmans. **B 2377**
 Weird Tales. See **Hoffman, E. T. W.** Translated by J. T. Bealby, B. A. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. **C 1186**
 Vol. 2. " **1187**
 Wellington; or, The public and private Life of Arthur, first Duke of Wellington, as told by Himself, his Comrades and his intimate Friends. See **Browne, G. Latham**. **D 2654**

- Wellington, The Duke of, Letters to Miss J., 1834-1851. See **Herrick, Christine Terhune**, Editor.....D 2656
- Wellington and Peel, Lives of. From the London Times.....D 2626
- Wells, Henry P.** Fly Rods and Fly Tackle.....C 1820
- Werner, E.** Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wistar. The Alpine Fay.....B 2039
- Wesley, John**, (1703-1791), The Life of, and the Rise and Fall of Methodism. See **Southey, R.**.....D 1129
- Wesley**. The Life of Wesley and Rise and Progress of Methodism. See **Southey, Robert** and others. 2 Vols. Vol. 1...D 2731
" 2... " 2732
- Westward Empire; or, the Great Drama of Human Progress. See **Magoon, E. L.**.....D 2585
- We twelve Girls. See **Alden, Mrs. G. R.**.....F 1878
- Whale Fishery, The. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....F 2204
Vol. 2..... " 2205
- Whaling and Fishing. See **Nordhoff, Charles**.....F 557
- What the wind told to the tree tops. See **Brotherton, Alice Williams**.....F 2085
- Wheat and Tares. A Novel. See **Clayton, Graham**.....B 2156
- Wheel, A, of Fire. See **Bates, Arlo**.....B 2111
- Wheel of Fortune, The. See **Leslie, Mrs. Madeline**.....B 2321
- Wheelwright, John T.** A Child of the Century.....B 2087
- Whipple, Edwin P.** Character and Characteristic Men.....D 2311
- White Hand, A. A Story. See **Farman, Ella**.....B 2242
- White, Henry**. The Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1871.....D 1545
- Whitman, Walt**. (1819.) Specimen Days and Collect. 1883...C 2
- Who shall be greatest. See **Howitt, Mary**.....F 1934
- Wife Hard Won, A. A Love Story. 1884. See **Wright, J. McNair**.....C 787
- Wigwam, The, and the Warpath; or, Tales of the red Indians. See **Hope, Ascott R.**.....F 2274
- Wild Darrie. See **Murray, Christie** and **Herman, Henry**.....B 2283
- Wilder, Marshall P.** The People I've smiled with. Recollections of a merry little Life.....C 2195
- Wild Men and Wild Beasts; or, Scenes in Camp and Jungle. See **Cumming, Col. Gordon**.....F 1591
- William Henry Letters, The. See **Diaz, A. M.**.....F 1527
- William Henry and his Friends. See **Diaz, A. M.**.....F 1528
- Williams, George F.**, and **Forbes, Edwin**. Bullet and Shell. War as the Soldier saw it.....C 1882
- William the Conqueror, History of. See **Abbott, Jacob**.....F 222
- William the Silent and the Netherland War, The Story of. See **Barrett, M.**.....F 1533
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker. See **Beers, H. A.**.....B 1042
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker, Prose Writings of, 1807-1867. Selected by **H. A. Beers**.....F 481
- Will Power, The. See **Fothergill, J. Milner**.....D 2473
- Wilson, Andrew**. The Abode of Snow.....C 2224
- Wilson, Augusta Evans**. Infelice. 1884.....B 1161
- Wilson, James Grant**. Sketches of illustrious Soldiers.....D 2385
- Wilson, John**. Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life....B 2367
- Winchester, Carroll**. The Love of a Lifetime.....B 2247
- Wings, The, of Courage. Stories for American Boys and Girls. See **Field, Marie E.**.....F 2005
- Winning, The, of the West. See **Roosevelt, Theodore**. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2537
" 2..... " 2538
- Winslow, Octavius**, Editor. Heaven Opened.....B 2386
- Winsor, Justin**, Editor. Narrative and Critical History of America. Vol. 8.....D 1839
- Winter Fun. See **Stoddard, William O.**.....F 2055
- Winter Homes for Invalids. See **Howe, Joseph W., M. D.**.....D 2206
- Winthrop, Theodore**. The Canoe and the Saddle. 2 copies.....D 2592
- Life in the open Air and other Papers.....D 2593
- Wistar, Mrs. A. L.**, Translator. Leaves from the life of a good-for-nothing.....B 2079
- With Clive in India; or, the Beginnings of an Empire. See **Henty, G. A.**.....F 2252

- With Harp and Crown. A Novel. See **Besant, Walter** and **Rice, James**. B 2236
- With Lee in Virginia. A Story of the American Civil War. See **Henty, G. A.** F 2258
- With Wolfe in Canada; or, the Winning of a Continent. See **Henty, G. A.** F 2254
- Within an Ace. See **Jenkin, Mrs. C.** B 2266
- Within the Capes. See **Pyle, Howard**. F 2054
- Within the Shadow. See **Holroyd, D.** C 605
- Witness, The, of the Sun. See **Rives, Amelie**. B 2054
- Woman and her Saviour in Persia. B 2334
- Woman our Angel. See **Roe, A. S.** B 2335
- Woman Question, The, in Europe. Edited by **T. Stanton, M. A.**, with an Introduction by **F. P. Cobbe**. 1884. D 1183
- Woman, The Excellent, as described in the Book of Proverbs. With an Introduction by **William B. Sprague, D. D.** B 2339
- Woman, The five Talents of. A Book for Girls and Women. . . . B 2104
- Woman, The true Glory of, as portrayed in the beautiful life of the Virgin Mary. See **Harbaugh, Rev. H.** B 2336
- Women, Brief History of the condition of, in various ages and nations. See **Child, L. Maria**. 2 Vols. Vol. 1. D 2604
- Women of the Day. (Biographical Dictionary.) See **Hays, Frances**. B 1550
- Women, The, of Christendom, Sketches of. B 2205
- Wood, Alphonso**. The American Botanist and Florist. D 2298
- Woodland Wooing, A. See **Putnam, Eleanor**. B 2037
- Woods, Kate Tennatt**. Six Little Rebels. F 1554
- Woodville Stories. Rich and Humble. See **Adams, William T** F 2161
- Wooley, Celia Parker**. A Girl Graduate. B 2074
- Woolsey, Charles William**. Césotte. B 2144
- Woolsey, Constance Fenimore**. Rodman the Keeper. 1880. B 1267
- Working Men's Homes. Essays and Stories by **E. E. Hale** and others. 1875. D 1088
- World's Opportunities, The, and how to use them. 1884. See **Guernsey, A. H.** C 1862
- World, The, we live in. A Novel. 1884. See **Crawford, O.** B 910
- World, The, went very well then. See **Besant, Walter** B 2290
- World's Verdict, The. See **Hopkins, Mark, Jr.** B 2366
- World's Workers, The, Series*. Benjamin Franklin. See **Tomkinson, E. M.** D 2853
- General Gordon. See **Swaine, Rev. S. A.** D 2854
- Father Matthew, Dr. Guthrie, Elihu Burritt, Joseph Livesy. See **Kirton, John William**. D 2855
- Sir Henry Havelock, Lord Clyde. See **Phillips, E. C.** D 2856
- George Müller, Andrew Reed. See **Pitman, Mrs. E. R.** D 2857
- Sir Titus Salt, George Moore. See **Burnley, James**. D 2858
- The Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. See **Frith, Henry** D 2859
- Florence Nightingale, Frances R. Havergal, Catherine Marsh, Mrs. Ranyard. See **Alldridge, Lizzie**. D 2860
- Sarah Robinson, Agnes Weston, Mrs. Meredith. See **Tomkinson, E. M.** D 2861
- Mrs. Somerville, Mary Carpenter. See **Brown, Phyllis**. D 2862
- Wright, G. Frederic**. The Ice Age in North America and its bearings upon the Antiquity of Man. D 2694
- Wright, Julia McNair**. A Wife Hard Won. A Love Story. 1884. C 787
- Wrong Box, The. See **Stevenson, R. L., and Osbourne, Loyd**. B 2077
- Wurtz, Adolph**. Translated by William H. Greene. The Elements of Modern Chemistry. 1884. D 1195
- Wylde, Katharine**. A Dreamer. B 2243
- Wyoming. Its History, stirring Incidents and romantic Adventures. See **Peck, George**. . . . D 2738

Y

- Yarns on the Beach. A Bundle of Tales. See **Henty, G. A.** F 2257
- Yates, Edmund**. Fifty Years of London Life. Memoirs of a Man of the World. 1885. . . . B 1604

- Yonge, Charlotte M. Young**
 Folks' History of France.....F 1555
 —Magnum Bonum.....B 2262
 —A Reputed Changeling.....“ 2263
 Young Carthaginian, The. A Story
 of the times of Hannibal.
 See **Henty, G. A.**.....F 2255
 Young Crusoe, The; or, The Ship-
 wrecked Boy. See **Hofland,**
Mrs......F 2202
 Young Folks' Annual.....F 2152
 Young Folks' History of France.
 See **Yonge, Charlotte M.**...F 1555
 Young Folks' Life of Washington.
 See **Brown, Miss E. E.**....F 1536
- Yussuf the Guide.** Being the
 strange Story of the Travels in
 Asia Minor of Burne the Law-
 yer, Preston the Professor and
 Lawrence the Sick. See **Fenn,**
G. Manville......F 2240

Z

- Zigzag Journeys in the British Isles.**
 See **Butterworth, Heze-**
kiah......F 2107
Zoroaster. See **Crawford, F.**
M......B 1617
Zurcher and Margolle. Meteors,
 Aerolites, Storms and Atmos-
 pheric Phenomena.....D 2379

PAMPHLETS.

- 354 A Dreamer of Dreams.
 355 Ninette. A Legend of Provence.
 356 Near to Happiness. *From the French.*
 357 A Nymph of the West.
Howard Seely.
 358 Donovan.
 359 The Merchant of Berlin.
C. M. Mundt.
 360 Cleopatra. *H. R. Haggard.*
 361 Derrick Vaughan, Novelist.
Edna Lyall.
 362 The Reproach of Annalsey.
Maxwell Grey.
 363 Over Yonder. *E. Marlitt.*
 364 Beyond the Breakers.
Robert Daie Owen.
 365 Paying the Penalty and other Stories.
 366 The Duchess of Rosemary Lane.
B. L. Farjeon.
 367 Looking Backward. *Edward Bellamy.*
 368 Bourbon Lilies. *Lizzie W. Champney.*
 369 Queen of the Country.
 370 The Honorable Mrs. Vereker.
"The Duchess."
 371 The Tents of Shem. *Grant Allen.*
- 372 Lora, the Major's Daughter.
W. Heimbürg.
 373 Two Daughters of one race.
W. Heimbürg.
 374 Gertrude's Marriage. *W. Heimbürg.*
 375 A Fair Maid of Marblehead.
Kate Tannatt Woods.
 376 A Virginia Inheritance.
Edmund Pendleton.
 377 A Woman's Face. *Florence Warden.*
 378 The Search for Basil Lyndhurst.
Rosa N. Carey.
 379 A Hardy Norseman. A Novel.
Edna Lyall.
 380 The Mysteries of Tobacco.
Benjamin I. Lane.
 381 A Simple Maiden. *Leslie Keith.*
 382 Home and Social Philosophy.
 383 King Solomon's Mines.
H. R. Haggard.
 384 Sons and Daughters.
 385 The Black Arrow.
Robert Louis Stevenson.
 386 The Merry Men and other Tales.
Robert Louis Stevenson.

CONCORD PUBLIC LIBRARY.

BOOKS ADDED FROM DECEMBER 16, 1889, TO FEBRUARY 18, 1890.

A

- Abbot, Rev. Abiel and Abbot, Rev. Ephraim.** A Genealogical Register of Abbot Families.....D 2402
- Abbot Families,** A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of George Abbot of Andover, George Abbot of Rowley, Thomas Abbot of Andover, Arthur Abbot of Ipswich, Robert Abbot of Brauford, Ct., and George Abbot of Norwalk, Ct. See **Abbot, Rev. Abiel and Abbot, Rev. Ephraim**.....D 2402
- Across Lots.** See **Lunt, Horace**.....C 2261
- Adams, Henry.** History of the United States of America, during the first Administration of Thomas Jefferson. 2 Vols. Vol. 1.....D 2765
Vol. 2.....D 2766
- Alaska.** See **Jackson, Rev. Sheldon**.....C 2238
- American Citizens' Manual,** The. See **Ford, Worthington C.**.....D 2964
- American Finances, 1789-1835,** Sketch of. See **Kearny, John Watts**.....D 2973
- American Pictures.** See **Manning, Rev. Samuel**.....B 2450
- American Railway, The.** Its Construction. Development, Management and Appliances. With an Introduction by **Thomas M. Cooley**.....D 2432
- (American Religious Leaders Series.)*
Jonathan Edwards. See **Allen Alexander, V. G.**.....D 2721
- Wilbur Fisk.** See **Prentice, George**.....D 2722

- American State Constitutions.** A Study of their Growth. See **Hitchcock, Henry**.....D 2968
- American Weather.** A popular exposition of the Phenomena of the weather, etc. See **Greely, Gen. A. W.**.....D 2293
- Architecture,** A Short History of. See **Tuckerman, Arthur Lyman**.....D 2282
- Astor, William Waldorf.** *Sforza, A Story of Milan*.....B 2047
- At any Cost.** See **Garrett, Edward**.....B 2474
- Austin, Jane G.** *Standish of Standish. A Story of the Pilgrims*.....B 2409
- Australian Pictures.** See **Wilmington, Howard**.....B 2451
- Authors, Personal Traits of British.**
Byron, Shelley, Moore, Rogers, Keats, Southey, Landor. See **Mason, Edward T., Editor**.....D 2557
- Authors, Personal Traits of British.**
Hood, Macaulay, Sydney Smith, Jerrold, Dickens, Charlotte Brontë, Thackeray. See **Mason, Edward T., Editor**.....D 2560
- Authors, Personal Traits of British.**
Wordsworth, Coleridge, Lamb, Hazlitt, Leigh Hunt, Proctor. See **Mason, Edward T.**.....D 2558
- Authors, Personal Traits of British.**
Scott, Hogg, Campbell, Chalmers, Wilson, DeQuincey, Jeffrey. See **Mason, Edward T., Editor**.....D 2559

B

- Bagehot, Walter.** *Postulates of Political Economy*.....D 2968
- Balzac, Honore de.** *The Magic Skin*.....B 2048

Balzac, Honore de. Modeste Mignon..... B 2049
Bancroft's Histories. Vol. 25. History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming D 1695
Bascom, John. Sociology..... D 2974
Bashkirtseff, Marie. The Journal of a young Artist, 1860-1884. See **Serrano, Mary J.,** Trans.... C 2486
Bateman, Charles Somerville Latrobe. The Ascent of the Kasai, being some recordsof service under the lone Star ... C 2429
Beaconsfield, Lord. Political Adventures of..... D 2842
Beethoven's Piano-forte Sonatas, explained for the lovers of musical art. See **Von Enterlein, Ernst** Translated by **Emily Hill**..... D 2984
Birrell, Augustine. Obiter Dicta. 2 vols. First Series..... B 2343
 Second Series... B 2344
Black but Comely. See **Melville, G. Whyte**..... B 2478
Books, Poets and Novelists, Chats About. See **Hazeltine, Mayo W.**..... B 2342
Bowen, Francis. American Political Economy..... D 2971
Braggadocio. A Book for Boys. See **Tuthill, Mrs. L. C.**..... F 2064
Brookes, The, of Bridlemere. See **Melville, G. Whyte**..... B 2484
Buckley, C. H. A. Plato's best Thoughts.... A 81
Burnett, Francis Hodgson. Vagabondia. A Love Story.. B 2240
Britain, The Story of early. See **Church, Alfred J.**..... D 1904
Buck, Dr. J. D. A Study of Man..... D 2414
Bunce, Oliver B. My House, An Ideal..... D 2288
By Still Waters. A Story for quiet hours. See **Garrett, Edward.** B 2467

C

Cable, George W. Strange, true Stories of Louisiana.....C 2487
Canadian Pictures. See Lorne,
The Marquis of.....B 2452
Caucus System, The American. Its
 Origin, Purpose and Utility.
 See Lawton, George W....D 2965
Chata and Chinita. A Novel. See
 Heaven, Louise Palmer...B 2239
China, Wanderings in. See Cum-
 ming, C. F. Gordon.....C 2489
Chopin and other Musical Essays.
 See Finck, Henry T.....D 2983
Church, Alfred J. The Story of
 early Britain.....D 1904

Clemens, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain*.) A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court ... C 2427
Confederate Soldier, A, in Egypt.
See Loring W. W. D 2636
Conkling, Alfred B. The Life and Letters of Roscoe Conkling. D 2828
Conkling, Roscoe. Life and Letters of. See Conkling, Alfred B. D 2828
Connecticut Yankee, A, in King Arthur's Court. See Clemens, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain*.) ... C 2427
Constitutions, American *State*. A Study of their Growth. See Hitchcock, Henry. D 2968
Contraband; or, A losing Hazard. See Melville, G. Whyte. B 2480
Conversation, The Principles of the Art of. See Mahaffy, J. P. D 2412
Cooley, William Forbes. Emmanuel. The Story of the Messiah. C 2340
Coolidge, Susan. Lil. F 2098
Cornwall to Egypt. See Cumming, C. F. Gordon. C 2490
Count, The, of Monte Christo. See Dumas, Alexandre. 4 vols.
Vol. 1. B 2442
Vol. 2. B 2443
Vol. 3. B 2444
Vol. 4. B 2445
Creators, The, of the Age of Steel. See Jeans, W. T. D 2634
Cumming, C. F. Gordon. Via Cornwall to Egypt. C 2490
Cumming, C. F. Gordon. Wanderings in China. C 2489

D

Davis, John the Navigator.	1550-1605.	See Markham, Clements R.	F 2010
Dead Sin, The, and other Stories.		See Garrett, Edward	B 2469
Digby Grand. An Autobiography.		See Melville, G. Whyte	B 2494
Doing and Dreaming.		See Garrett, Edward	B 2471
Dos Passos, John R.	The Interstate Commerce Act. An Analysis of its Provisions.		D 2966
Drew, Benjamin.	Pens and Types		D 2431
Dumas, Alexandre.	The Count of Monte Cristo.	4 vols—	
	Vol. 1.		B 2442
	Vol. 2.		B 2443
	Vol. 3.		B 2444
	Vol. 4.		B 2445

Duruy, Victor. History of Greece and of the Greek People from the earliest times to the Roman Conquest. Trans. and Edited by M. M. Ripley. Vol. 1, Part 2.....D 2764

E

Earth, The, Aspects of. A Popular Account of some familiar Geological Phenomena. See **Shaller, N. S.**.....D 2415

Economic Science. The present condition of, and the demand for a radical change in its Methods and Aims. See **Lunt, Edward Clark**.....D 2972

Edgar, Samuel, D. D., of Ireland. The variations of Popery.....D 2448

Edwards, Amelia B. A thousand miles up the Nile.....C 2426
(*Elsie Books.*) **Elsie and the Raymonds.** See **Finley, Martha**.....F 2097

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Lectures at the Concord School of Philosophy on the Genius and Character of. See **Sanborn, Frank B.**, Editor.....D 2309

Emu Pasha in Central Africa. Being a Collection of his Letters and Journals. See **Schweinfurth, Prof. G.**, and others, Editors and Anotators.....D 2665

Enmanuel. The Story of the Messiah. See **Cooley, William Forbes**.....C 2340

Empires of the East, The Ancient. See **Sayce, A. H.**.....D 2784

Explorers of the World, The great of the Nineteenth Century. See **Verne, Jules**.....D 2787

F

Finck, Henry T. Chopin and other Musical Essays.....D 2983

Findlay, George. The Working and Management of an English Railway.....D 2433

Finley, Martha. *Elsie and the Raymonds*.....F 2097

First Ascent, The, of the Kasai, being some records of service under the lone Star. (*Life and Travels in Africa.*) See **Bateman, Chas. S. L.**.....C 2429

Fisk, Wilbur. (*In Am. Religious Leaders Series.*) See **Prentice, George**.....D 2722

Ford, Worthington C. The American Citizens' Manual....D 2964

Forum, The. Vol. 7. March to Sept., 1889. 2 copies....C 2066

Foulke, Wm. A. M. Slav or Saxon. A Story of the Growth and Tendencies of Russian Civilization.....D 2970

Fred and Maria and Me. See **Prentiss, Mrs.**.....B 2341

Free Trade, What is it? An Adaptation of Frederick Bastiat's "Sophismes Economies." See **Walter, Emile**.....D 2995

G

Garlanda, Frederick. The Philosophy of Words.....D 2413

Garrett, Edward. The House by the Works.....B 2466

—The Dead Sin and other Stories...B 2469

—Life's long Battle won.....B 2470

—Doing and Dreaming.....B 2471

—Her Object in Life.....B 2473

—At any Cost.....B 2474

—Gold and Dross.....B 2475

—Premiums paid to Experience...B 2476

General Bounce; or, The Lady and the Locusts. See **Melville, G. Whyte**.....B 2489

Girlhood, A New England, Outlined from Memory. See **Larcom, Lucy**.....F 2127

Gladiators, The. A Tale of Rome and Judea. See **Melville, G. Whyte**.....B 2493

Gladstone, Parnell and the great Irish Struggle. A Compilation from many Authors.....C 2262

Gold and Dross. See **Garrett, Edward**.....B 2475

Good for Nothing; or, All down Hill. See **Melville, G. Whyte**.....B 2491

Great Explorers, The, of the Nineteenth Century. See **Verne, Jules**.....D 2787

Greece, and the Greek People, History of, from the earliest times to the Roman Conquest. See **Duruy, Victor**. Vol. 1, Part 2.....D 2764

Greely, Gen. A. W. American Weather. A popular Exposition of the Phenomena of the Weather, including Chapters on Hot and Cold Waves, Blizzards, Hail Storms and Tornadoes, etc.D 2293

Green, Rev. Samuel G. French Pictures.....B 2453

—Pictures from the German Fatherland.....B 2454

—Scottish Pictures.....B 2459

Gypsy's Cousin Joy. See **Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart**.....F 1868

- Gypsy's Sowing and Reaping. See
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart...F 1869
Gypsy's Year at the Golden Cres-
cent. See Phelps, Eliza-
beth Stuart.....F 1870

H

- Harrison, Carter. A Race with
the Sun.....C 2491
Hazeltime, Mayo W. Chats
about Books, Poets and Novel-
ists.....B 2342
Heaven, Louise Palmer. Chata
and Chinita. A Novel.....B 2239
Her Object in Life. See Garrett,
Edward.....B 2473
Herndon, William H. and
Weik, Jesse William. The
History and Personal Recol-
lections of Abraham Lincoln.
3 vols. Vol. 1.....D 2825
Vol. 2.....D 2826
Vol. 3.....D 2827
Herndon's Lincoln. The true Story
of a great Life. See Herndon,
William H. and Weik, Jes-
se William. 3 vols.—
Vol. 1.....D 2825
Vol. 2.....D 2826
Vol. 3.....D 2827
Highways and High Seas. Cyril
Hardy's Adventures on both.
See Moore, F. Frankfort...F 2284
Hitchcock, Henry. American
State Constitutions. A Study
of their Growth.....D 2968
Hits at American Whims and Hints
for home use. See Sawyer,
Frederic W.....C 2428
Holder, Charles F. The Ivory
King.....F 2300
Hone, Philip, Diary of. 1828-1851.
See Tuckerman, Bayard,
Editor. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 2859
Vol. 2.....D 2860
House, The, by the Works. See
Garrett, Edward.....B 2466
Hubert, Philip G., Jr. Liberty
and a Living.....C 2299
Husband and Wife, Laws of. See
Robinson, Leila Jose-
phine.....D 2292

I

- Interpreter, The. A Tale of the
War. See Melville, G.
Whyte.....B 2494
Inter-State Commerce Act, The. An
Analysis of its provisions. See
Dos Passos, John R.....D 2966
Ivory King, The. See Holder,
Charles F.....F 2300

J

- Jackson, Rev. Sheldon. Alas-
ka.....C 2238
Jeans, W. T. The Creators of
the Age of Steel.....D 2634
John Winter. A Story of Harvests.
See Garrett, Edward.....B 2468

K

- Kansas. Its interior and exterior
Life, including a full view of its
Settlement, Political History,
Social Life, Climate, Soil, Pro-
ductions, Scenery, &c (1856).
See Robinson, Sara T. L...C 2237
Kate Coventry. An Autobiography.
See Melville, G. Whyte....B 2492
Katerfelto. A Story of Exmoor.
See Melville, G. Whyte...B 2485
Kearney, John Watts. Sketch
of American Finances. 1789-
1835.....D 2973
Kelley, William D. The Old
South and the New.....D 2208
Kennedy, J. H. Early Days of
Mormonism.....D 1945

L

- Law, The of Husband and Wife.
See Robinson, Leila Jose-
phine.....D 2292
Lawn Tennis as a Game of skill.
See Sears, Richard S., Ed-
itor.....D 2078
Lawton, George W. The Amer-
ica Caucus System. Its Origin,
Purpose and Utility.....D 2965
Liberty and a Living. The record
of an attempt to secure Bread
and Butter, Sunshine and Con-
tent by Gardening, Fishing and
Hunting. See Hubert, Philip
G., Jr.....C 2299
Life and Letters, The, of Roscoe
Conkling, Orator, Statesman,
Advocate. See Conkling, Al-
fred B.....D 2303
Life's long Battle won. See Gar-
rett, Edward.....B 2470
Lil. See Coolidge, Susan.....F 2006
Lincoln, Abraham, The History and
Personal Recollections of. See
Herndon, William H. and
Weik, Jesse William. 3
vols. Vol. 1.....D 2825
Vol. 2.....D 2826
Vol. 3.....D 2827
Locke Amsden the Schoolmaster. A
Tale. See Thompson, Dan-
iel P.....B 2331

- Loring, W. W.** A Confederate Soldier in EgyptD 2636
Lorne, The Marquis of. Canadian PicturesB 2452
 Louisiana, Strange, true Stories of. See **Cable, George W.**C 2487
Lovett, Richard, A. M. Pictures from HollandB 2455
Lunt, Edward Clark. The present condition of Economic Science and the demand for a radical change in its methods and aimsD 2972
Lunt, Horace. Across Lots. . .C 2261

M

- M, or N.** "Similia, Similibus, Curantur." See **Melville, G. Whyte**B 2482
Macaulay, James. Sea Pictures.B 2462
Magic Skin, The, with an Introduction by **George Frederic Parsons.** See **Balzac, Honore de**B 2048
Mahaffy, J. P. The Principles of the art of ConversationD 2412
Mallock, W. H. Property and Progress.D 2960
Man, A Study of. See **Buck, Dr. J. C.**D 2414
Manning, Rev. Samuel. American Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil.B 2450
 —Pictures from Italy.B 2457
 —Swiss Pictures.B 2460
 —Palestine illustrated by Pen and Pencil.B 2461
Marie Bashkirtseff. The Journal of a young Artist. 1860-1884. Trans. **Serrano, Mary J.**C 2486
Market Harborough; or, How Mr. Sawyer went to the Shires. See **Melville, G. Whyte**B 2486
Markham, Clements R. The Life of John Davis, the Navigator. 1550-1605. (*Discoverer of Davis Straits.*)F 2010
Marvels of Animal Life Series, The The Ivory King. See **Holder, Charles F.**F 2300
Mason, Edward T., Editor. Personal Traits of British Authors. Byron, Shelley, Moore, etc. . . .D 2557
 Wordsworth, Coleridge, Lamb, etc.D 2558
 Scott, Hogg, Campbell, Chalmers, etc.D 2559
 Hood, Macaulay, etc.D 2560
Melville, G. Whyte. Riding RecollectionsB 2477
 —Black but Comely.B 2478
 —Satanella.B 2479
 —Contraband.B 2480
 —Sarchedon.B 2481
 —M, or N.B 2482
 —Sister Louise.B 2483
 —The Brookes of Bridlemere. . . .B 2484
 —Katerfelto.B 2485
 —Market Harborough.B 2486
 —Rosine.B 2487
 —The White Rose.B 2488
 —General Bounce.B 2489
 —The Queen's Maries.B 2490
 —Good for Nothing.B 2491
 —Kate Coventry.B 2492
 —The Gladiators.B 2493
 —Dighy Grand.B 2494
 Merchant Marine, Our. See **Wells, David A.**D 2967
Michell, Thomas. Russian Pictures.
 Military Mosaics. A Set of Tales and Sketches on Military Themes. See **O'Shea, John Augustus**C 2485
Modeste Mignon. See **Balsac, Honore de**B 2049
Moore, F. Frankfort. Highways and High SeasF 2284
Mormonism, Early Days of. Palmyra, Kirtland, Nauvoo. See **Kennedy, J. H.**D 1945
Muhlenberg, William Augustus. (*In American Religious Leaders.*) See **Newton, William Wilberforce**D 2723
Music in America. See **Ritter, Frederic Louis**D 2982
Music in England. See **Ritter, Frederic Louis**D 2981
Musical History, Manual of, from the Epoch of Ancient Greece to the present time. See **Ritter, Frederic Louis**D 2980
My House, An Ideal. See **Bunce, Oliver B.**D 2283
Myths of the Rhine. See **Saintine, X. B.**C 2169

N

- Nevada, Colorado, and Wyoming.** History of. Bancroft's Histories. Vol. 25. See **Bancroft, Hubert Howe**D 1695
Newton, William Wilberforce. William Augustus Muhlenberg. .D 2723
Nile (River), A thousand miles up the. See **Edwards, Amelia B.**C 2426

O

- O'Shea, John Augustus.** Military MosaicsC 2485

- Obiter Dicta. See Birrell, Augustine. 2 vols.—
 First Series B 2343
 Second Series B 2344
 Old South, The, and the New. A Series of Letters. See Kelley, William D. D 2208

P

- Palestine illustrated by Pen and Pencil. See Manning, Rev. Samuel. B 2461
 Pens and Types, or Hints and Helps for those who Write, Print, Read, Teach or Learn. See Drew, Benjamin D 2431
 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Gypsy's Cousin Joy. F 1868
 —Gypsy's Sowing and Reaping. F 1869
 —Gypsy's Year at the Golden Crescent. F 1870
 Pictures, American, Drawn with Pen and Pencil. See Manning, Rev. Samuel B 2450
 Pictures, Australian. See Wiltoughby, Howard B 2451
 Pictures, Canadian. See Lorne, Marquis of. B 2452
 Pictures, French. See Green, Rev. Samuel G. B 2453
 Pictures from the German Fatherland. See Green, Rev. Samuel G. B 2454
 Pictures from Holland. See Lovett, Richard, A. M. B 2455
 Pictures, Indian. See Urwick, Rev. W., M. A. B 2456
 Pictures from Italy. See Manning, Rev. Samuel. B 2457
 Pictures, Russian. See Michell, Thomas B 2458
 Pictures, Scottish. See Green, Samuel G., D. D. B 2459
 Pictures, Swiss. See Manning, Rev. Samuel. B 2460
 Pictures, Sea, Drawn with Pen and Pencil. See Macaulay, James B 2462
 Plato's best Thoughts. Compiled from Prof. Jewett's Translation of the "Dialogues of Plato." See Buckley, C. H. A. A 81
 Political Adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. D 2842
 Political Economy, American. See Bowen, Francis D 2971
 Political Economy, Postulates of. See Bagehot, Walter D 2963
 Popery, The Variations of. See Edgar, Samuel, D. D., of Ireland D 2448
 Premiums paid to Experience. (Incidents in my business Life.) See Garrett, Edward. B 2476
 Prentiss, George. Wilbur Fisk. D 2722
 Prentiss, Mrs. Fred and Maria and Me. B 2341
 Property and Progress, or, a brief inquiry into Contemporary Social Agitation in England. See Mallock, W. H. D 2960
 Public Relief and Private Charity. See Lowell, Josephine Shaw. D 2969

Q

- Queen's Maries, The. A Romance of Holyrood. See Melville, G. Whyte. B 2490

R

- Race, A, with the Sun. (A voyage round the world.) See Harrison, Carter. C 2491
 Railway, The American, its Construction, Development, Management and Appliances. By Thomas C. Clarke, John Bogart, M. N. Forney, E. P. Alexander, H. G. Prout, Horace Porter, Theodore Voorhes, Benjamin Norton, Arthur T. Hadley, Thomas L. James, Charles F. Adams, B. B. Adams, Jr. D 2432
 Railway, The working and management of an English. See Findley, George. D 2432
 Rawlinson, George. The Religions of the Ancient World. A 110
 Religions, The, of the Ancient World: Including Egypt, Assyria and Babylonian, Persia, India, Phœnicia, Etruria, Greece, Rome. See Rawlinson, George. A 110
 Rhine, Myths of the. See Saintine, X. B. C 2169
 Riding Recollections. See Melville, G. Whyte. B 2477
 Ritter, Frederic Louis. Manual of Musical History from the Epoch of Ancient Greece to our present time. D 2980
 —Music in America. D 2982
 —Music in England. D 2981
 Robinson, Leila Josephine. The Law of Husband and Wife. D 2292
 Robinson, Sara T. L. Kansas: Its interior and exterior Life. C 2237

- Rogers, J. E. Thorold. Social Economy.....D 2962
 osine. See Melville, G.
 Whyte.....B 2487

S

- Saintine, X. B. Myths of the Rhine.....C 2169
 Sanborn, Frank B., Editor. Lectures on the Genius and Character of Emerson.....D 2309
 archedon. A Legend of the great Queen. See Melville, G.
 Whyte.....B 2481
 atanella. A Story of Punctestown. See Melville G.
 Whyte.....B 2479
 lawyer, Frederic W. Hints at American Whims and Hints for home use.....C 2428
 Sayce, A. H. The Ancient Empires of the East.....D 2784
 Schoenhof, J. The destructive influence of the Tariff upon Manufacture and Commerce...D 2217
 Schweinfurth, Prof. G. and others, Editors and Annotators. Emin Pasha in Central Africa: Being a Collection of his Letters and Journals.....D 2065
 Sears, Richard S., Editor. Lawn Tennis as a Game of Skill....D 2978
 Terrano, Mary J., Trans. Marie Bashkirtseff. The Journal of a young Artist. 1860-1884.....C 2486
 forza. A Story of Milan. See Astor, William Waldorf..B 2047
 Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the Earth. A popular Account of some Familiar Geological Phenomena.....D 2415
 ister Louise; or, The Story of a Woman's Repentance. See Melville, G. Whyte.....B 2483
 Shaw, Josephine Lowell. Private Relief and Public Charity..D 2969
 lav or Saxon. A Story of the growth of Russian Civilization. See Foulke, Wm. D., A. M.....D 2970
 Social Economy. See Rogers, J. E. Thorold.....D 2962
 Sociology, See Bascom, John..D 2974
 Standish of Standish. A Story of the Pilgrims. See Austin, Jane G.....B 2409
 Steel, The Creators of the Age of. See Jeans, W. T.....D 2684
 Stevenson, Edward Irenaeus. White Cockades. An Incident of the "Forty-Five.".....B 2046

- "Story of the Nations" Series. The Story of Early Britain.....D 1904
 Strange, true Stories of Louisiana. See Cable, George W.C 2487
 Study, A. of Man. See Buck, Dr. J. D.D 2414
 Sumner, A. in a Cañon. A California Story See Wiggins, Kate DouglasB 2408

T

- Tariff, The. The destructive influence of, upon Manufacture and Commerce. See Schoenhof, J.....D 2217
 Tariff, History, The, of the United States. See Taussig, F. W...D 2961
 Taussig, F. W. The Tariff History of the United States ...D 2961
 Thompson, Daniel P. Locke Amsden the Schoolmaster.....B 2331
 Travels and Travellers, Famous. See Verne, JulesD 2786
 Tuckerman, Anthony Lyman. A Short History of Architecture.....D 2282
 Tuckerman, Bayard, Editor. Diary of Philip Hone. 1828-1851. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 2859
 Vol. 2.....D 2860
 Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. Braggadocio. A Book for BoysF 2064

U

- United States of America, History of the, during the first Administration of Thomas Jefferson. 1801-1805. See Adams, Henry. 2 vols. Vol. 1.....D 2765
 Vol. 2.....D 2766
 Urwick, Rev. W., M. A. Indian Pictures.....B 2456

V

- Variations, The, of Popery. See Edgar, Samuel, D. D., of Ireland.....D 2244
 Vagabondia. A love Story. See Burnett, Francis HodgsonB 2240
 Verne, Jules. The Great Explorers of the Nineteenth Century..D 2787
 —Famous Travels and Travellers..D 2786
 Voice, The. How to train it. How to care for it. See Warman, E. B.....D 2979
 Von Enterlein, Ernst. Trans. by Emily Hill. Beethoven's Piano-forte Sonatas explained for the lovers of the Musical Art..D 2984

W

- Walter, Emile.** Free Trade.
 What is it?.....D 2995
Warman, E. B. The Voice.
 How to train it. How to care
 for it.....D 2979
Weather, American. A popular Ex-
 position of the Phenomena of
 the Weather; including Chap-
 ters on Hot and Cold Waves.
 Blizzards, Hail Storms and Tor-
 nadoes, etc. See **Greely, Gen.**
A. W......D 2293
Wells, David A. Our Merchant
 Marine.....D 2967
White Rose, The. See **Melville,**
G. Whyte......B 2488
White Cockades. An Incident of
 the "Forty-Five." See **Stev-**
enson, Edward Irenaeus. B 2046
Wide Awake. Vol. 28. Dec., 1888-
 May, 1889.....F 1849
Wiggin, Kate Douglas. A
 Summer in a Cañon. A Cali-
 fornia Story.....B 2408
Willoughby, Howard. Aus-
 tralian Pictures.....B 2451
Words, The Philosophy of. A Pop-
 ular Introduction to the Science
 of Language. See **Garlanda,**
Frederic......D 2413

PAMPHLETS.

- 387 Roland Oliver. *Justin McCarthy.* 392 Prince Fortunatus. *William Black-*
 388 The Curse of Carne's Hold. 393 Couldn't Say No! *John Habberton.*
G. A. Henty. 394 The Bell of St. Paul's.
 389 Hester Hepworth. *Walter Besant.*
Kate Tannatt Woods. 395 A Hazard of New Fortunes.
 390 No. 40. A Romance. *William Dean Howells.*
 391 The Pastor's Daughter. *W. Heinburg.*

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

**This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building**

[illegible]

UFC 40-50

